VOLUME NO 196

INDEX OF CONTENTS

1	Lucania	21
2	Chateau d'Yquem	40
3	St Louis	23
4	La Bretagne	26
5	Batavia	24
6	City of Rome	25

196

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

196

Apr. 28 - 1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this APR 13 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 13 1944
Date

Camera Operator

22-3

Con

au

Returned



LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasu
Commanding office

. Mar . 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi
upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Arriving at Port of* , 189 1

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether ever before in the United States.	Whether such final destination.	Whether passage was paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
		The only Infant in Children of mother Her in 5																				
		John Keeran	24	M	S	labr	yes	yes	Irish	Millingar	New York	Boston Mass	yes		self	$5 15	no						
		Adelia Mulroy	20	F	S	sert	yes	yes	do	Newport	do	New York	yes		do	$5 10	no						
2563		Michael McCarthy	28	M	S	labr	yes	yes	do	Kigo	do	do	yes		sister	$10	no						

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

of the R.M.S. sailing [illegible]ly, sincerely, and **truly swear** that
I am a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] in number named **hereon**, and that
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] day of 189 [illegible] R. Poulson Su
[illegible] United States at [illegible] R.K

LIST OR MANIFEST

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasu
Commanding office

. March , 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

Arriving at Port of , 189 1

No. of List	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether such final destination.	Whether passage was paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
		Thos Conby Infant in Charge of mother Her m 5																			
		John Keeran	24	8	M	Sing	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Millingar	New York	Boston Mass	yes	self	$5 15	no				
		Abelia Mulroy	20	7	F	Sing	Servt	yes	yes	do	Newport	do	New York	yes	do	$5 11	no	Cousin John Nolan 38 Ellis Ave Boston Mass	no	no	no	good
2563		Michael McCarthy	28		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	do	Kilgo	do	do	yes	visitor	$10	no	Brother in Law 1854	no	no	no	good

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

of the R.M.S. sailing ly, sincerely, and truly swear that
rience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
day of 189 d to the United States at P.R.C.

P

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 2 ARRIVED. April 28 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	U S				
2	"	G Britain	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd ~~21st~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.**

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much. If $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Whether a Prisoner or escaping from prison or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	1220	Ellie Breen	22		S		Lab			Irish	Ireen	NEW YORK.	Hartford	Conn	self	$5	No	Cousin Montreal					
2	1220	Pat Murphy	24		M	S	Lab						Boston	Mass		$10		17 Albany Av. Montague					
3		John Gleeson	22		M	S								Mass		$3		73 Canal St Boston					
4		Jno Downing	32		M	S								Mass		$10		35 Chapel St Canaan					
5	1222	John O'Keeffe	18				Lab				Limerick		Chicago	Ill		$2		35 Chapel St Canaan					
6		Katie Hassett	24		F		Domestic						New York			$150		Brooklyn					
7	1223	Denis Delanthy	24		M	S	Labr				Edgenalloch		Washington	D.C.		$22		59 Parkav. Brooklyn					
8	1946	Denis Harte	20		M	S	Lab									$50 Cents							
9	1583	John Devlin	40		M	W	Labror				Clonmel		New York		self	$50 Cents		57 Parkav. Brooklyn					
10		Thos.	17	6	M	S	Labror				Mullagh		West Meriden	Conn	self	$12	no	Pat Hefter 18 W. Meriden Conn					
11		Mary	16		F	S	Servt				Mullagh		West Meriden	Conn	self	$12	no	Pat Hefter 18 W. Meriden Conn					
12		Pat Leary	21		M	S	Labr				do		do		self	$12	no	1st Meriden Conn					
13		Delia Walsh	18		F	S	Lab				do		Hoboken New Jersey		self	$15	no	Louisa C O Learn 24 Willow Av. Hoboken					
14	766	Wm O'Donnell	22		M		Labr				Longford		New York		do	$12	no	Cousin Bridget Cahill 18 W. 31st Brooklyn					
15	1232	Jno Fogarty	22		M	S	Lab				Ashford		New York		self	$10		Cousin Joe Fogarty 593 Hamilton Av. Brooklyn					
16	3	Jno Keenan	22		M	S	Lab				Shinrone		Chicago	Ill		$25		Sister Mary Keenan 5426 Dearborn Av. Chicago					
17	4	Jno O'Brien	22		M	S	Grocer				Abbotsill		Brooklyn	N.Y.		$10		Bro: Dan O'Brien 6 St Paul Av. Brooklyn					
18	5	John Norton	40		M	S	Labror			do	Limerick		Chicago	Ill		$20		Cousin M. Norton 289 Chamberlain St Chicago					
19	6	James Joyce	20		M	S	Labror			do	Colemanstown	do	Boston	Mass	do	$15	No	sister M. Joyce 370 Main St Springfield					
20	7	Mary A Dunne	20		F	S	D.S.			do	Ballyfrint	do	Springfield	Mass	Sister	$1		Aunt Mrs Carolan 36 Bampton St Waterbury					
21	1238	Patrick Brady	22		M	S	Labr			do	Tullamore	do	Waterbury	Conn	Cousin	$10		1350 Mallon Philadelphia					
22	1234	Philip Langford	20		M	S	Labr			do	Cavan	do	Philadelphia	Pa	self	$15	no	Thos A. Donohoe 850 S 4th Philadelphia					
23	1239	Pete Sheelen	22		M	S	do			do	Longford	do	New York		self	$20	no	Bro John Sheelen 211 W 29 St New York					
24	1240	John Connolly	20		M	S	farmer			do	Moycallen	do	East Boston	Mass	self	$40	no	Celia Corkery Co Mrs Mary Connolly					
25	124	Bridget Bran	20		M	S	Labr			do	Roscommon	do	Boston	Mass	self	$22	no	2631 Kingsbridge Av Bronx					
26	1242	John Shanelan	26		M	S	Servt			do	Tiffany	do	do		self	$25	no	Daniel Shanelan Bally Fall Pa Alden P.O.					
27	1243	Francis Mooney	23		M	S	Labr			do	Clune	do	New York		self	$20	no	Sergeant & Stanley Cousin Jno Hanahan					
28	1244	Pete Malone	24		M	S	do			do	do	do	do		do	$3	no	St Johns College Q.V.N.Y.					
29	do	Martin Tighe	22		M	S	do			do	Tallow	do	Cleveland	Ohio	do	$20	no	Jno Barry 78 Love Q.V.N.Y.					
30		Bridget Tighe	18		F	S	do			do	do	do	do		do	$20	no	Rose Lyle Av. Cleveland O.					
													New York		do	$50	yes	Mr Jerry Egan 54 Aldick H. N.Y.					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGER AGENT OF THE STEAMSHIP LUCANIA.

I, ... Master of the R.M.S. ..... and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the ... list and have caused sailing therewith, to secure, by personal examination of all of said passengers named on the ... proposed to an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person suffering from ... previous arrest or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under charge or conviction of ... or under a contract or ... And further, that no ... Sworn to before me this Twenty Second ... 1900

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON OF THE STEAMSHIP LUCANIA.

I, ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. ..... and that I am entitled to practice ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I have made a ... and that I have made a personal ... or Manifest Sheet, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars ... Sworn to before me this Twenty Second ... 1900

ALIEN PASSENGERS

the Commissioner of Immigration by the ...

... 189 3

17 Whether a Prisoner or escaping from prison or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No
			Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON OF THE STEAMSHIP LUCANIA.

I, ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice ... and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal ... examination of each of the passengers ..... 30 ..... number named herein, and that the last ... Sworn to before me this ... 1900 ... the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

..... Surgeon

... United States at CORK.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be deliver
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22 ~~19~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.**

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative If so, what relative, their name and address.
1	1220	Alice Breen	22		F	S	Sept	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ireland NEW YORK.		Hartford Conn	Yes	self	$5	No	Cousin Michael
2	1220	Pat Murphy	24		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$10	Yes Boston 95	Brother Thomas 23 Canal St Boston
3	"	John Gleeson	22		M	S	-	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	" Mass	"	"	$3	No	Cousin Pat Dwyer 35 Chapel St Jamaica
4	"	Jno Downing	33		M	S	-	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	" Mass	"	"	$10	Yes 95 Portland	Cousin Pat Dwyer 35 Chapel St Jamaica
5	1222	Johna O'Keeffe	18		F	S	Sept	Yes	Yes	"	Limerick	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$2	No	Mother Mrs. O'Keeffe
6	"	Katie Hassett	28		F	Wid	Sept	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$150	No	Cousin John Hassett
7	1223	Denis McCarthy	24		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	Ballynallack	"	Washington D.C.	"	"	$22	No	Brother Thomas McCarthy 14 20 Washington Ave Brooklyn
8	1246	Denis Harte	20		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	"	Clonmel	"	New York	"	Self	$50 Cents	No	
9	7583	John Donlin	40		M	W	Labor	Yes	Yes	"	Mullagh	"	West Meriden Conn	"	Self	$50 Cents	No	59 Parker Ave West Meriden Conn
10		Thos	17	6	M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	"	Mullagh	"	West Meriden Conn	"	Self	$12	No	Pat Hicher 18 W Meriden Conn
		Mary	16		F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	do	"	West Meriden Conn	"	Self	$12	No	Pat Hicher 18 W Meriden Conn
		Pat Leary	24		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	do	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	Self	$15	No	Cousin C O Leary 2 Of Willow Ave Hoboken N.J.
		Delia Dalton	20		F	S	Sept	Yes	Yes	"	Longford	"	New York	"	do	$10	No	Cousin Patrick Brady 18 Of Grant Brooklyn
966		Wm O'Donnell	22		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	"	Ireland	"	New York	"	Self	$10	No	
1232		Jno Fogarty	22		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	"	Thurles	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$25	No	Cousin Joe Dogan 573 Hermitage Ave Chicago Ill
3		Jno Keenan	27		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	"	Mitchell	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$10	No	Sister Mrs Donald Keenan 52 20th St Brooklyn
4		Jno O'Brien	22		M	S	Grocer	Yes	Yes	"	Limerick	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$20	No	Cousin Dan O'Brien 615 Dearborn Ave Chicago
1241		John Norton	20		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	do	Colmanstown	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$15	No	Cousin Mrs Ryan 289 Old Hampton St Dorchester
1235		James Joyce	20		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	do	Ballyfinit	do	Springfield Mass	Yes	Sister	$1	No	Sister Mrs Joyce 370 Main St Springfield
1236		Mary A Dunne	20		F	D	D.S.	Yes	Yes	do	Tullamore	do	Waterbury Conn	Yes	Cousin	$10	Yes 24 passage	Aunt Mrs Annala 38 Campbell St Waterbury
1238		Patrick Brady	22		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	do	Cavan	do	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	self	$15	No	Brother Thomas Brady 920 Walton Ave Philadelphia
22	1239	Philip Sonsoe	20		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	do	Longford	do	New York	Yes	self	$20	No	Lucretia Gr Philadelphia Uncle Dan Sonsoe 850 E 8th St New York
23	1239	Pete Sheelen	22		M	S	do	Yes	Yes	do	Moycalla	do	San Francisco Cal	Yes	self	$10	No	Brother John Sheelen 2 Gotta Coffee Co San Francisco
24	1240	John Connolly	20		M	S	farmer	Yes	Yes	do	Roscommon	do	Boston Mass	Yes	self	$2	No	Mrs Mary Connolly 263 1/2 Passenger St Boston
25	1241	Simon Byard	20		M	S	labr	Yes	Yes	do	Tipperary	do	do	Yes	self	$2	No	Aunt Alice Holmes Holly Hill P.O. Mobile Ala
26	1242	John Sheahan	26		M	S	sert	Yes	Yes	do	Clare	do	New York	Yes	self	$20	No	Resident Secretary Cousin Jno Sheahan St Johns College Fordham N.Y.
27	1243	Francis Mooney	23		M	S	labr	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$2	No	Brother Pat Mooney 95 Regent St Providence R.I.
28	1244	Pat Malone	24		M	S	do	Yes	Yes	do	Tullamore	do	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	do	$20	No	Brother Mr Malone 1822 Franklin Ave Cleveland O
29	do	Wesley Smith	22		M	S	do	Yes	Yes	do	[illegible]	do	do	Yes	do	$20	Yes	Sister Mrs Dwyer 57 Ord Jersey Bayonne N.J.
30		Thomas Ward	30		M	S	do	Yes	Yes	do	[illegible]	do	New York	Yes	do	$50	Yes	Brother Jno Ward Beach N.Y.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIR

I, Cedric Williams, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA.

and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the ... and that I have caused my surgeon to make a like examination of each of such passengers, and that ... is an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, except as follows: ... and that to the best of my knowledge and belief no passenger has been ... or induced to come to this country by any offer, promise, or agreement to procure employment, or in consideration of the payment of the passage of such passenger by any person, company, partnership, or corporation, except as follows: ... and that the Inspection Cards delivered to the several passengers entitled thereto are numbered consecutively, beginning with the number One, and that the number of each Card is plainly written, printed, or stamped thereon.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA.

said [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice ... and that I have made a ... or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars ... the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

ALIEN PASSENGERS

the Commissioner of Immigration by the

189 3

17	18	19	20	21
Whether Prisoner or ... by charity, ... state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Mature and Ca...
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No
No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF SU

Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUC

sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ... and under the authority of ... 30 ... number named hereon, and that the List ... nation of each of the passengers ...

... Surgeon

... United States at CORK

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF [illegible] PASSENGERS.

S. S. Livonia

SHEET 4 ARRIVED April 28 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Britain	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

9—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN [redacted] CUNAR[redacted] N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [redacted] COMMISSIONER'S [redacted] TION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act o[redacted]s approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passeng[redacted]oard upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189 5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
11	7[illegible]6	Ellie Murray	19	7	S.		[illegible]-69/45(505) 2/9/38 [illegible]			Irish	Larmanda	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	$10	no	Julia Murry. 37 W. 81st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	11[illegible]6	Annie Regan	17	7	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$12.17	no	Sister Samuel Regan 442 W. 136 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
3	13491	James Hasley	21	M	S.		farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$30	no	Uncle James Hasley Mountmorey Ellisville	no	no	no	good	no
4	9881	Patrick Fitzmaurice	17	M	S.		labr	yes	yes	do	Ballyheanis	do	Boston Mass	yes	mother	$25	no	Mother Mrs. Fitzmaurice 15 Lincoln St. Brighton	no	no	no	good	no
5	9[illegible]5	Michael Leonard	11[illegible]	M	S.		child	yes	yes	do	do	do	Chicago Ill.	yes	do	$20	no	Uncle Mr. J. Sullivan Ashley Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
6	9887	Celia Smyth	17	M	S.		sert	yes	yes	do	do	do	Boston Mass.	yes	father	$26	no	Father M. Boston 29 Beach St. Boston	no	no	no	good	no
7	9888	Bridget Griffin	19	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$40	no	Sister Ellen Griffin 27 Phillips St. Boston Mass	no	No Penn	no	good	no
8	9889	Mary do	23	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$8	4 yrs 6 mos	Mother Mrs Peter Griffin 27 Phillips St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
9	9890	Maggie [illegible]	17	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	Mother	$25	no	Sis. Mrs Kendall 112 East 41st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
10	11912	Bridget Burke	27	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Fitchburg Mass	yes	self	$18	10 yrs	Sis. Michl Burke 17 Boston St. Fitchburg Mass	no	Canton	no	good	no
11	11913	Mary Reilly	20	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	cousin	$4	no	Cousin Mrs. Walstrom	no	no	no	good	no
12	11914	Mary [illegible]	19	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	$4	no	205 W. 47th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
13	11915	Ellen Crowley	20	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$45	no	Sis. M. Crowley 58 Hamilton St. Cor. Y.	no	no	no	good	no
14	11916	Bridget McGuire	20	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$62	no	Cousin Ann Smith 54 & 67 2d St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15	11921	Annie Fearns	19	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	mother	$6	no	Cousin Mrs. Walstrom 205 W. 47th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16	11922	Mary H. Moran	11[illegible]	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Boston Mass	yes	father	$10	2 yrs	Aunt Mrs Fay 85 Switzerland St. Boston	no	no	no	good	no
17	11923	Mary Weldron	17	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	mother	$20	no	Bro James Weldron 2 Forbes St. Roxbury Mass	no	no	no	good	no
18	9700	Charles Linnott	22	M	S.		Smith	yes	yes	do	Waterford	do	Mona Mich	yes	self	$38	no	Cousin Mrs Foley 0 Mona Mich.	no	no	no	good	no
19	do	William do	21	M	S.		carpenter	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	self	do	no	do	no	no	no	good	no
20	10977	Thomas Ross	22	M	S.		labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$20	no	Uncle James Connelly 1 Ellery St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
21	5768	Robert Batson	28	M	I		Aircraft	yes	yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	do	$35	no	Cousin Ellen Dwyer 1 Ellery St. Brooklyn	no	No	No	good	no
22	11[illegible]1	Mary Hayes	23	M	S.		sert	yes	yes	do	Dublin	Liverpool	Baltimore Md.	yes	self	$25	no	Uncle Baltimore Md.	no	no	no	good	no
23	9460	Mary Ann Martin	18	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$5	no	Aunt Bridget Martin 300 E. 115th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24	11903	Thos. Bray	22	M	I		Tailor	yes	yes	do	Thomastown	do	Baltimore Md.	yes	self	$40	2 no	Bro. Michl Callaghan 1310 Eastern Ave. Baltimore	no	no	no	good	no
25	11660	Cornelius Callaghan	25	M	S.		labr	yes	yes	do	Bruff	do	New York	yes	self	$16	no	Bro. Michl Callaghan 551 Greenwich St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	13412	Patrick Bohan	22	M	S.		do	yes	yes	do	Tuam	do	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	$60	no	Aunt Mrs Breen 1 Hayward Pl. Cleveland	no	no	no	good	no
27	7067	Wm Murray																					
28	12098	Josephine Hogan	25	M	S.		sert	yes	yes	do	Tipperary	do	Boston Mass	yes	self	$50	4 yrs	Brother Mr. Hogan 69 W. Hartwell St. Boston	no	no	no	good	no
29	12100	Daniel Baltinett	20	M	I		Laborer	yes	yes	do	Thurles	do	Worcester Mass	yes	self	$10	No	Brother Mr. Hogan 69 W. Hartwell St. Boston	no	no	no	good	no
30	do	Thomas Hogan	18	M	I		Laborer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	self	$20	No	do	no	no	no	good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet [illegible] number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as is [illegible] by law. And that each, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, has the amount of money required by law in his possession, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900 [illegible]

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at QUEENSTOWN.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. (Except 23) [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900 [illegible]

J. Hamilton Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

QUEENSTOWN

CUNAR[redacted] N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [redacted] COMMISSIONER[redacted]TION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act o[redacted]s approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passeng[redacted]ard upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189 5

N-69145(505) 2/9/38

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Mature and Cause.
1	9866	Ellie Murray	19		F	S	sert	yes	yes	Irish	Larmaraig	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	$10	no	Julia Murry. 37 W. 81st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	11918	Minnie Regan	17		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$15	no	Sister Hannah Regan 442 W. 136 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
3	13491	James Keasley	21		M	S	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$30	no	Uncle Jacob Montgomery Fallowfield Cumberland Co. Penn.	no	no	no	good	no
4	9881	Patrick Fitzmaurice	17		M	S	labr	yes	yes	do	Ballyfeard	do	Boston Mass	yes	mother	$6	no	16 Linnert St. Brookline	no	no	no	good	no
5	9882	Michael Leonard	11		M	S	child	yes	yes	do	do	do	Chicago Ill	yes	do	$2	no	Uncle Jno. J. Kilkenny Amboy Depot Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
6	9887	Delia Smyth	17		F	S	sert	yes	yes	do	do	do	Boston Mass	yes	father	$26	no	Sis. Hosta Lyon 47 Sawyer St. Boston	no	no	no	good	no
7	9888	Bridget Griffin	19		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$5	no	Sis. Ellen Griffin 27 Phillips St. Boston Mass	no	yes	Yes	good	no
8	9889	Mary do	23		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$8	yes 6 yrs ago	Mrs Peter Griffin do	no	no	no	good	no
9	9890	Maggie [redacted]	17		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	Mother	$2.50	no	Sis. Mrs Kinsdat 112 Court St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
10	11912	Bridget Burke	27		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Fitchburg Mass	yes	self	$18	10 yrs ago	Sis. Mrs Neal Burke 17 Cotton St. Fitchburg	no	Canton	no	good	no
11	11913	Mary Reilly	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	cousin	$4	no	Cousin Mrs Walton Bonni	no	no	no	good	no
12	11914	Mary Quinn	19		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	self	$4	no	2054 W. 41st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
13	11915	Ellen Crowley	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$45	no	Sis. M. Crowley 54 Hamilton St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
14	11916	Bella Mc [redacted]	20		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$62	no	Cousin Ann Smith 54 & 64 St. & 6th Av. N.Y. Cousin Maria Walton	no	no	no	good	no
15	11921	Annie Kearns	19		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	mother	$6	no	2015 W. 41st St. Chicago Ill. Aunt Mrs Kay 35	no	no	no	good	no
16	11922	Mary H. Moran	11		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Boston Mass	yes	father	$10	$27 no	Sister 11 Bartlett St. Boston Bro James Wilson 2	no	no	no	good	no
17	11923	Mary Weldron	17		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	mother	$2	no	Sister Mrs Kingsley Mass Cousin [redacted]	no	no	no	good	no
18	9700	James Sinnott	22		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	do	Waterford	do	Worcester Mass	yes	self	$38	no	O'Rourke Mill	no	no	no	good	no
19	do	Wellden do	21		M	S	carpenter	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	self	do	no	do	no	no	no	good	no
20	10977	Thomas Ross	22		M	S	labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	Worcester Mass	yes	self	$20	no	Uncle James Connelly	no	no	no	good	no
21	5788	Robert Batson	28		M	M	Accountant	yes	yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	do	$35	no	Cousin Betty Bray Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
22	11941	Mary Hayes	23		F	S	sert	yes	yes	do	Ballina	Westland Mayo	Baltimore Md	yes	self	$25	no	Uncle Aunt Bridget Mullin Baltimore	no	no	no	good	no
23	11960	Mary Ann Martin	18		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	New York	yes	do	$5	no	Sis. Mrs Hoyt 1915 6th Av. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24	11903	Chas. Bray	22		M	S	Salesman	yes	yes	do	Thomastown	do	Baltimore Md	yes	self	$40	no	Mrs Hoyt Baltimore Md	no	no	no	good	no
25	11660	Geraldine Gallagher	25		M	S	labr	yes	yes	do	Bruff	do	New York	yes	self	$16	no	Bro. Michl Gallagher 551 Evergreen Ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	13412	Patrick Bohan	22		M	S	do	yes	yes	do	Tuam	do	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	$60	no	Aunt Mary Keane 39 Saguena St. Buffalo	no	no	no	good	no
27	1064	Mrs Murray																	no	no	no	good	no
28	1208	Josephine Hogan	25		F	M	sert	yes	yes	do	Tipperary	do	Boston Mass	yes	self	$60	yes Boston	Uncle Ryan 20 Ellis St. Boston	no	no	no	good	no
29	1210	Daniel Hallinett	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	do	Fethard	do	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$10	5 mo	69 Hartnett 3 St. Newark	no	no	no	good	no
30	do	Thomas Hogan	22		M	S	labr	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$20	no	do	no	no	no	good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio N. Gray, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet[redacted] number, and that I have caused the surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no person in said list is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as is by law exempted from the same. And that no information has been received by me, nor has it come to my knowledge or belief, in relation to any of the persons named in the List or Manifest, subscribed by me, which is not herein set forth.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900 [redacted] Commanding Officer.

[redacted] Deputy Collector.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [redacted] Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, (Except 23) [redacted] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [redacted] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [redacted] number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900 [redacted] J. F. Hutton Surgeon

[redacted] Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

N

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 6 ARRIVED, April 28th, 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
2		〃	〃	〃	〃	
3		〃	〃	〃	〃	
4		〃	〃	〃	〃	
5		〃	〃	〃	〃	
6		〃	〃	〃	〃	
7		〃	〃	〃	〃	
8		〃	〃	〃	〃	
9		〃	〃	〃	〃	
10		〃	〃	〃	〃	
11		〃	〃	〃	〃	
12		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
13		〃	〃	〃	〃	
14		〃	〃	〃	〃	
15		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br.	
16		〃	〃	〃	〃	
17		〃	〃	〃	〃	
18		〃	〃	〃	〃	
19		〃	〃	〃	〃	
20		〃	〃	〃	〃	
21		〃	〃	〃	〃	
22		〃	〃	〃	〃	
23		〃	〃	〃	〃	
24		〃	〃	〃	〃	
25		〃	〃	〃	〃	
26		〃	〃	〃	〃	
27		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
28		〃	〃	〃	〃	
29		〃	〃	〃	〃	
30		〃	〃	〃	〃	

9—2469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

M. QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189 7

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	13869	James Connolly	24		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Schull	NEW YORK.	Boston	Yes	Self	$25	No	Aunt Mrs Sweeney Cleveland St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
2	13870	John Collins	24		M	S	-	Yes	Yes	Citizen			E. Boston	Yes		$65	No	37 Edinburgh St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
3	13331	Maggie Rousseau	0	7	F					Citizen	Dis on Ticket								No	No	No	Good	No
4	13337	Maggie Feeney	18		F	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballygar		Amsterdam NY	Yes			No	Cousin J. Connell 190 Mott St Amsterdam NY	No	No	No	Good	No
5	13339	Kath Conboy	38		F	M	-	Yes	Yes	Citizen						$50	No	re-admit returning	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" Ida		11		F	S				U.S.									No	No	No	Good	No
7	" Geo		9		M	S				U.S.	Dis on Ticket								No	No	No	Good	No
8	" Martin		4		M	S				U.S.									No	No	No	Good	No
9	" Allan		3		M	S				U.S.									No	No	No	Good	No
10	13870	James	24		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes							$20	No	Bro Mich J [illegible] Cedar St Birmingham	No	No	No	Good	No
11	6597	Mary Duggan	27		F	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kilmallock		Syracuse	Yes		$60	No	Cousin Mrs Hallahan 2000 Lake Ave Rochester	No	No	No	Good	No
12	6598	Jane Spencer	30		F	S	-	Yes	Yes				Trenton	Yes		$10	No	Sister Mrs Spencer Trenton New Jersey	No	No	No	Good	No
13	13022	Hannah Butler	30		F	S	-	Yes	Yes	Irish	Monagh		New York	Yes		$18	No	Sister Mrs Butler Sergeant U.S. Army Governors Island	No	No	No	Good	No
14	13023	Pat Fitzpatrick	28		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes				Englewood, N.J.	Yes		$25	No	Cousin Edward Curtis Englewood N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	13024	James Hayes	30		M	S	-	Yes	Yes				Baltimore Md	Yes		$25	No	Cousin Mrs Walsh 309 E. Centre St Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
16	" Lawrence Ryan	28		M	S	-	Yes	Yes					Baltimore Md	Yes		$15	No	Aunt Mrs Hicks 309 E. Centre St Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
17	13025	Dan Quinn	26		M	S	-	Yes	Yes				Syracuse NY	Yes		$25	No	now to Cousin Mrs Slattery 641 W. 52nd St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
18	13026	Jno Walsh	28		M	S	-	Yes	Yes				Baltimore Md	Yes		$25	No	Aunt Mrs Hicks 309 E. Centre St Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
19	30426	Pat Hayes	25		M	S	-	Yes	Yes							$5	No	Cousin Mrs Slattery 342 6th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
20	9507	Mary Riordan	28		F	S	Cook	Yes	Yes		Westport		Chicago Ill	Yes		$25	No	Chicago Ill resident returning	No	No	No	Good	No
21	9508	Mary Garrity	20	7	F	S	-	Yes	Yes				Albany			$35	No	537	No	No	No	Good	No
22	" Kate		16	7	F	S	-	Yes	Yes				Chicago Ill				No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
23	9509	Mary Lamman	22	7	F	S	-	Yes	Yes				Chicago Ill			$25	No	1420 Carroll Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
24	11020	Kate Malley	18	7	F	S	-	Yes	Yes				Chicago Ill			$30	No	Sister S. Malley 1207 W. 15th St Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
25	11023	Kath Garrity	17	7	F	S	-	Yes	Yes				Chicago Ill		father	$30	No	aunt Mrs Smith Conductor N. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
26	11024	Mrs Malley	22		F	M	Lab	Yes	Yes				Chicago Ill		Self	$30	No	2 Brother Malley Ravenswood Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
27	38850	Maurice Lenihan	7		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes		Mallow		Boston Mass			$30	No	Sister Mrs Lenihan 37 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
28	" Wm		6		M	S							Mass					do	No	No	No	Good	No
29	21452	Bdg Casey	30		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes		Longford		Pittsburgh Pa			$25	No	$3.00 583 18th Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
30		Anne Quinn	24	7	F	S	Cook	Yes	Yes		do		do	Yes	do		No	do	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List, or Manifest Sheet [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are under the law. And that she, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, has [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest, comprising [illegible] sheets, is correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1907

[signature] Consul of the United States at CORK.

H McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James [illegible], Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] in number named hereon, and that the List [illegible] Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1907

[signature] Consul of the United States at CORK.

[signature] Surgeon

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 8 ARRIVED April 28 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Gr Brit.	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		Citizen				
4		Gr Brit	Ireland	"	"	
5		Citizen				
6		U S				
7		U S				
8		U S				
9		U S				
10						
11		Gr Brit.	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19						
20		Gr Brit	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much. If $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	13273	Hannah Mahony	30		F	M	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Co Cork	NEW YORK	Washington D.C.	yes	self	$500	yes in 1899	Husband P Mahony Washington D.C.	no	no	no	good	no
2	13273	James Mahony	8		M	S	child	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	Washington D.C.	yes	self	$40	✓	✓	no	no	no	good	no
3	13275	John Millward	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	✓	C. Island	✓	New York	yes	self	$25	yes	Cousin M Nelligan Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
4	13274	Jim Nelligan	20		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	✓	C Island	✓	New York	yes	self	$30	no	916 3rd Avenue N.Y. Brother M Nelligan Cohoes	no	no	no	good	no
~~5~~	~~3752~~	~~Maggie Lynch~~	~~20~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Servt~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~$5~~	~~no yes in N.Y.~~	~~do~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
6	11363	Laurence Connors	32		M	S	Gardener	yes	yes	✓	Cobbridge	✓	New York	yes	self	$100	yes 99	Cousin J Reilly 449 Longue Chee St Montreal	no	no	no	good	no
7	8748	James Reilly	20		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Murragh	✓	New haven	yes	self	$40	no	Sister Mrs Donovan New York City	no	no	no	good	no
8	8749	Johanna Falvey	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	Spunkane	✓	New York	yes	Sister	$100	no	U.S. resident going home	no	no	no	good	no
9	10552	Margaret Meaghan	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	Mullinahone	✓	Waterbury	yes	self	$60	no	Cousin J Connors	no	no	no	good	no
10	10395	John McCrohan	23		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Cahenciveer	✓	Waterbury	yes	self	$40	no	New Jersey	no	no	no	good	no
11	10559	Elizabeth O Callaghan	25		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	Castlelyons	✓	Boston Mass	yes	self	$30	yes in 1896 no from 1896 to date	aunt M Callahan 114 Freeborn Boston	no	no	no	good	no
12	10560	Thomas Flavin	31		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Ancenstown	✓	chicago	yes	self	$30	no	going home 114 Winthrop Rockford Illinois	no	no	no	good	no
13	9728	Mollie Kavanagh	22		F	S	Hmaid	yes	yes	✓	Youghal	✓	New York	yes	self	$50	no	4 92d New York	no	no	no	good	no
14	10553	Ling O Sullivan	22		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Youghal	✓	Waterbury Conn	yes	self	$40	no	Brother M Sullivan 58 Jane St N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15	7925	Daniel John Galvin	22		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Youghal	✓	New York	yes	self	$50	no	Brother M Galvin 58 Jane St N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16	10531	Theresa O Shea	22		F	S	D.S.	yes	yes	✓	Kenmare	✓	New York	yes	self	$30	yes	yes Brother Dan Quinn 115 W 30 St N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
17	10532	Pat Quinn			M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Sullahe	✓	New York	yes	self	$30	no	Cousin J O Shea 8 Spring St New York	no	no	no	good	no
18	10538	William Palmer	34		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Gocenane	✓	New York	yes	self	$50	no	Resident	no	no	no	good	no
19	10535	Michael Gaine	25		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Kenmare	✓	New York	yes	self	$40	yes 97	Mrs E Brogan Albany	no	no	no	good	no
20	10536	Daniel Looney	23		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Derrybarane	✓	New York	yes	self	$50	yes 98	Bower St Providence	no	no	no	good	no
21	12210	Ellie Cullinane	18		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	✓	Bantry	✓	Providence	yes	Father	$25	no	Daniel Shea Port Reading N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
22	13361	Katie Shea	19		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	✓	Bantry	✓	New York	yes	self	$26	no	Kate Murphy Hamilton Park, S.I.	no	no	no	good	no
23	13365	Johanna Mutnane	20		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	✓	Bantry	✓	Staten Island	yes	self	$25	no	Bro Wife Tarrytown	no	no	no	good	no
24	10395	Felix O Connell	50		M	M	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Leitrim	✓	New York	yes	self	$60	yes 1900	yes Uncle New York	no	no	no	good	no
25	10297	Mary M Garry	17		F	S		yes	yes	✓	Leitrim	✓	New York	yes	Father	$100	no	my Cousin 52 E 2nd St New York	no	no	no	good	no
26	11262	Simon Fahy	24		M	S		yes	yes	✓	Dowras	✓	New York	yes	self	$10	no	Relative Dubie	no	no	no	good	no
27	9047	Dan Horgan	24		M	S		yes	yes	✓	Carper	✓	San Francisco	yes	Father	$75	no	Study Post Costa	no	no	no	good	no
28	10225	David Murphy	26		M	S		yes	yes	✓	Lucastletown	✓	Middleton Mass	yes	self	$100	no	suite 49 Murphy 91 Middleton Mass	no	no	no	good	no
29	13201	Nina Geany	18		F	S		yes	yes	✓	Loughfoodo	✓	Washington D.C.	yes	self	$50	no	suite Kate 489 8 Duell West Washington	no	no	no	good	not nearly
30	9625	Michael Barrett	24		M	S		yes	yes	✓	Hollaca	✓	Philadelphia	yes	self	$10	no	Cousin J S Wallace street Phila	no	no	no	good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR [illegible] OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Hobbs M Fox Master of the [illegible] LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the [illegible] named on this List or Manifest Sheet, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of [illegible] and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paujer or likely to become a public charge, [illegible] from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under [illegible] agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that this List, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, [illegible] List or Manifest, concerning each [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900 [signature]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Porter Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900 [signature] Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 10 ARRIVED: [redacted] 190

No.	[redacted]	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	
1		G Brit	Ireland	English	G Brit	
2				"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5						
6						
7		G Brit	Ireland	English	G Brit	
8		"	"	"	"	
9						
10		"	"	"	"	
11						
12						
13			"			
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"		"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20				"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

9—3469

"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNAR[illegible]INE.

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [illegible] THE COMMISSIONER O[illegible]

[illegible]equired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [illegible]ess approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passeng[illegible]oard upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 21 ~~189~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189 11

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.		Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	13631	Winnie Casey	18		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	Irish	Charleston	NEW YORK	Anaconda Mont	yes	Self	$30	no	Sister Maggie Casey Anaconda	no	no	no	good		no	
2	11461	Mary Norton	23		F	S	Waitress	yes	yes	✓	Bushey	✓	Providence	yes	Self	$15	no	Sister Providence	no	no	no	good		no	
3	11462	Ann Norton	19		F	S	Waitress	yes	yes	✓	Bushey	✓	Providence	yes	Self	$10	no	22 Gordon	no	no	no	good		no	
4	11463	Nannie Kilbane	19		F	S	Waitress	yes	yes	✓	Knockhall	✓	Providence	yes	Self	$10	no	Brother James 46 Bakers Court Pr	no	no	no	good		no	
5	13824	Jane Connell	23		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	✓	Ireland	✓	Newark	yes	Self	$15	no	Cousin Mrs Cunningham 130 Ferry St Newark	no	no	no	good		no	
6	13283	Maggie Muldoon	20		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	✓	Lartha	✓	Chicago	yes	Self	$45 50	yes for 99 Chicago	my aunt Mrs Ryta 3296 Parnell Ave Chicago	no	no	no	good		no	
7	10302	Norah Reddan	24		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	✓	Barefield	✓	New York	yes	Self	$22	no	Brother Jas Redden 17 East St New York	no	no	no	good		no	
8	10305	Daniel Cubbing	50		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Cornis	✓	Connecticut	yes	Self	$[illegible] more	yes in 99 Connecticut	cousin Mrs O Rielfe Thornton Connecticut	no	no	no	good		no	
9	10307	Patrick Kennedy	26		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Cruacheen	✓	Holyoke Mass	yes	Self	$15		friend Miss Fitzgibbon 67 Outwalt St Holyoke	no	no	no	good		no	
10	10308	Michael Liston	20		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Ballygriffey	✓	New York	yes	Self	$20	no	cousin Mrs M Feeney 2205 3rd Avenue	no	no	no	good		no	
11	10309	Thomas McNamara	22		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Ballyhilty	✓	New London Conn	yes	Self	$10	no	sister Delia McNamara 141 Chestnut St New London	no	no	no	good		no	
12	10310	Bridget Hayden	20		F	S	D.S	yes	yes	✓	Boyne	✓	New York	yes	Self	$30	no	sister Mary Hayden 17 W 13th St New York	no	no	no	good		no	
13	8856	Mrs Johanna Driscoll	50		F	M	H Keeper	yes	yes	✓	Clonehilty	✓	New York	yes	Self	$25	no	daughter Ellen Driscoll 95 North 7th St Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good		no	
14	8857	John Carew	17		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Rear Cross	✓	Portchester N Y	yes	Self	$30	no	going to a Brother	no	no	no	good		no	
15	8922	Paul McHugh	25		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	✓	Mountcastle	✓	New York	yes	Self	$30	no	aunt Mrs Mc Gary New York	no	no	no	good		no	
16	8923	Michael McNally	22		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Nadnaraigh	✓	New York	yes	Self	$20	no	Brother P McNally New York	no	no	no	good		no	
17	8923	Kate "	20		F	S	Housd	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	New York	yes	Self	$20	no	Brother P McNally New York	no	no	no	good		no	
18	8924	Michael Quinn	23		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Mountpleasant	✓	New York	yes	Self	$10	no	sister Mrs O Quinn New York	no	no	no	good		no	
19	8925	Kate Murray	25		F	S	Housemaid	yes	yes	✓	Rhoncaple	✓	Portchester	yes	Self	$10	no	Cousin Jane L Calf Pasture	no	85 Sister	no	Good		no	
20	8925	Maggie E "	22		F	S	Housd	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	Boston	yes	Self	$10	no	cousin Jane L Calf Pasture	no	no	no	good		no	
21	8926	Maggie Murray	18		F	S	Schoolgirl	yes	yes	✓	Kilmacahy	✓	Boston	yes	Self	$10	no	Mother Mrs Murray Boston	no	no	no	good		no	
22	10272	Bridget Smyth	25		F	S	Domaid	yes	yes	✓	Clooneyhills	✓	Providence	yes	Self	$15	no	Cousin Mrs McNamara Providence RI	no	29	no	Good		no	
23	10273	James Flanagan	21		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Shantee	✓	San Francisco	yes	Self	$[illegible] more	no	Brother P Flanagan San Francisco	no	no	no	good		no	
24	10274	Bridget Conry	18		F	S	Housmaid	yes	yes	✓	Corbally	✓	New York	yes	Self	$30	no	Brother Peter New York	no	240	no	good		no	
25	10278	Patrick Conry	20		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	✓	✓	New York	yes	Self	$20	no	Brother Peter New York	no	no	no	good		no	
26	10278	Patrick Sienan	24		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	✓	Shrone	✓	New York	yes	Self	$50	no	sisters Mrs P Sienan New York	no	no	no	good		no	
27	10279	Winifred Redian	20		F	S	Housd	yes	yes	✓	Skallylieg	✓	New York	yes	Self	$15	no	Sister Kate Redian New York	no	no	no	good		no	
28	10279	Kate Cox	24		F	S	Housd	yes	yes	✓	Carrigeen	✓	New York	yes	Self	$20	no	sister Mrs Cox New York	no	no	no	good		no	
29	13302	Walter Walsh	21		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	✓	Aughabog	✓	New York	yes	Self	$[illegible]	no	Brother [illegible] New York	no	no	no	good		no	
30	7457	Maggie Walsh	22		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	✓	Cordal Island	✓	New York	yes	Self	$22	no	Cousin J Barry 38 Amberg St NY	no	no	no	good		no	

6

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest above [illegible] number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are now by law, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given in the said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is full, correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at CORK.

H McKay
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Conlon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] number named herein, and that the List or Manifest [illegible] is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at CORK.

J. Conlon Surgeon

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

K.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET ____ 12 ARRIVED, April 29th 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8						
9	〃	Gt Brit	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12						
13	〃	Gt Brit	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17						
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23						
24	〃	Gt Brit	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29						
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

1—2469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1900 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.** 189 13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Now in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2907	Ellen McMahon	19			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kilmeena	NEW YORK.	Hartford Conn	Yes	Father	$10.	No	Sister-Annie McMahon 12 Millers st. Hartford Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	10427	Bridget Murphy	26			do	do	Yes	Yes	do	Kilkenny	do	Pittsburg Penn	Yes	Self	more	Yes. Nativity 99	Mrs. Stephen - Sister 27 Edwin Ave. Pittsburg Penn	No	No	No	Good	No
3	"	Annie do	50			M	Matron	Yes	Yes	do	do.	do	do	Yes	daughter		No	do do	No	No	No	Good	No
4	"	Catherine do	20			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Sister		No	Sister - do do	No	No	No	Good	No
5	11723	John Hannon	23		M	-	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	do	Kilcrumb	do	Meadville Penn	Yes	Self	$40	No	Rest. 147 Bremen Cattaraugus Co.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" 4	Julia Carey	24		F	-	Domestic	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	$100	No	Comin - friends	No	No	No	Good	No
7	" 5	Mary Carey	27			-	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	do do	No	No	No	Good	No
8	11843	Michael Keefe	26		M	-	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	do	Schull	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$20	No	Sister - Hanora Kelly Roxbury Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
9	" 4	Margaret Ruane	23		F	-	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Ballaghdereen	do	Lawrence Mass	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister - Ellen Ruane 2026 Cent 9th St. Camden N.J.	No	No	No	Slight Contracted Cough	Glad injury
10	" 5	John Moroney	18		M	-	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	do	Mallow	do	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother - Pat Moroney	No	No	No	Good	No
11	13705	Esther Scully	21			-	do	Yes	Yes	do	Clonglasheen	do	Roxbury Mass	Yes	do	$10	No	Brother - Pat Scully	No	No	No	Good	No
12	" 6	Catherine Moroney	24		F	-	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Claughreen	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$10	No	Cousin - Mary Scully	No	No	No	Good	No
13	13714	Nora Sharkey	23			-	Cook	Yes	Yes	do	Castlerea	do	Orange N.J.	Yes	do	$10	Yes. 15 yrs. ago 99	Sister - Mary Sharkey 120 Hartford Ave South Orange N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
14	" 5	Willie do	1	6		-	Child	Yes	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$100	No	Brother - Thomas Sharkey do do	No	No	No	Good	No
15	" 6	Katie Spellman	26		F	-	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	$15	Yes. 99 N York	cousin - Mrs Moran 900 2nd Avenue N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
16	" 7	Jane Lee do	21		M	-	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	Cousin - do do	No	No	No	Good	No
17	1020	Mary Mallijan	22		F	-	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Armagh	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	2 Brothers 342	No	Quarantine	No	Good	No
18	10855	Ralph Hickman	20			-	Clerk	Yes	Yes	do	Carrickcliffe	do	do	Yes	do	$60	No	Bro - Peter 4 East 61st Street N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No Anaemia
19	10852	Michael Hurican	23		M	S	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ringleiffe	do	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Cousin - Patrick Hurican Brother, Samuel united	No	No	No	Good	No
20	3102	Katie Follett	22		F	-	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Tralee	do	Lakewood N.J.	Yes	do	$30	No	Rosslings - N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
21	1997	Daniel O'Connor	27		M	-	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	do	Roscrea	do	Meadville Penn	Yes	do	$50	No	Cousin 198 Chestnut Meadville Penn	No	No	No	Good	No
22	4613	Michael Horgan	23			-	do	Yes	No	do	Kilcock	do	do	Yes	do	$15	No	Cousin - Dan Scully 69 Ferry st. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
23	2506	Dan Shannon	24			-	do	Yes	Yes	do	Coolcashen	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	sister Mrs Reilly 533 W. 49th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
24	2507	Annie do	26		F	-	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	Brother - Bridge Thomas do do	No	No	No	Good	No
25	4663	Delia Boyle	25			-	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Ronfad	do	do	Yes	do	$30	No	sister Mrs Cleary 153 W. 41st St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
26	" 4	Delia Green	19			-	H Keeper	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	$15	No	cousin Mrs Carey 53, 10th Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
27	" 5	Ellen Geraughty	17			-	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$20	No	sister Mrs Geraughty 57 6th Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
28	" 6	Annie Steele	19			-	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Chicago Ill	Yes	do	$8	No	sister Mrs Scoville 2710 Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
29	" 7	Mary Sweeney	18			-	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	$10	No	Cousin B Burke 516 W. 49th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
30	1342	Charles Gaffney	21		M	S	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Charlestown	do	Alexandria Mass	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother Denis Gaffney Annacarra Montiv.	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in this List or Manifest Sheet, No. 1, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are by law exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, touching each of said passengers, is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Horatio McKay
Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo Corlett, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers with number named hereon, and that the List identified hereto is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Geo Corlett
Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 14 ARRIVED, April 28, 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	R
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

3—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNAR[illegible]LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [illegible] THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [illegible]ress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passe[illegible] board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22 189 1900 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.** 189 15

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs.	Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $50 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	1648	Jane Kennedy	17		F	S	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Irish	Clonbur	NEW YORK.	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	$10	No	sister-Mrs Smith	With parents	No	No	Good	No
2	9	Mary Conway	17		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$20	No	cousin-Bridget Howard Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
3	1650	Martin Cunnick	25		M	M	Cab	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$100	No	Brother-in-law-W. Bain 21 Beach st. Pittsburg.	No	No	No	Good	No
4	9327	Annie Collins	23		F	S	Seamstress	Yes	Yes	do	Skibbereen	do	New York	Yes	do	$100	No	sister-Mrs Collins 612 Park avenue. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
5	9675	Michael J. Dean	24		M	M	Cab	Yes	Yes	Citizen	Co. Clare	Brooklyn	Wilkesbarre Pa	No	do	$10	Yes 1899 Returned	Brother-in-law-John Dean Bartlett Montana	No	No	No	Good	No
6	12075	Michael Shinn	38		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballymahon	do	New York	Yes	do	$10	No Yes 1899	Friend Mr. Reardon	No	No	No	Good	No
7	4426	Maggie Lyons	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Moycullen	do	New York	Yes	Self	$100	No	sister-Mrs Higgins 324 E 57th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
8	4488	Ellen Madden	21		F	M	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$5	No	Sister-Kate Madden 1916 Park Ave N York	No	No	No	Good	No
9	1345	Julia Morgan	21		F	M	Cab	Yes	Yes	do	Loughrea	do	do	Yes	do	$50	No	Brother-Pat. Morgan 27th Ninth ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
10	562	Mary Brophy	25		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Ballinagarry	do	do	Yes	do	$100	No	Domestic	No	No	No	Good	No
11		Nigt Trichy	23		F	M	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$100	No	Nurse	No	No	No	Good	No
12	10280	James Delato	19		M	M	Cab	Yes	Yes	do	Knockglen	do	do	Yes	do	$50	No	sister-Delia Dolan 2501 Boulevard. Jersey City Heights	No	No	No	Good	No
13	7	Joseph Lopez	21		M	S	2x104626	Yes	Yes	(503)	Rathbawn	do	do	Yes	do	$22	No	cousin-Mrs McLaughlin 121 E. 116th St. Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
14	8	Mary Maneban	21		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Knockglen	do	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	$20	No	cousin-Kate Rogers 61 West 62 St Columbus av. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
15	8461	Michael Slanahan	21		M	M	Cab	Yes	Yes	do	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	No	Sister-Mrs Malony 1351 W 178th Street NY	No	No	No	Good	No
16	2	Martha Hogan	21		F	S	Servant	[redacted]									No	Brother-Michelangelo 22 Mott St. NYork	No	No	No	Good	No
17	9672	Maggie Cohen	20		F	S	[redacted]				Virginia	do	Chicago	Yes	do	$10	No	cousin-Mrs O Rourke 62 Ellsworth Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
18	9272	John [redacted]	24		M	M	[redacted]	Yes	Yes	do	Graigue	do	Newyork	Yes	Master	$35	No	Sister-Delia Rooney 278 Madison Av. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
19		[redacted]			F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Mt Bellew	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	sister-in-law do	No	No	No	Good	No
20		[redacted] Queeney	26		F	S	Waitress	Yes	Yes	do	[illegible]	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$12	No	Mrs Lark	Sobbers	No	No	Good	No
21		Minnies	25		F	S	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$100	No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
22	5096	Katie Adams	25		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Roscrea	do	Newyork	Yes	do	$25	Yes 1899 New York	sister-Mrs Tuad 219 W. 40th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
23	1079	Kate Hayden	19		F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	do	Kilbeggan	do	Bridgeport Conn	Yes	do	$10	No	sister-Mrs Hayden Millingford. Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
24		Ellen do	21		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	do do	No	No	No	Good	No
25	11080	Lizzie Brennan	19		F	S	do	Yes	Yes	do	Kilkenny	do	Bridgeport Conn	Yes	do	$10	No	Sister-Maggie Brennan 169 Noble St. Bridgeport	No	No	No	Good	No
26	13082	Michael Welch	21		M	M	Cab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn	Yes	do	$70	No	sister-Mrs Hinkley 995 Lenox ave. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
27	4	Mary Conroy	22		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Concord NH	No	do	$10	No	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
28	6400	Annie Foark	21		F	M	do	Yes	Yes	do	Shrule	do	Newyork	Yes	do	$20	No	Sister-Annie Foark 235 W 103 St. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
29		Patrick	21		M	S	Cab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Elizabeth NJ	Yes	do	$30	No	cousin-Delia Tunney	No	No	No	Good	No
30	6404	Bridget	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$20	No		No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (there being no steerage passengers on board, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are by law exempted; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, touching each and every such passenger, is true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Horatio McKay
Master.

Edward Dale
Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Norton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Edward Dale
Consul of the United States at CORK.

James Norton
Surgeon

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNAR[illegible]IN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [illegible] THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [illegible]ress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passe[illegible] board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1910 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.** 1910 15

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Sil	1648	Jane Kennedy	14		F	S	none	Yes	Yes	Irish	clonbur	NEW YORK.	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	$10	No	visits - Mrs Smith			No	Good	No
2	9	Mary Conway	17		F		Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$20	No	Ninth St. Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
3	1650	Martin Cunniffe	25		M		Lab	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$30	No	Cousin - Bridget Howley Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
4	9327	Annie Collins	23		F		Seamstress	Yes	Yes	do	Skibbereen	do	New York	Yes	do	$30	No	Brother-in-law - W. Davis 21 Pearl St. Pittsburg.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	9695	Michl. J. Dean	24		M		Lab	Yes	Yes	English	Co. Clare	do	Wickersley	No	do	$40	Yes 1909 Butte Mont	visits - Mrs Collins 612 Park Avenue, NY Brother - John Dean Butte Montana	No	No	No	Good	No
6	12095	Michael Shinn	38				Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Ballymahon	do	New York	yes	do	$10	Yes 1899 Returned	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
7	4426	Maggie Ryder	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Moycullen	do	New York	Yes	Self	$40	No	visits - Mrs Higgins 324 E 57th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
8	4438	Ellen Madden	21				do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$5	No	Visits - Kate Madden 556 Park Ave. N York.	No	No	No	Good	No
9	1345	William Morgan	21		M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	Caughey	do	do	Yes	do	$75	No	Brother - Pat. Morgan 27th Ninth Ave. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
10	562	Mary Brophy	25		F		Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Ballingarry	do	do	Yes	do	$30	No	6 Yonkers	No	No	No	Good	No
11		Nigt Trichy	20				do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$30	No	Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
12	10280	James Delaney	19		M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	Knockglen	do	do	Yes	do	$75	No	visits - Delia Delaney 2801 Boulevard. Jersey City Heights	No	No	No	Good	No
13	7	Joseph Joyce	21							do	Rathbawn	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	cousin - Mrs McLaughlin 121 E. 118th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
14	8	Mary Manahan	21		F		Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Knockglen	do	[redacted]			$20	No	cousin - Kate Regan 61 West 62nd The Columbus NY	No	No	No	Good	No
15	8461	Michael Slanahan	21		M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	[redacted]						No	visits - Mrs Delany 1511 N 69th Syracuse NY	No	No	No	Good	No
16	2	Martha Keegan	21		F		Servant						New York			$15	No	Brother - Michael Keegan 22 Mitchell. NYC	No	No	No	Good	No
17	9672	Maggie Cahill	20								Virginia	do	Chicago	Yes	do	$12	No	cousin - Mrs P Rourke 62 Sherman Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
18	9272	[redacted]			M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	Graigue	do	New York	Yes	Master	$35	No	visits - Delia Kerrane 278 Madison Ave NY	No	No	No	Good	No
19		[redacted]			F		Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Mt Bellew	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	visits - cousin do	No	No	No	Good	No
20		[redacted] Sweeney	26				Waitress	Yes	Yes	do	[illegible]	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$12	No	Hotel Park	Yes	No	No	Good	No
21		Minnie	25				do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$30	No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
22	5096	Katie Alesso	25				Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Roscea	do	New York	Yes	do	$25	Yes 1907 New York	visits - Mrs Traud 219 W. 47th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
23	1079	Kate Hayden	19				Domestic	Yes	Yes	do	Killeagh Co Kilkenny	do	Wallingford Conn	Yes	do	$40	No	visits - Mrs Hayden Wallingford. Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
24		Ellen do	21				Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$40	No	do do	No	No	No	Good	No
25	11080	Lizzie Brennan	19				do	Yes	Yes	do	Kilkenny	do	Bridgeport Conn	No	do	$40	No	visits - Maggie Brennan 169 Noble St. Bridgeport	No	No	No	Good	No
26	1308	Michael Welch	21		M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn	Yes	do	$70	No	visits - Mrs Hinkley 995 Lenox Ave. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
27	4	Mary Cleary	22		F		Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Concord N.H.	No	do	$10	No	Friend	No	No	No	Good	No
28	6400	Annie Spaak	21		M		do	Yes	Yes	do	Lisnisky	do	New York	Yes	do	$30	No	visits - Annie Spaak 235 W 103 St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
29		Patrick	21		F		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Allentown Pa	Yes	do	$30	No	cousin - Delia Tunney	No	No	No	Good	No
30	6404	Bridget	20		F		Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do do	Yes	do	$30	No		No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (there being [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are [illegible] hereof. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, as to said passengers, is correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn before me this Twenty Second day of April 1910

Edward Delehanty Consul of the United States at CORK.

H McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Norton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the List or Manifest, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1910

Edward Delehanty Consul of the United States at CORK.

J Norton Surgeon

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 16 ARRIVED. April 15 1907

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what country.	*Religion.
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2						
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		Citizen				
6						
7		"				
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"		"	"	
11		"	"		"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

QUEENSTOWN. LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., 189 17

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	11583	Anne Foy	21	f	S	D Servt	yes yes	Irish	[redacted] NEW YORK.		New York	yes	Self	none	yes	sister Mrs Walshe [illegible] New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	3364	Peter O'Donnell	23	m	S	Labror	yes yes		Boherbee	✓	New York	yes	Self	$33.50	yes 1 Jan 99	going home friends	no	no	no	good	no
3	5915	Edward Garin	22	m	S	Labror	yes yes		Curraghcen	✓	[redacted]		Self	$60	no	uncle [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
4	10400	Patrick Twomey	25	m	S	Labror	yes yes		Clonbough	✓	Pittsburg	yes	Self	$	two cousins	William Twomey Pittsburg Penn	no	no	no	good	no
5	11672	John Cowley	37	m	S	mine	yes yes		Glenduff	✓	Boston	Wages	Self	$	no	sister M Cowley 56 Commonwealth Ave	no	no	no	good	no
6	11328	John Elliott	21	m	S	Labor	yes yes		Nenagh	✓	New York	yes	Self	$22.50	no	cousin 1422 Washington Ave	no	no	no	good	no
7	11374	Jane Meyes	19	f	S	D. Servt	yes yes		Laughara	✓	Boston	Wages	Self	$15.50	no 3 times	Richard St Roxbury	no	no	no	good	no
8	8826	John Regan	[illegible]														no	no	no	good	no
9	558	Thomas Hartigan	22	m	S	Labror	yes yes		Ballyforan	✓	Boston	Wages	Self	$60	no	2 sisters Hartigan 43 Appleton St Boston	no	no	no	good	no
10	557	Patrick Leonard	19	m	S	Labror	yes yes		Ballyforan	✓	Boston		Self	$	no	cousin J Hartigan 43 Appleton St Boston	no	no	no	good	no
11	548	Malachy Mulligan	50	m	M	Blacksmith	yes yes	Ostrich	Ballyforan	Direct	New York	yes	Self	$100	yes October 99		no	no	no	good	no
12	10881	Patrick Ferris	25	m	S	Labror	yes yes	Irish	Baron	✓	New York	yes	Self	$	no	going to friends Mathew Sullivan 6 Greenwich St	no	no	no	good	no
13	10888	Michael Barrett	24	m	S	Labror	yes yes	✓	O'Brennan	✓	Waterbury Conn		Self	$10	no	cousin J Barrett	no	no	no	good	no
14	10889	Denis Lein	25	m	S	Labror	yes yes	✓	Lahercuno	✓	Waterbury	yes	Self	$16.50	no	sister Katie Lehr Waterbury	no	no	no	good	no
15	50	James Castles	24	m	S	Labror	yes yes	✓	Castlepollard	✓	New York	yes	Self	$60	no	2 cousins P Lyons 164,16 St Newark	no	no	no	good	no
16	50	Bridget Castles	18	f	S	Servt	yes yes	✓	Castlepollard		New York	yes	Self	$20	no	cousin P Lyons 164 16th St Newark	no	no	no	good	no
17	5649	Mary Snee	[illegible]											$30		[illegible]	no	2	no	good	no
18	2709	William Flynn	23	m	S					✓				$	no	2 cousins Sarah Nelson Av. asst Mayo	no	no	no	good	no
19	13251	Lizzie Dolan	25	f			yes yes	✓	Farednent	✓	New York	yes	Self	$30		sister [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
20	[redacted]		21	m	S	Labror	yes yes	✓	Castlerea	✓	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$30	no	sister Mrs Lavery 11 Tillary St Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
21	[redacted]	Kate Henlon	20	f	S	Servt	yes		Kilmallock	do	Providence R.I.		Friends	$5	no	cousin [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
22	11795	Mary Kilcoyne	20	f	S	—	yes yes		Dromorell	✓	Jersey City	yes	Self	$16	no	cousin P Kerrigan 146 75 St Jersey City	no	no	no	good	no
23	8944	Ellen Egan	26	f	S	D Servt	yes yes		Curraky	✓	New York	yes	Self	$22	no	sister M Egan 146 W 95 St	no	no	no	good	no
24	11797	Mary Dunleavy	21	f	S	—	yes yes		Templeboy	✓	New York	yes	Self	$	no	2 sisters Hattie Dunleavy 894 Park Ave	no	no	no	good	no
25	1490	Richard Molloy	24	m	S	Labror	yes yes		Ballinan	✓	Pittsburg	yes	Self	$30	no	cousin M A Delane 161,49 St Pittsburg	no	no	no	good	no
26	1647	Mary H Branagan	12	f	S	child	yes yes		Ballinas	✓	[redacted]		Self	$	no	Uncles M Flynn 117 Prospect St N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
27	1647	Pat Branagan	15	m	S	Labror	yes yes	U.S.A.	Ballinan	✓	[redacted]		Self	$10	Yes born there	Uncles M Flynn 117 Prospect St N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
28	1647	Mary Branagan	40	f	Widow	H Keeper	yes yes	Ireland	Ballinan	✓	[redacted]		Self	$	Yes 1878	2 Brothers M Flynn 117 Prospect St N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
29	1648	Pat Heneverey	53	m	M	Labror	yes yes		Ballinan	✓	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$	no	6 Friends Thos Smith 26 ninth St Pittsburg	no	Witness	no	good	no
30	1648	Julia Heneverey	9	f	M	H Keeper	yes yes		Ballinan	✓	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	$10	no	daughter M Heneverey 26, 9th St Pittsburg	no	no	no	good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

LUCANIA.

I, Horatio M Bates Master of the R.M.S. [redacted] from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest there[illegible] number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal disposition and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or polygamist, from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said List or Manifest, [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

[redacted] Commanding Officer.

[redacted] Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

LUCANIA.

I, Jos J Porter Surgeon of the R.M.S. [redacted] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] number named herein, and that the List or Manifest [illegible] is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Jos J Porter Surgeon

[redacted] Consul of the United States at CORK.

FORM 101.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

18

SHEET ..... ARRIVED, April 28, 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	White	Gt Brit.	Ireland	English	Gt Brit.	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	Gt Brit	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10						
11	"	Citizen				
12	"	Gt Brit	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16						
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	— U.S. Born —					
28	"	Engst.	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

9—2469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION, PORT OF NEW YORK.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 19 189

1 No. in List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	4578	John Lawless	21		M	S	Labrer	yes	yes	Irish	Jonesville NEW YORK							Cousin James Corbett 16 Berlin St N Y					
2	11754	Johnnie Cogan	36		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Throop		Boston Mass	yes	Self	$72.07	no	sister Bat Cogan 230 Fayette St Cambridge Mass	no	no	no	good	no
3		Annie Cogan	17		F	S		yes	yes					yes	Self	$15	no	sister Bat Cogan 230 Fayette St Cambridge	no	no	no	good	no
4	11755	John Cogan	19		M	S	Labrer	yes	yes					yes	Self	$60	no	sister Bat Cogan 230 Fayette St Cambridge	no	no	no	good	no
5	11756	Pat Foley	22		M	S		yes	yes					yes	Self	$10	no	aunt Bat Cogan 230 Fayette St Cambridge	no	no	no	good	no
6	11760	Thomas Mullahorn	24		M	S		yes	yes		Ballaghaderreen		St Paul Minn	yes	Self	$10	no	sister Mrs [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
7	11761	Bridget Cafferky	25		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Drumnalisson		Glenville Ky	yes	Father	$18	no	Mona Mullahorn	no	no	no	good	no
8		Mary Ellen "	18		F	S		yes	yes					yes	Father	$18	no	Uncle M Cafferky Danville N Y	no	no	no	good	no
9	11763	Winnie Kelly	21		F	S		yes	yes		Throop		Rochester N Y	yes	Self	$18	no	Uncle M Cafferky Danville N Y	no	no	no	good	no
10	11757	James Casey	14		M	S	Schollor	yes	yes		Ballaghaderreen		St Paul Minn	yes	Grandmother	$10	no	Sister Mary Kelly 7 Patmore Rochester	no	no	no	good	no
11	11758	John McGarry	44		M	M	Labrer	yes	yes					yes	Self	$60	no	Father James Casey Anthony Park St Paul Minn	no	no	no	good	no
12	11759	Annie Fitzpatrick	35		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Ketherine		Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$26	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
13	11770	Winfred Gannon	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Derrinacarta		New York	yes	Self	$16	no	Louis Gallagher 82 Wabash Ave Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
14	11768	Andrew Scanlon	23		M	S	Labrer	yes	yes		Ballaghaderreen		New York	yes	Self	$7	no	sister Mrs Delaney 188 Amsterdam Ave New York	no	no	no	good	no
15	11769	Annie McHugh	20		F	S	Stillroom	yes	yes		Ballaghaderreen		Syracuse N Y	yes	Self	$10	no	Sister Mrs P Scanlon 108 West Jefferson St Syracuse	no	no	no	good	no
16	[redacted]					S	Schollor	yes	yes		Ballaghaderreen		New York N Y	yes	Self	$10	no	Sister Minnie McHugh 618 Onondaga St Syracuse	no	no	no	good	no
17	[redacted]				M	S	Labrer	yes	yes		Ballaghaderreen		Chicago Ill	yes	Uncle	$16	no	Bro Pat McDermott 4006 Bracketville Ave Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
18	11800	Maggie Keane	20		F	S	none	yes	yes		Thurles		New York	yes	Self	$13	no	Brother Thomas Phillips Brother P Keane	no	no	no	good	no
19		Ellen Doolan	28		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Thurles		Torrington Conn	yes	Self	$40	no	So Brother J Doolan 4 Lewis St Torrington	no	no	no	good	no
20		Michael Bourke	27		M	S	Labrer	yes	yes		Thurles		New York	yes	Self	$60	no	Friend J Ryan Babylon Long Island	no	no	no	good	no
21	7805	[illegible] Hayes	27		M	S	Labrer	yes	yes		Thurles		New York	yes	Self	$60	no	Friend J Ryan Babylon Long Island	no	no	no	good	no
22	7806	John [illegible]	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Thurles		New York	yes	Self	$60	no	Sister Mrs P Fitzpatrick 291 Montgomery St Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
23	7807	[illegible] Dea	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Loughmore		New York	yes	Self	$10	no	Sister Mrs P Fitzpatrick 291 Montgomery St Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
24	[redacted]		20		M	S	Shoesmith	yes	yes		Thurles		Providence R I	yes	Self	$5	no	Sister M Carew Providence Rhode Island	no	no	no	good	no
25	6683	Sarah [illegible]	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Killarney		New York N Y	yes	Self	$25	no	Aunt Mary Lenan Washington Race Course Long Island	no	no	no	good	no
26	9214	Mary [illegible]	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Ballymahon		Stamford Conn	yes	Self	$50	no	Mr O Loughlin Atlantic St Stamford Conn	no	no	no	good	no
27	10857	Kate [illegible]	16		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Lallahean		Boston Mass	yes	Self	$20	no	Aunt M Mullen Lowell Mass	no	no	no	good	no
28	11359	Ellen [illegible]	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Aughavrin		[illegible]	yes	Self	$6	no	Brother J Ryan 230 Fayette St Cambridge	no	no	no	good	no
29	[redacted]	Bridget [illegible]	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes		Aughavrin		New York	yes	Self	$6	no	Sister Mrs P Fitzpatrick 291 Montgomery St Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
30	10390	Bridget [illegible]	20		F	S	do	yes	yes		Ballaghaderreen		Chappaqua N Y	yes		$5	no	Sister Mrs P Fitzpatrick 291 Montgomery St Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am the master, and that I have caused personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, Sheets [illegible] to be taken, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are duly excepted under the law. And I further swear that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April 1900 [illegible] Master.

[illegible] Vice Consul of the United States at CORK. [illegible] Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON, LUCANIA.

I, [illegible] Boulton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers whose name number herein, and that the List or Manifest, Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900 [illegible] Boulton Surgeon

[illegible] Vice Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1300.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania April 28 1906

SHEET 20 ARRIVED.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	White	Gr Brit.	Ireland	English	Gr Brit.	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5						
6						
7	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"			"	"	
11	"				"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"		"		
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	

3—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

...equired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd ~~18~~ 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. 189 21

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	10242	James McNamara	23		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Ballyhahill	NEW YORK	New York		Self	$10	no	Sister Mrs M. Vanan 44th Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	11507	Jeremiah Twomey	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Inchageela	"	Brighton Mass		Self	$20	no	Brother Michael Boston U.S.A.	no	no	no	good	no	
3	11508	Timothy Twomey	22		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Boston	yes	"	$10	no		no	no	no	good	no	
4	11509	Morgan O'Riordan	17		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Macroom	"	New York	yes	"	$15	no	to Sister 207 9th Ave New York	no	no	no	good	no	
5	"	Terence "			M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$15	no		no	no	no	good	no	
6	10414	Hannah Lucey	26		M	S	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	O'Keyville	yes	"	$5	no	friend Mary Sullivan 329 Prospect Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no	
7	10415	Denis Buckley	22		M	S	Labror	yes	yes	"	Millstreet	"	Boston	yes	"	$15	no	Sister Manard Buckley 45 Bellevue St Boston	no	no	no	good	no	
8	10124	Mary Goulding	20		[redacted]		servt	yes	yes	"	Millstreet	"	do	yes	"	$3	no	cousin Mrs Jos Crowe	no	no	no	good	no	Jamaica Plain
9	10125	Katherine Harman	24		F	S	servt	yes	yes	"	Millstreet	"	Brooklyn	yes	Mary	$100	yes 6 years	Resident	no	no	no	good	no	
[redacted]	[redacted]6	Margaret Harman	26		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Quincy Mass	"	"	$10	yes 5 years		no	no	no	good	no	
11	11132	Timothy Bearden	23		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Kilcummin	Kyle Station	Boston Mass.			$10	no	guest Mrs Edwards 32 Boylston St Boston	no	no	no	good	no	
12	"	Julia "	19		F	S	D Servt	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$5	no		no	no	no	good	no	
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted] Donovan	25		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$10	no	sister M Donovan 204 E 3rd St Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no	
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	18		F	S	none	yes	yes	"	Lauragh	"	Newark	yes	"	$20	no	sister & Family	no	no	no	good	no	
[redacted]	10146	John [redacted]	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	Kilbrittain	"	New York	yes	"	$10	no	Uncle Timothy Healy 218 Madison Ave New York	no	no	no	good	no	
16	18321	Bridget Reidy	21		F	S	servt	yes	yes	"	Lullaher	"	Jersey City N.J.	yes	"	$5	no	Cousin J Reidy 56 Grove st Jersey City	no	no	no	good	no	
17	13322	Pat Moylan	22		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	"	"	"	Hartford Conn	yes	"	$30	no	Brother John Moylan Village St Hartford	no	no	no	good	no	
18	13324	John Corry	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	Sooer	"	Jersey City N.J.	yes	"	$60	no	Uncle Pat Corry 104 Pacific Ave Jersey City	no	no	no	good	no	
19	13325	Maggie Lynch	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Moyle	"	"	yes	"	$5	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no	
20	13326	Pat Reidy	25		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Lullaher	"	"	yes	"	$40	yes 1 year	Brother Jno Reidy 581 Grand St Jersey City	no	no	no	good	no	
21	13327	Michael Ryan	22		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Dromadigan	"	New York City	yes	"	$5	no	Cousin M Ryan New York City	no	no	no	good	no	
22	13328	John Donohue	20		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Dromclihy	"	Binghampton N.Y.	yes	"	$25	no	Cousin M Greffin 26 Montgomery St Binghampton	no	no	no	good	no	
23	10739	Mary Reidy	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Lullaher	"	Jersey City N.J.	yes	"	$5	no	Cousin J Reidy 581 Grand St Jersey City	no	no	no	good	no	
24	10740	Mary Sullivan	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$25	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no	
25	9[redacted]	Honora Sullivan	19		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Kenmare	"	New York	yes	"	$45	no	sister M Sullivan 111 & 106 St New York	no	no	no	good	no	
26	7600	Kate Coughlan	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Killcahill	"	do	yes	"	$2	no	Cousin Mary Coughlan 416 W 16th St N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no	
27	10353	Bridget Lenaghan	19		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Derry Donish	"	Newhaven Conn	yes	"	$30	no	Uncle Thomas Lenaghan 210 Union Ave New Haven	no	no	no	good	no	
[redacted]	13651	Pat Leary	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	[redacted]	"	Hoboken N.J.	yes	"	$5	no	Thomas O'Leary 207 Willow Ave	no	no	no	good	no	
29	9830	James Fury	21		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Aulacka	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	$10	no	Brother D Fury 524 Dorchester Boston	no	no	no	good	no	
30	4176	Mary Greally	20		F	S	H Maid	yes	yes	"	Clonabanane	"	"	yes	"	$25	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Cordis Mc Neil, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I am satisfied that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...ported under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of March 1900

Stuart Deferet Consul of the United States at COPK.

Cordis Mc Neil Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Purton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... number named herein, and that the List or Manifest hereof is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of March 1900

Stuart Deferet Consul of the United States at COPK.

J. Purton Surgeon

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET F No. 22 ARRIVED Apl 28th 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28						
		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNA[illegible] LIN[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[illegible] R TH[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SSIONER'S [illegible]EMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

equired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under A[illegible]ngress approved March 3, 1893, to be delive[illegible] of Immigration [illegible]
Commanding officer of any vessel having such pas[illegible]n board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **LUCANIA** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 189 **23**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	10677	John Conway	30		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	Irish	Ballycanally	NEW YORK	Bridgeport Ct	no	Self	$15		Cousin Peter Ferguson 20 West Avenue					
2	7091	Denis McKenna	22		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Abbeyfeale	"	New York	no	Self	$15	no	Brother Thomas McKenna 893, 3rd St New York	no	no	no	good	no
3	11295	Michael Buckley	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Abbeyfeale	"	Stapleton SI	yes	Self	$15	no	Uncle M Buckley 24, 7th St Illinois	no	no	no	good	no
4	1299	John G Keeffe	25		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Sanfield Mass	yes	Self	$15	no	Uncle J Duggin Sanfield	no	no	no	good	no
5	11298	Margaret Sanders	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	"	"	Syracuse NY	yes	Self	$14.50	no	Aunt M McGovern Clark Avenue Syracuse	no	no	no	good	no
6	11296	Julia Donoghue	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Macroom	"	Boston	yes	Self	$10	yes 10 yrs ago	Relative Aunt of O'Brien West Point Neb	no	no	no	good	no
7	10117	Ellen McDonnell	19		F	S	"	yes	yes	Irish	Drogheda	"	West Point Neb	yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Bat Williams 152 Bedford Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
8	4502	Richard Williams	22		M	S	Groceries	yes	yes	"	Monezgall	"	Brooklyn NY	yes	Self	$10	no	Cousin J Keogh 176 Lent 96th St NY	no	no	no	good	no
9	4503	Patrick Maher	26		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	Callenraine	"	New York	yes	Self	$20	no	Uncle M Flaherty 30 Amsterdam Ave NY	no	no	no	good	no
10	4504	Kate Boyton	21		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Monezgall	"	"	yes	Self	$10	no	Cousin Mrs Hogan 157 East 83rd St NY	no	no	no	good	no
11	4505	Mary Deraney	27		F	S	H Keeper	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	$10	no	Brother P Brady 121 West 54 St NY	no	no	no	good	no
12	10144	Thomas Brady	24		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Ballabay	"	"	yes	Self	$20	no	Cousin P Riley Bergen Junction	no	no	no	good	no
13	1244	Joseph Kelly	22		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	"	Londonderry	"	Baltimore	yes	Self	$25	no						
14	1245	Peter McDermott	24		M	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	46 Carmen Place	"	Buffalo NY	yes	Self	$15	no	President Cousin M Traynor 73 Newark St NY	no	Rejected	no	good	no
15	1247	Mary Forde	22		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Ballyhin	"	Newark NJ	yes	Self	$15	no	Uncle M Brennan 150 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good Cheeks	Tattooed
16	10833	Christina Muthill	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Ardfinian	"	New York	yes	Self	$15	no	Aunt Mrs Lyons 616, 3rd Ave NY	no	no	no	good	no
17	8964	John Devine	22		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	Bishopstown	"	New York	yes	Self	$50	no	Cousin Annie Maloney Glenelly Bath	no	no	no	good	no
18	9730	Patrick Duggan	23		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Cappa	"	Stapleton SI	yes	Self	$7.50	no	Brother M Duggan West Chester Ave NY	no	no	no	good	no
19	8597	Gregory Quinn	23		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Inisa Kinvara	"	New York	yes	Self	$25	no	Brother Patrick Duggan Sanfield	no	no	no	good	no
20	10668	Timothy Doherty	32		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Alton Ill	yes	Self	$23	no	Cousin M Quinn Alton Ill	no	2 mos	2 mos	good	no
21	8598	Thomas Martyn	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	Self	$5	no	Cousin M Quinn 1st Chester Ave NY	no	5 mos	8 mos	good	no
22	8599	John Mella	25		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Duras Kinvara	"	"	yes	Self	$10	no	Sister Delia Mella 1st Chester Ave NY	no	no	no	good	no
23	3415	Mary Hennessy	22		F	S	None	yes	yes	"	Kilfinane	"	Brooklyn NY	yes	Self	$23	no	54 Uncle D Ryan 1st Chester Ave NY	no	no	no	good	no
24	2964	Maggie Kilkenny	18		F	S	None	yes	yes	"	Corabeher	"	Central Falls RI	yes	Mother	$10	no	Sister Annie Kilkenny Central Falls	no	no	no	good	no
25	2956	Mary Lynch	29		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Castletea	"	Orangeville NJ	yes	Self	$3	no	Uncle J Rogers 12 Shingle Place Orange	no	no	no	good	no
26	1145	Annie Dalton	19		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Ireland	"	New York	yes	Self	$10	no	Cousin Mrs Lynch New York	no	no	no	good	no
27	11433	Mary Flood	40		F	Wd	Servt	yes	yes	"	Ireland	"	"	yes	Self	$10	no	Brother P Riley New York	no	no	no	good	no
28		Annie Flood	14		F	S		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		$10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
29	3070	Kate Quinn	25		F	Wd		yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$20	no	Aunt Mrs Mara 1415 Lexington Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
30	1244	Katie McNamara	24		F	S	H Keeper	yes	yes	"	Ballyhale	"	New York	yes	Self	$20	yes 3 years	Cousin M McNamara 44 2nd New York	no	Rejected	Left Lung	good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Hoskin Miller, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (three sheets), and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, respecting each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Poulton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible]4 number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

J. P. Poulton Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

SUPPLE...

S. S. Lucania

ARRIVED, April 28th 190...

SHEET 24

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Grt Brit	Ireland	English	Grt Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"		"	
12	"	"	"		"	
13						
15	"	"	"	"		
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26						
27						
28						
29	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [illegible] THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of [illegible] approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passenger[s] [illegible]oard upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22 [illegible] 1900 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.** 189 25

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	6176	Mary McClelan	21		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Carrick-on-Suir	NEW YORK	Franklin Newyork	Yes	Brother	$20	No	Boston.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" 7	Julia Calvini	0		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Kenmare	do	Fishers Island	Yes	Sister		No	Sister - Mary Calvini	No	No	No	Good	No
3	" 8	Mary Eagar	23		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$20	No	Sister - Johanna Eagar	No	No	No	Good	No
4	6183	Lizzie Wacet	24		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Castlemartyr	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	do	$30	No	Sister - Nellie Welch 149 Willow St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
5	" 4	James Guy	18		M	"	Cab Driver	Yes	Yes	do	Bellinsert	do	Newyork	Yes	Aunt	$20	No	Aunt - Alice Cummins 244 W. 19th St. Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" 6	Bridget Sheehan	22		F	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Ballydehob	do	Chicago Ills	Yes	Friends	$10	No	Friends - Martin Sheehan 6251 Cottage Grove Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
7	6228	Mary Carey	22		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Listowel	do	Pittsburg Allegheny	Yes	Sister	$30	No	Sister - Margaret Carey 950 Ridge Ave Allegheny	No	No	No	Good	No
8	6231	Denis Carney	22		M	"	Cab	Yes	Yes	do	Inchiquin	do	Chicago Ills	Yes	do	$5	No	Sister - Nancy Carey 3362 Fornisher Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
9	6209	Michael Sweeney	21		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Co. Kerry	do	Hartford Conn	Yes	do	$60	No	Sister - Mrs Crean 70 Retreat ave Hartford	No	No	No	Good	No
10	6261	Daniel Buckley	20		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Ballymurney	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$25	No	Sister - Mary Buckley 1 Highland St. Canton Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" 2	Mary Doolin	24		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Tipperary	do	Torrington Conn	do	do	$25	No	Bro. Jas Doolan 44 Lewis St. Torrington.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	6331	Pat Gethin	27		M	"	Labourer	Yes	Yes	do	Galway	do	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$10	No	Citizen - At Home	No	No	No	Good	No
13	6304	Ellen McDonnell	19		F	S	Servant	No	No	Irish	Carteen	do	Chicago Ills	Yes	Sister	$40	No	Sister - Nora McDonnell 4729 Champlain Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
14	6398	Hanna Daly	20		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Drumcanway	do	Hartford Conn	Yes	do	$25	No	Sister - Miss Kate Daly 157 Beaver St. Hartford	No	No	No	Good	No
15	6402	Margaret Cullinan	26		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Donoughmore	do	Boston Mass	Yes	Cousin	$20	No	Cousin - Mary Cullinan 2 Hunt Court St. City	No	No	No	Good	No
16	6410	Philip Reilly	21		M	"	Cab	No	No	do	Virginia	do	Gonesee Canada	Yes	Brother	$40	No	Brother - James Reilly Rossel Manor	No	No	No	Good	No
17	6411	John Sullivan	24		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Derrykeo	do	Chicago Ills	Yes	Sister	$60	No	Cab Business. Residence 2 Hudson Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
18	6412	Celia Gallagher	20		F	Married	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Lehill	do	Newyork	Yes	do	$40	No	Sister - Bridget Gallagh 74 Mill St. Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
19	" 3	Hanora Kissane	16		"	"	do	No	Yes	do	Lauragh	do	Glentworth Manor	Yes	Brother	$25	No	Brother - Austin Kissane 232 Oak St. Canton Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
20	6419	Michael Shea	22		M	"	Cab	Yes	Yes	do	Donoughmore	do	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$25	No	Aunt - Mrs Farrell 40 Kingston St. Cambridge Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
21	6448	Mrs. McClan	29		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Do	do	Do	Yes	do	$75	No	Uncle - Cain Murphy 131 E. 3d St. So. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
22	6450	Willie Gleeson	20		M	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Co. Cork	do	do	do	do	$10	No	Sister - Mrs Friel 253 Belmont St. Worcester	No	No	No	Good	No
23	6454	Johanna Burke	26		F	"	Do	Yes	Yes	do	Killarney	do	Worcester Mass	Yes	do	$10	No	Going home 17 years. Left N.York 1900 170 E. 52d St. Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
24	10056	Hannah Gear	25		"	M	Servant	No	No	do	Cork	do	Newyork	Yes	do	$60	No	Sister - Mrs Nipplemann 23 Sheridan St. Malden Mass.	No	No	No	Good	No
25	" 6	Daniel Mullane	24		M	"	do	No	No	do	Kenmare	do	Boston Mass	Yes	do	$25	No	Cousin - James Duggan 11 Carlton Ave Hyde Park	No	No	No	Good	No
26	7106	Mary Ann White	21		F	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Do	do	Hyde Park Mass	Yes	do	$25	No	Cousin - Mary Ann Cahill 3 Court Hunter St. Norwich	No	No	No	Good	No
27	7466	James Callaghan	20		M	"	Lab	No	No	do	Cappoquin	do	Norwich Conn	Yes	do	$25	No	Sister - Johanna Callaghan 3615 Pammel Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
28	11414	Timothy Sullivan	24		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Chicago	do	Chicago Ills	Yes	do	$100	No	Sister - Josie Sullivan 1324 Hennis St. Newport	No	No	No	Good	No
29	11416	Jeremiah Connors	24		"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Cahirciveen	do	Newport Ky.	Yes	do	$10	No	Sister - Hannah Connors 194 Summit St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
30	11	Delia Carey	18		F	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	Do	do	Do	Yes	do	$12	No	Sister - Margaret Carey 72 Federal St. Norwich -	No	No	No	Good	No

13 AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Hoddon McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from QUEENSTOWN, solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a medical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of the Surgeon of said vessel, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except as follows: [illegible] And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, not one of them is a native of any country, dominion or island adjacent to the United States, other than the country of which he claims citizenship, or has emigrated from any place in the United States to which he intends to return.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Hoddon McKay

Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA

[illegible] Consul of the United States at QUEENSTOWN

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, James Ponton, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the names, ages, and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

James Ponton

Surgeon

[illegible] Consul of the United States at CORK

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET D 26 ARRIVED, April 28, 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Britain	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16		Gr Brit				
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27						
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

3—2489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNA[illegible] LIN[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[illegible] R THE COMMISSIONE[illegible] MMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

— C —

S.S. LUCANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., 189 27

NEW YORK.

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Free in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
01	6049	Sarah Harrison	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Riverstown	do	New York	Yes	Sister		No	sister - Mary Harrison 49 St. St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	6050	Statia Kirby	11		F							do	Chicago Ill		Self	15.00	No	Cousin Sister Julia Cuddy 1067 Indianapolis Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
3	6049	Daniel Cleo	21		M							do	Chicago Ill		Sister	5.00	No	sister - Lala Murphy 3229 Wentworth Ave Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
4	6114	Lizzie Murphy	18		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kilkenny	do	Chicago Ill		Sister	8.00	No	On way to 1457 Keeler St	No	No	No	Good	No
5	" 5	Ellen Daly					do			do		do	Waterbury Ct			10.00	No	sister - Abbey Sullivan 19 Queen St. Newport R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No
6	6117	Margt Sullivan	19			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Shanakeel	do	Newport R.I.	do	Sister	8.00	No	Uncle - John Kenny 2008 Jefferson Ave St Louis	No	No	No	Good	No
7	6116	Michl Kenny	19		M		Cab	No	No	Irish	Ballinakeeg	do	St Louis Mo	Yes	Uncle	8.00	No		No	No	No	Good	No
8	"	John Kenny	17		M		do	No	No	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	8.00			No	No	No	Good	No
9		Mary Barry										do							No	No	No	Good	No
10	6118	John Cliffe	23		M	S	Cab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Cahirciveen	do	Newport R.I.	do	Sister	8.00	No	sister - Mary Cliffe 20 Bannister Ct. Newport R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" 9	Timothy Kenny	21				do	Yes	Yes	do	Cocans	do	Newport R.I.	No	Sister	20.00	No	sister - Mrs Lena 502 Hancock St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	6124	Martin Devitt	21				do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Great Britain Cav	No	do	20.00	No	sister - Mary Devitt 102 High St. Great Britain	No	No	No	Good	No
13	6121	Thomas Kelly	21				do	Yes	Yes	do	Listowel	do	Waterbury Conn	No	Cousin	10.00	No	cousin - Thomas Howard Esq Waterbury	No	No	No	Good	No
14	6122	Thomas Costello	24				do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	Sister	10.00	No	sister - Bridget Costello 125 E 98th St. N York	No	No	No	Good	No
15	6123	Hugh Fleming	18				Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Johnstown	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Cousin	8.00	No	cousin - Mrs Agnes 98 South 4th Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
16	6126	Katie Keane	22				do	Yes	Yes	do	Clonlerick	do	St Louis Mo	Yes	Sister	8.00	No	sister - Maggie Keane 1005 Belmont Ave St Louis	No	No	No	Good	No
17	6128	Thomas Hunter			M							do							No	No	No	Good	No
18	" 9	Julia Cahill	18		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Castleisland	do	New York	Yes	Sister	8.00	No	sister - Lyons Cahill	No	No	No	Good	No
19	6140	Philip Cannon	24		M		Farmer	No	Yes	do	Abbeyfeale	do	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Brother	40.00	No	Brother 2 Woods St. Pendennis	No	No	No	Good	No
20	" 1	Michl Brosnan	18				do	Yes	Yes	do	Castleisland	do	do	Yes	do	12.15	No	Brother - Edwin Ridge Cal Fort Crook Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
21	" 2	Denis Reidy	18				do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	12.00	No		No	No	No	Good	No
22	6162	Michael Dorney	20				Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Templeglantine	Died on Baltimore	Baltimore Md	Yes	Self	4.10	Yes 99 Binnore	Resident Father - Mrs Mc Donald 232 Hamilton St. New Haven	No	No	No	Good	No
23	" 3	William Mc Donnell	18				Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Fermoy	do	New Haven Conn	Yes	Father	8.00	No	Brother - Michl Meara 20 Fallon St. Hudson N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
24	" 4	John Meara	24				do	Yes	Yes	do	Kiva	do	Hudson N.Y.	No	Brother	8.00	No	sister - Mary Shanahan 61 East 91st St. New York Cousin - do do	No	No	No	Good	No
25	" 5	John Shanahan	22				do	Yes	Yes	do	Turbert	do	New York	Yes	Sister	8.00	No	sister - Mrs Mary Keane 502 West 47th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
26	" 6	Mary Walleo	18		F		Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Glin	do	do	Yes	Cousin	8.00	No	sister - Mrs Kate Ryan Kram. Cal	No	No	No	Good	No
27	" 7	Kate Reily	18				do	Yes	Yes	do	Raleigh	do	do	Yes	Sister	8.00	No	Brother - Wm. Morgan	No	No	No	Good	No
28	6170	Daniel Welch	23		M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	Ballybunion	do	Scranton Pa	Yes	do	8.00	No	sister - Maggie Doran 45 West 66th St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
29	" 4	James Maugan	23				do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Brother	8.00	No		No	No	No	Good	No
30	" 5	Katie Doran	40		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	Moyles	do	New York	Yes	Sister	8.00	No		No	No	No	Good	No

14 AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

LUCANIA.

I, Cordelio Watkins Master of the R.M.S. from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (there [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felonious crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United [illegible] under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to said List or Manifest, [illegible] true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Edward Ellis Consul of the United States at QUEENSTOWN

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

LUCANIA.

I, Jas Porter Surgeon of the R.M.S. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said under the authority of Royal College of London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] number named herein, and that this List or Manifest [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Second day of April 1900

Edward Ellis Consul of the United States at CORK.

Jas Porter Surgeon

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 28 ARRIVED. April 28 1902

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2		〃	〃	〃	〃	
3		〃	〃	〃	〃	
4		〃	〃		〃	
5		〃	〃	〃		
6		〃	〃	〃	〃	
7		〃	〃	〃	〃	
8		〃	〃		〃	
9						
10		Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
11		〃	〃	〃	〃	
12		〃	〃	〃	〃	
13						
14						
15		Gr Brit	〃	〃	〃	
16		〃	〃	〃	〃	
17						
18		Gr Brit	〃	〃	〃	
19		〃	〃	〃	〃	
20		〃	〃	〃	〃	
21		〃	〃	〃	〃	
22		Citizen				
23		Gr Brit	〃	〃	〃	
24		〃	〃	〃	〃	
25		〃	〃	〃	〃	
26		〃	〃	〃	〃	
27		〃	〃	〃	〃	
28		〃	〃	〃	〃	
29		〃	〃	〃	〃	
30		〃	〃	〃	〃	

2—5489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.

CUNAR[D] LIN[E]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

equired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [illegible] ress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passen[gers] [illegible] board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B

S.S. **LUCANIA.** sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 22nd 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. 29 189

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 4 Age Yrs.	Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	5749	Jeremiah Connor	19		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	Irish	NEW YORK Bantry		Elizabethport New Jersey	W	Brother	$12		Dan Connor 246 Pine St					
2	5750	Lizzie Glavin	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Galway	15	Boston Mass		Cousin	$15	no	Elizabeth, New Jersey	no	no	no	good	no
3	5752	Anne Callaghan	18		F	S	D Servt	yes	yes	"	Clogmuth	"	Brooklyn "		Sister	$20	no	Cousin Boston Mass	no	no	no	good	no
4	5753	Ellie McKenna	19		F	S		yes	yes	"	Drake	"	Boston "		Sister	$12	no	Katie McKenna 16 Farnham St Lawrence	no	no	no	good	no
5	5754	Maggie McLoughlin	18		F	S		yes	yes	"	Newtown Monasteraw	"	Malden "		Uncle	$3	no	John Govan 27 Dover Ave Boston	no	no	no	good	no
6	5755	Kate Connolly	20		F	S		yes	yes	"	Clarenshade	"	New York	yes	Self	$20	no	Thos Connolly 77 Guernsey St W'ty	no	no	no	good	no
7	5756	Margaret Riley	19		F	S		yes	yes	"	Clarenshade	"	Boston Mass		Sister	$20	no	Louisa Kate Miller 73 Pleasant St Dan Mass	no	no	no	good	no
8	5796	Annie Mullen	18		F	S	Housemaid	yes	yes	"	Ardsheabeg	"	Malden "	no	aunt	$15	no	aunt Mrs Frederick 181 Center St Malden Mass	no	no	no	good	no
9	5897	William Cherry	22		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Clonlara	"	Worcester Mass	yes	Uncle	$14	no	Norton Bruche cousin	no	no	no	good	no
10	5898	Mary Quirk	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Glenbrohane	"	Bridgeport Conn	yes	Sister	$15	no	Bristol Road sister Ellen Quirk 456 Fairfield Ave Bridgeport	no	no	no	good	no
11	5900	Bridget McMahon	20		F	S		yes	yes	"	Kilenera	"	Hartford Conn		Sister	$15	no	ann McMahon 76 William St Hartford	no	no	no	good	no
12	5901	John Quirk	21		M	S	Labor	yes	yes	"	Ballingarry	"	Bridgeport Conn		Sister	$15	no	Sister Ellen Quirk 456 Fairfield Ave Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	good	no
13	5902	Mary A Coughlan	28		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Ballydehob	"	Rochester N Y		Sister	$16	1 1900 Rochester	Sister 104 Columbia Ave Rochester	no	no	no	good	no
14	5904	Edward Ryhan	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Brother	$10	no	Timothy Ryhan 32 Ryan St Rochester	no	no	no	good	no
15	5905	Annie McGowan	23		F	S	D Servt	yes	yes	"	Longford	"	New Jersey	yes	Brother	$15	no	M McGowan 104 Columbia Ave Rochester	no	no	no	good	no
16	5906	Margaret Heath	19		F	S		yes	yes	"	Clarenshade	"	Boston Mass		Sister	$15	no	sister 78 Plymouth Ave Cambridge Mass	no	no	no	good	no
17	5917	Kate Shaughnessy	18		F	S		yes	yes	"	Caherlea	"	Louisville Ky	yes	Sister	$15	no	sister care Thos Clean Ellen Shaughnessy	no	no	no	good	no
18	5918	Ellen Glynn	18		F	S		yes	yes	"	Tarvagh	"	"	yes	Brother	$10	no	Cousin & Chas Haughney 1111 Delaware Ave	no	no	no	good	no
19	5919	Ellen Mullin	18		F	S		yes	yes	"	Tallagh	"	Cincinatte Ohio		Sister	$15	no	sister Mary Mullen 7 Ellen St Cincinatte	no	no	no	good	no
20	5920	Maggie Gallagher	24		F	S		yes	yes	"	River Ackill	"	New York	no	sister	$15	no	Mrs M Gallagher 2, 23 Stove N. Side	sister	no	no	good	no
21	5921	Edward Pender	24		M	S	Lab	yes	yes	"	Lissycasey	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$60	no	Calumet Ave Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
22	5924	Johanna Moloney	24		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Mitchelstown	"	Germantown Pa	yes	Sister	$15	no	sister Miss N Moloney Germantown Phila Pa	no	no	no	good	no
23	6005	Margaret Finnegan	21		F	S		yes	yes	"	Kilcommins	"	Worcester Mass	yes	Sister	$10	no	Bro M Finnegan 6 York avenue W Mass	no	no	no	good	no
24	6006	Bridget Molloy	21		F	S		yes	yes	"	Swinford	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$15	no	Miss Kate Molloy 45 Jefferson St Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
25	6007	Hannah Carroll	16		F	S		yes	yes	"	Boherlee	"	Manchester N H	yes	Sister	$15	no	Maggie Carroll 17 Hollis St Manchester	no	no	no	good	no
26	6008	Michael Shea	25		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	Farnahoe	"	Chicago	yes	Sister	$20	no	sister 129 London St	no	no	no	good	no
27	6009	Bridget Clifford	19		F	S	D Servt	yes	yes	"	Fanaghoe	"	Wauhaven Conn		brother	$12	no	P Clifford Jr 6 Church — 158 Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
28	6014	Kate Hayes	19		F	S		yes	yes	"	Scally, Kinsale	"	Newyork	yes		$15	no	Wauhaven Conn Glen Hayes	no	no	no	good	no
29	6042	Ellie Horan	21		F	S		yes	yes	"	Ireland	"		yes	Cousin	$15	no	Barlog Green St Derby Ellie Horan	no	no	no	good	no
30	6048	Maggie Hogan	18		F	S		yes	yes	"		"	Washington D C		Sister	$15	no	38 Meridian St E Boston Bro Michl Hogan Glenfarkle Co Roscommon	no	no	no	good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
LUCANIA.

I, Frederick W. Peal, Master of the R.M.S. ..... from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest above, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are under the law; and that each, according to the best of my knowledge or belief, is entitled to pass through the United States to ..... and that the Answers to Questions 1 to 15, inclusive, made by each of said passengers, and now subscribed by me, are true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-second day of April 1900

Frederick W. Peal Master.

Chas. H. Ruby United States Commissioner at QUEENSTOWN

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
LUCANIA.

I, Jos Poston Surgeon of the R.M.S. ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, and that I have also made a careful examination into the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

Jos Poston Surgeon

Sworn to before me this Twenty-second day of April 1900

Chas. H. Ruby United States Commissioner at QUEENSTOWN

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. B

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 30 ARRIVED, April 27, 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gr Britain	
2	"	Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gr Britain	
3	"	"	"	"	Gr Britain	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	"	"
6						
7						
8	"	Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gr Britain	
9.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22						
23						
24						"
25						"
26						
27	"	Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gr Britain	"
28	"	Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gr Britain	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE UNITED STATES.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A S.S. Lucania sailing from QUEENSTOWN, April 28 1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 31 189

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	3 NAME IN FULL	4 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	5756	Thomas Enright	22		M	S	Farm Hand	yes	yes	Irish	Enaghdarra	New York	Syracuse	yes	Sister	$5	no	Bridget Enright 87	no	no	no	good	no
2	5231	Boyle Leonard	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Fultemore	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Uncle	$6	no	Uncle Patkenny	no	no	no	good	no
3	5493	Anthony Lineen	24		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Creegane	"	New York	yes	Brother	$15	no	Michael Lineen	no	no	yes	good	no
4	5620	Margaret Fitzgerald	20		F	S	Serv	yes	yes	"	Carran	"	Phila Pa	no	Self	$20	no	Patrick Carthy	no	no	no	good	no
5	5432	Daniel McCarthy	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	Foilmore	"	Worcester Mass	yes	Uncle	$2	no	Worcester	no	no	no	good	no
6	5447	Thomas Leahy	22		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Inagh	"	Springfield Mass	yes	Cousin	$20	no	Springfield	no	no	no	good	no
7	5468	Nate Meary	20		F	S	Housework	yes	yes	"	Forthill	"	Boston Mass	yes	Sister	$5	no	Boston	no	no	no	good	no
8	5504	Ellen Daly	20		F	S	Serv	yes	yes	"	Cordal Co Kerry	"	Waterbury Conn	yes	Brother	$4	no	Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	good	no
9	5510	John Sheehan	23		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	Enlaghdrum	"	New York	yes	Sister	$8	no	Brother	not	not	not	good	no
10	5608	John Connolly	21		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Bantry	"	Rochester	yes	Brother	$10	no	Rochester	no	no	no	good	no
11	5653	Ellen Dalton	17		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Ireland	"	New York	yes	Cousin	$10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
12	5654	Mary Dooley	22		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	"	Dromlagan	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Sister	$25	no	My sister	no	no	no	good	no
13	5660	Nellie McMahon	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Lurgan	"	New York	yes			no		no	no	no	good	no
14	5661	John Kelleher	20		M	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	do	"	Hartford Conn	yes	Sister	$30	yes		no	no	no	good	no
15	5690	Mary Ann Flynn	20		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	"	Ballinrobe	"	New York	yes	sister	$60	no		no	no	no	good	no
16	5706	Bridget Filan	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Co Mayo	"	St Louis	yes	sister	$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
17	5705	Maggie Halloran	25		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Mojoulla	do	New York	yes	do	$20	no		no	no	no	good	no
18		Annie	27		F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$20	do		do	no	no	no	good	no
19	5737	Eliza McCormick	21		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Ballinegar	"	Chicago	yes	Brother	$30	no		no	no	no	good	no
20	5738	Fanny Flanagan	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Loughglynn	"	do	yes	sister	$30	no		no	no	no	good	no
21	5739	Annie Keaveny	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Castlerea	"	Montclair	yes		$30	no		no	no	no	good	no
22	5740	Teresa Beirne	18		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	"	Castlephubbitt	"	Hoboken N J	yes		$30	no		no	no	no	good	no
23	5241	Winnie Farrell	21		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Corlahnock	"	Fairhaven	yes	Aunt	$15	no		no	no	no	good	no
24	5742	Maggie Murphy			F	S	"	yes	yes	"		"	New York	yes	Sister	$10	no		no	no	no	good	no
25	5743	Nora Cremin	20		F	S	"	yes	yes	"	Keshcan	"	Boston	yes	Sister	$4	no		no	no	no	good	no
26	5744	John Savage	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	"	Ardfert	"	Waterbury Conn	yes	Uncle	$5	no		no	no	no	good	no
27	5745	Edward Keegan	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	"		"	Waterbury Conn	yes	Brother	$10	no		no	no	no	good	no
28	5746	Daniel Callaghan	20		M	S	"	yes	yes	"		"	Waterbury Conn	yes		$35	no		no	no	no	good	no
29	5747	John Boody	22		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Mullagh	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Cousin	$5	no		no	no	no	good	no
30	5748	Lizzie Gleason	20		F	S	None	yes	yes	"	Ballynacoone	"	Brooklyn N Y	yes	sister	$10	no		no	no	no	good	no

2X-149127

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay, Master of the R.M.S. Lucania, solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (which consists of 4 sheets, including the sheet containing this affidavit, the number of names on each sheet being as stated in the last entry on each sheet), and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of such passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no person is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a prior contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are exempted by law, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the matters set forth in said List or Manifest.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-eighth day of April 1900. Horatio McKay

[illegible] at the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jno Pomfret Boyle, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lucania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest hereto annexed is a full, correct and true statement, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, of the names of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at the port of Queenstown, and of their sex, age, calling, destination, and last residence, as required by the regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury; and that I have carefully examined the said passengers, individually and separately, and have caused the surgeon of the vessel sailing therewith to make a like examination of each of the passengers named in the said List or Manifest, and that I have satisfied myself that no person is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a prior contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are exempted by law, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel sailing therewith to make a like examination of each of the passengers named in the said List or Manifest, and that I have satisfied myself that no person is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a prior contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are exempted by law, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-eighth day of April 1900. Jno P. Boyle

[illegible] at the United States at CORK.

Form 101.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Lucania*

SHEET 32 ARRIVED, *April 28* 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	G. Brit	Lucania	Engl	G. Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11						
12	"	G. Brit	"	"	"	
13						
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Steam to Liverp

CUNARD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS ... THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. ____

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Co... proved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on ... on arrival at a port in the United States.

O S.S. Lucania sailing from LIVERPOOL, Apr 21 1900 Arriving at Port of ____, ____ 1900 33

134.635c.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Ticket for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such Place.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, how much? If under $30, how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	Not																					
1	4310	Ekvank Wivenson	22		S		Labr	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Helsingborg	New York	Passaic N.J.	Yes	Self	$18	No	Cousin A Petersen Passaic N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	8	Karl Svealson	18		S								Chicago Ill			$15		Brother E W Johnson Chicago Ill					
3	9	Lydia Anderson	18	7	S		Servt						New York			$15	1899 5 Yrs	Uncle N Svanson Carlstad N.J.					
4	4320	Ethel A Gustafson	16		S		IX97814-585-									$7	No						
5	1	Gerta E Gustafson	14		S																		
6	2	Karl O Brodin	19		S		Labr						Carlstadt N.J.			$15		No aste Mrs Nelson Carlstad N.J.					
7	3	Ruth B Johanson	15		S																		
8	4	Hilma E Johanson	17		S		Servt																
9	5	Emanuel Svensson	76		W											$12		No Carsen P Nelson					
10	6	Emma M Johanson	15		S											$2		Parth Johanson uncle P Johanson					
11	7	Karl H Carlson	20		M		Labr						Star Lake Wisc			$15		Star Lake Wis borrow E Johnson	Rhinelander Wisc				
12	8	Oscar Johnson	18		S								Brooklyn N.Y.			$5		Brooklyn uncle A P Peterson Hawk Pa.	1416 - 59 E.				Bl.
13	9	Oscar Lundgren	20		S		Servt						Hawk Pa			$15							
14		[illegible]	27		Mrn		Labr						Cherokee Iowa			Work 30 00		No friend		(Yes)		RS	
15		do	23		S																		
16		[illegible]	16		S		Servt						Chicago Ill			$6		sister & bro in law Chicago Ill	340 La Salle a				
17		[illegible]	18		M		Seaman						New York			$20		brother A Johnson New York City					
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

17

AFFIDAVIT OF THE ... ANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay ... LUCANIA ... LIVERPOOL, do solemnly ... sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal ... of each ... the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, is make a physical ... one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or ... to be ... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral ... or a ... apparently excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge ... in said List or ... is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of ... 1900.

James H Taylor ... United States at LIVERPOOL.

(Except 14 + 15)
Defective Hearing

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I ... that I am ... physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... in number named hereon, and that the ... or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best ... belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this ... day of June 1900 ... Surgeon.

James H Taylor ... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 0

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 0 34 ARRIVED, April 28 19[illegible]

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language spoken.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14						
15						
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

9—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CU[illegible]INE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [illegible] approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL, *Apr 21* 1900 Arriving at Port of _____, 1900

35

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Amount in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How an Prisoner or Absconder or exempted by class, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	4352	Sven L Johanson	32		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Helsingborg	New York	Chicago Ill		Self	$18	No	Brother A Hanson Cherokee Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No
2	3	Henrick W Hanson	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No	Brother A Hanson Cherokee Iowa	"	"	"	"	
3	4	Oskar Olson	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	No	No	"	"	"	"	
4	5	John Johanson	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stroline Ills		"	$13	No	Brother O Johnson Mulino Ills	"	"	"	"	
5	4352	Maria Hanson	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cherokee Ia		"	$30	"	Brother A Hanson Cherokee Iowa	"	"	"	"	
6	3	Rina J Svenson	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Warren Pa		"	$4	"	Sister J C Anderson Russell Pa	"	"	"	"	
7	[redacted]		32		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilkesbarre Pa		"	$20	"	Brother O B Hallin Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	"	"	
8	[redacted]		31		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cherokee Ia		"	$18	No	No	"	"	"	"	
9	6	Hans P Jonsson	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$60	"	Cousin M Berg Cherokee Iowa	"	"	"	"	
10	7	Hanie Nilsson	25		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York		"	$50	Yes 5 years	Home	5	Water	"	"	
11	8	Gerda Nilsson	28		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	$10	8 years	Husband	179	Coppt	"	"	
12	9	Fanny B Nilson	18		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$15	Yes "	"	"	"	"	"	
13	4300	Olga Larson	20		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	$52	3 years	Brother E Peterson 94 Wooster Ave NY	"	"	"	"	
14	1	Glenda Modig	17		F	S	11-6-04	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill		"	$30	No	Mother C Ogen Chicago Ills	125	Transport ab	"	"	
15	2	Hilma Salomonson	23		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Carbondale Pa		"	$13	5 years	Home	"	"	slight debility	"	
16	3	Alfred Lybeck	39		M	S	Labourer	"	"	Finnish	"	"	Pittsburg Pa		"	$30	17 years	"	"	"	"	"	
17	4	Mikela Charlson	18		F	M	Servant	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Princeton Ill		"	$4	No	Engaged C Anderson Chicago Ill	"	203	"	"	
18		Gerda "	4		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	5	Fanny R Nelson	11		F	S	Scholar	"	"	"	"	"	Princeton Ill		"	$5	No	Engaged C Hawkins Princeton Ills	"	"	"	"	
20	6	Agnes Engel	32		F	Wid	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rockford Ill		"	$25	Yes 4 years	Friend Home	173	4 st	"	"	
21	7	Gertrud I Nilsson	16		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$5	No	No	"	"	"	"	
22	8	Solinda Nilson	14		F	S	2X-100091	"	"	"	2X-100091	"	(C.L.-205-12-13-40)		"	$3	"	"	"	"	"	Aquaemia	
23	9	Carl Gustafson	17		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill		"	$90	"	Engaged C Anderson	"	84 Blackmond Ave	"	"	
24	4300	Oliver Johanson	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mooseville Wis		"	$2	No	Cousin O Anderson	"	"	"	"	
25	1	Nils Nilson	39		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bradley Park		"	$8	"	Bro "	"	"	"	"	
26	2	Lucie A Johanson	20		M	S	"	"	"	Finnish	"	"	Hallvik Mich		"	$100	2 years	Home	"	"	"	"	
27	3	Albert B Lind	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ishpeming Mich		"	$100	1 year	"	"	"	"	"	
28	4	Klas A Kriskenson	22		M	S	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Harbeck Mich		"	$30	No	No	"	"	"	"	
29	5	Anna K Johannesson	16		F	S	Servant	"	"	Finnish	"	"	Scalloct Mich		"	$100	"	Brother K Wilson Hancock Mich	"	"	"	"	
30	6	Augusta Kristenson	16		F	S	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"	New York		"	$85	"	Sister S Nilsson New York	"	"	"	"	

18

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio N Clay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or is a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning said passengers, is correct and complete in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. Horatio N Clay Commanding Officer.

James Boyle H.M. Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have thirty nine years' experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the [illegible] or Manifest Sheet 6, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Ponton Surgeon.

James Boyle H.M. Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 36 ARRIVED, April 28th 1903

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	Citizen				
17	〃	Sweden	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	Citizen	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	Citizen	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	Sweden	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

3—9489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [illegible] approved March 3, 1893, to
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers [illegible] upon arrival at a port in the [illegible]

S.S. _____ sailing from LIVERPOOL, _____ Arriving at Port of 37 , 1900

131.625c.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, how much? If less than $30 and over $30 if under.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	Co.																			
1	2979	Pet. Ormundsen	21		M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Stavanger	New York	Vancouver B.C.	Yes	Self	$30	No	18 months	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	4280	Lena Sellgard	28		M	Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	Big Timber Mont	"	"	$20	No	Sister Mrs Lloyd Sellgard Grayliff Mont	"	"	"	"	"
3		Daniel do	6		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4		Hasa do	4		F		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	1	Nils Ladsten	29		M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Denver Col.	"	"	$30	Yes	Cousin	Home	"	"	"	"
6	2	Sven H Lansnaes	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	Yes	Cousin	Cousin A Burkeyen Marengo Ill.	"	"	"	"
7	3	Nils Nilson	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Marengo Ill.	"	"	$9	No			"	"	"	"
8	4	End. Solheim	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Church Ferry N.D.	N.D.	"	$10	Yes	Cousin	Cousin Mrs Solheim Church Ferry N.D.	"	"	"	"
9	5	John Lyngholmen	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Little	Yes	Father	Home	69	Norway	No	Polyp
10	6	John Hodland	19		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Ill	"	$6	No			"	"	"	"
11	7	Sardina Nilson	31		M	S	Lascar	"	"	"	"	Sioux Falls	S.D.	"	$5	"		Brother K Nilsen Sioux Falls S.D.	"	"	"	"
12	8	Oswald Jorgenson	21		M		Cook	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$13	No		Brother Jorgenson Brooklyn	2.6	Norway	"	"
13	9	Otto Anderson	4		M		Boy	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	$100	Resident		Home	"	"	"	"
14		Palmer Oscar	2		M					U.S born												
15		Nellie do	5		F					U.S born									4	Norway	Sound	
16		Bertie Pettersen	8		F					U.S born												
17		Herman Karstenson	17		M	S	Labourer	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	$5	No		Cousin J Anderson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"
18	4290	Ane Gulbrandsen	42		M		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"		Brother C Danson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	Senility
19		Ellen Hansen	20		F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		" 124	Norway	"	"	
20	1	Amund Iversen	22		M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$50	"			"	"	"	"
21	4343	Otto S Jonson	25		M	Labourer	"	"	Swedish	Helsingborg	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$25	No		Uncle C Johnson Brooklyn	"	"	"	"
22	3	Johan Johanson	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sheffield Pa	"	"	$20	"		Uncle C Stedman Sheffield Pa	"	"	"	"
23	4	Erik G Hammaland	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	Resident		Home	"	"	"	"
24	5	Ellen Alfra Berg	16		F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$2	No		Uncle T Swenson Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"
25	6	Selma B Confelt	16		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gloucester Mass	"	"	$25	No		Sister C Bergman Gloucester Mass	228	E. St.	to Boston	
26	7	Alfrida M Bjornan	44		F					Citizen	Dis. on Test	Boston Mass	"	"	$3			Sister C Bergman Boston Mass	"	"	"	"
27	8	Martin J Person	19		M	Labourer	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Aberdeen Wash	"	"	$25	Resident		Home	"	"	"	"
28	9	Johan S Johanson	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	No		Father J Johanson Woodstock Ill.	"	"	"	"
29	4350	Albin Johanson	14		M			"	"	"	"	Woodstock Ill	"	"	$4	No		Woodstock	"	"	"	"
30	1	Nils Augustsson	21		M			"	No	U.S. Citizen		Oneka Dak	"	"	$15	Resident		Home	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible] OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio Mc[illegible] of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and [illegible] of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning the persons named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this Twenty first day of June 1900.

James Boyle Jr. U.S. Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing this port, do solemnly swear that I have Twenty one years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

(Except 26) Defect Examined

Sworn to before me this Twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Pointon Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 38 ARRIVED April 28th 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		U S Citizen				
13		" " "				
14		" " "				
15		" " "				
16		" " "				
17		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		Citizen				
27		Sweden	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		U S Citizen				

9—9489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

134.Gdlc.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL, *Apr 21st* 1900. Arriving at Port of *39* 1900

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, if a Woman, or $30 if a Man, and if less than $30 or $50 how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How is Person or Persons in charge paid by whom? If not, state why.	Whether in Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Saina Hyvainen	23	V	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	Finnish	Wuotasaari	New York	Astabula Ohio		brother	$10		brother K Hyvainen		Fully	48	Good	
2		Hanna Pesonen	23	V	F	S				Evijarvi		New York		friend	$30	No	Astabula Ohio friend Lara weala	No	No	No	Good	No
3		Jaakko Pesonen	19	V	M	S	Labr					New York			$30							
4	3880	Selma Paananen	18	V	F	S	Servt			Wuotasaari		Ste Marie Mich		brother	$40		brother Abo Pesonen					
5	1	Anna Anttonen	19	V	F	S				Pudasjarvi		Astabula Ohio			$42		Mrs Paananen brother Astabula Ohio					
6	2	Ole Anttonen	20	V	M	S	Labr					Estelline SD			$42		brother Anttonen Estelline SD.					
7	3	Mikki Niemi	38	V	M	M				Haukapoki		Worcester Mass			$38		brother P Niemi	Passed		5	Million	
8	4	Selma Mikkelson	18	V	F	S	Servt			Lohia		Negaunee Mich			$45		brother Mikkelson	Letter		Fabian		
9	5	Heikki Autila	27	V	M	M	Labr			Nurmo		Worcester Mass			$48	1898 3½ yrs	brother Niemi					
10	6	Serafia Haapela	2	V	F	S	Servt			Haukapoki		Worcester Mass			$40	No	brother Heikki					
11	7	Hanna Hunsko	20	V	F	M	Hyrfe			Iwchl		Hancock Mich		husband	$44		husband M Hunsko					
12	8	John Pakkala	17	V	M	S	Labr			Alaparvi		Hancock Mich		brother	$42		brother K Pakkala					
13		Abr Neponen	20	V	M	M				Puppopo		Calumet Mich		friend	$43		Hancock Mich meantee					
14	3890	John J Lahtinaki	32	V	M	S				Haukapoki		Worcester Mass		brother	$40		brother Lahtinaki					
15	1	John Makynen	18	V	M	S				Iunapoki		Hancock Mich		father	$30		brother J Makynen					
16	2	John Yylha	18	V	M	S				Parkona		Worcester Mass		sister	$40		sister Yylha					
17	3	Nestor Jarvenpea	30	V	M	M				Haukaanpa		Fitchburg Mass		brother	$42		brother Jarvenpea					
18	Klonis 3753 Hamp 3744	Otto G. Sorlie	20	V	M	S	Labr		Norwegian	Christiania		Markwood Mich		brother	$46		brother A Sorlie	Paid		2	Healthy	
19		Hendrik Dahl	18	V	M	S	Farmer			Stavanger		Plano Ill		brother	$45	No	brother Dahl					
20	5	Jacob Myre	21	V	M	S						Hyllestad		friend	$46		friend A Myre					
21	6	Ole P Hoklund	23	V	M	S						Grand Forks ND		sister	$45		sister Mrs Lee					
22	7	Brita Field	28	V	F	M	Servt			Bergen		Lester Iowa		brother in law	$45		brother in law Moe					
23	8	Hans Jacobsen	20	V	M	S	Farmer					Cloquet Minn		cousin	$40		cousin H Rovold					
24	9	Karl Langseth	18	V	M	S									$38		Cloquet Minn					
25	3910	Oidia Peterson	26	V	F	S	Servt					Carbonado Wash		uncle	$40	12	uncle S Ringstad					
26	1	Hans Anderson	29	V	M	S	Farmer	Can Eng	Swedish	Helsingborg		Woodstock Ill		brother	$50		2 brothers Andersen					
27	113	Barnard McFarlane	19	V	M	S	Labr		Irish	Dawnboy	Glasgow	Chicago Ill		self	$20		cousin H Long					
28		Anna Farrelly	37	V	F	S			American	Boodle		Glen Jean			$60		Lawrence Kg	Work		St		
29																	American Home					
30																						

20

28

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a person coming in pursuance of any prearranged agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the name, nationality, last residence, destination and all other matters required to be stated in said List of said passengers, are full, correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April

Commanding Officer.

James Doyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

April 28=1900

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians Engl. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900

Jas Pointon Surgeon.

James Doyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Lucania

SHEET ..... 40 ARRIVED, April 7, 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
2		Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
5						
6		"	"	"	"	
7	"	"		"	"	"
8	"	"		"	"	
9	"	"		"	"	
10	"	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
11	"	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	Finnish		
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
19	"	"	"	"		
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"		
22	"	"	"	"		
23	"	"	"	"		
24	"	"	"	"		
25	"	"	"	"		
26	"	Sweden	Sw	Swedish	Swed	
27	"	G. Brit	Ireland	English	G. Brit & Ire	
28						
29						
30						

9—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant or Catholic, "not stated."

CUNAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14.025c

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL April 21st 1900. Arriving at Port of 1900 **41**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Re.																				
1	3849	Lena Lonnqvist	16		F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Gothenburg	Newyork	Newyork	Yes	bro-in-law	$8	No	brother in law.					
2	3850	Josefine Ostergren	17		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	Sister	$30	"		Sister Josefina Ostergren Providence R.I.					
3	1	Elving Anderson	19		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Elgin Ills	"	Self	$44	"		Sister Hanna Anderson Elgin Ills					
4	2	Oscar L Stromquist	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mcintosh Minn	"	brother	$8	"		brother Elof Stromquist Mcintosh Minn					
5		Axel do	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"					
6	3	Ellen Moller	18		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Iron Mountain Mich	"	Aunt	$1	"		Aunt Emma Lindqvist Iron Mountain Mich					
7	4	Emil Magnusson	21		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Granite Falls Minn	"	brother	more	No		brother Chas Magnuson Granite Falls Minn					
8	5	Inga Person	22		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Rawson Ills	"	Self	$25	"		Sister Julia Person Rawson Ill					
9	6	Anna Nelson	29		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Marquette Kans	"	Uncle	$5	"		Uncle N Ringstrom Marquette Kans					
10	7	Johan A Johnson	21		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Kenosha Wis	"	Sister	$10	"		brother in law C Hamnar Kenosha Wis					
11	8	Carl A Tappe	38	11									McPherson Kans		Self	more		American Citizen					
12	9	Jenny Johnson	24		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	bro-in-law	$15		Resident Denmark						
13	3860	Oscar J Anderson	37		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Lake Benton Minn	"	Son	$25	No		Son J Anderson Lake Benton Minn					
14		Lisa do	36		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"					
15		Hilda			F	I																		
16		Anna	1-4	3/8/98	F		20X5157-505																	
17	Ber	Hans J Skrede	18		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Norwegian	Bergen	"	Soldiers Grove Wis	"	Uncle	$8	"		Uncle Knute Hanson Soldiers Grove Wis					
18	2	Maria Olsen	24		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Johnson Minn	"	Cousin	"	"		Cousin A Jacobson Johnson Minn					
19	3	Rasmus Anderson	18		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Elk Forks N.D.	"	brother	$10	"		brother L Anderson Grand Forks N.D.					
20	4	Rasmus Rasmussen	22		M								Brooklyn Minn			$8			brother Andrew Rasmussen Brooklyn Minn					
21		Jens do	18		M	S																		
22	5	John K Maasaar			M	S							Buffalo Center Ia			$1/2			brother Andrew Maasaa Buffalo Center Iowa					
23		Malna d	20		F	S	Servt																	
24	6	Peter J Skavel					Farmer						Stoughton Wis		friend	$8			friend A Tegum Stoughton Wis					
25	98	[redacted]					Farmer			Swedish	Malmo		Denver Colo		Uncle	$8	No		Uncle C J Stenglson Denver Colo					
26		[redacted]	19		F	S	Servt						Swedeburg Neb		brother	$10			brother A A Anderson Swedeburg Neb					
27		Johannes Jonsson	66		M	M	Farmer			Finnish	Uleaborg		Glenfield Minn		Self	more		6 Citizen 2 Home					
28	4	Jaakko Pahaja	20		M	S	Labr				Kajkano		New York		"	$6	No		friend K Jansson					
29	5	Josefa Makela	20		F	S							Ely Minn			$20			Ely Minn					
30		Lydia Elsa Kuja Penkka	18		F	M					Turmo		Waukegan Ill		brother	$10			brother K Penkka Waukegan Ill					

21

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING [OFFICER] OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. [LUCA]NIA from LIVERPOOL do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the pas[sengers] the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said [passengers] 30 in number, and that I have caused [each] one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, [suffering] and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under [contract] or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, [no] person in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said [persons] is true, correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Barton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have twenty one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians London England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [30] in number named hereon, and that the [List] or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Barton Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 42 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W					
2	"					
3	"					
4	"					
5	"					
6	"					
7	"					
8	"					
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"					
17	"					
18	"					
19	"					
20	"					
21	"					
22	"					
23	"					
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"					
28	"	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL, Apr 21 1900. Arriving at Port of 1900 **43**

131.025c.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether carrying a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Mauritz Swanson	28		M	M	Farmer	Y	Y	German	Antwerp	New York	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$40	No	No Friends Go to Gt Falls Mont	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Johan A Troed	28		M	M	Farmer	Y	Y	Russian	Libau		Lincoln Neb	"	"	$40	"	Brother Geo Lugt Lincoln Neb	"	"	"	"	"
3		Amelie "	25		F	M																
4		Georg "	5		M	S																
5		Katha "	4		F	S																
6		Lukas "	3		M	S																
7		Katha "	2		F	S																
8		Gustaf Troed	35		M	M	Farmer	Y	Y	Swedish	Malmo		Hurleston Wis	Yes	Self	$40	No	Brother in Law Oscar Lind Wis					
9		Thomas Thomasson	25		M	M	Farmer	Y	Y	Swedish	Malmo		Hurleston Wis	Yes	Self	$40	No	Brother in Law Oscar Lind Wis					
10		Karin G Ise	17		F	S	Servt	Y	Y	"	"		Fergus Falls Minn	"	"	$20	"	brother Olson Fergus Falls Minn					
11		Anna C Olson	19		F	S	"	Y	Y	"	"		Miller S Dak	"	"	$40	"	brother Olson Miller Lake Dak					
12		Lyna C Carlson	17		F	S	"	Y	Y	"	"		Chicago Ill	"	"	$35	"	sister Anna Carlson Chicago Ill					
13		Elsa Larson	17		F	S	"	Y	Y	"	"		Swedesburg Neb	"	"	$40	"	Cousin Henderson Swedesburg Neb					
14		Richard Carlson	20		M	S	Laborer	Y	Y	"	"		Monmouth Ill	"	"	$20	"	brother Carlson New York					
15	Paid	Philip Klein	18		M	S	Clerk	Y	Y	American	Antwerp	New York	Patterson NJ	Yes	Self	$50	No	Home U.S. Citizen					
16		Theodore Miller	30		M	M	Farmer	Y	Y	Russian	Liverpool	Boston	Los Angeles Cal	"	"	$100	"	Friends Adolph Iverson 4 Broadway					
17		John Johanson	22		M	S	Laborer	Y	Y	Swedish	Gothenburg		Worcester Mass	"	"	$15	No	Friends Iverson Worcester Mass					
18		Markinus Olson	30		M	S	"	Y	Y	Norwegian	Bergen		Bangor Me	"	"	$40	"	Friends Iverson Bangor Maine					
19	42740	Lapo Opheim	27		M	S	Farmer	Y	Y	"	"		Redwood Falls Minn	"	"	$25	Visiting	Leonie Brother Dragni Vernon Ala					
20		Olfert Dragni	20		M	S	Clerk	Y	Y	"	"		Richland Minn	"	"	$10	No						
21		Krishna Heltner	15		F	S	"	Y	Y	"	"		"	"	"	$40	Friends	Bernice					
22		Hans Madge	29		M	S	Servant	Y	Y	"	"		Canon Falls Minn	"	"	$40	"	Cousin O Madge Canon Falls Minn					
23		Johanna Madge	27		F	S	"	Y	Y	"	"		" "	"	"	$10	No						
24		Lars Lurds	24		M	S	Laborer	Y	Y	"	"		" "	"	"	$30	"	Cousin O Larsen Bloquett					
25		Martin Tranpar	16		M	S	Farmer	Y	Y	"	"		Bloquett Minn	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Anderson Redwood Falls Minn					
26		John Svenson	22		M	S	"	Y	Y	"	"		Redwood Falls Minn	"	"	$25	"	Friend Berg Perry Ville Wis					
27		Tabor Fortheim	29		M	M	"	Y	Y	"	"		Perryville Wis	"	"	$20	"						
28		Kari "	26		F	M	"	Y	Y	"	"		"	"	"	"	"						
29		Ola "	3		M	S	"			"	"		"	"	"	"	"						
30		Jenseve "	1		F	S	"			"	"		"	"	"	"	"						

22

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio N C Kay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. H N C Kay Commanding Officer.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Cornston Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have twenty one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the [illegible] or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Cornston Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 44 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1						
2	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3	"	/	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	/	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	/	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	/	"	"	"	
12	"	/	"	"	"	
13	"	/	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Citizen				
16	"	Citizen				
17	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
18	"	Norway	Norwegian	Norway		
19	"	"	"	"		
20	"	"	"	"		
21	"	"	"	"		
22	"	"	"	"		
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	/	"	"		
29	"	/	"	"		
30	"	/	"	"		

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL *Apr 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of 45 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	1376	Emil Johanson	27		M	M	Lab	Yes Yes	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	Cook City Minn	No	Self	$16	No	Uncle J Wendal Cook City Minn	No	No	No	Good	Well
2	4	John Andersen	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes Yes	"	"	"	White Rock S.D.	No	"	$12	"	Brother in law Whiterock S.D.	"	"	"	"	"
X	4730	Anna M Carlson	11		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Brother Carlson New York	"	"	"	"	"
X	1	Emma K Petterson	22		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Edla Jungquist New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	7	Jack P Anderson	29		M	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	$18	"	Sister Tillie 63 Division	"	"	"	"	"
X	3	Ellen Lundin	18		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Rockford Ill	Yes	"	$12	"	Sister Hilda Lundin Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"
7	4	Alma L Johanson	15		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	No	"	$10	"	Uncle A Peterson Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"
X	5	Karl A Pekson	28		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$16	"	Cousin Edla Jungquist New York	"	"	"	"	"
X	6	Maria E Johanson	17		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Sister Hilda Johnson New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	7	Axel A Johanson	22		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	Rockford Ill	Yes	"	$5	"	Brother C G Gustafson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	1200	7 55
11	paper 8	Emil Wester	34		M	S	"	"	American	Copenhagen	"	New York	"	"	more	Relation	Bergen	"	"	"	"	"
12	9	Albert Andrewsen	19		M	S	Painter	"	Danish	"	"	New York	"	"	$17	No	Friends	"	"	"	"	"
13	10	Karl Johannesen	25		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	more	Resides	Home 163 Forbridge	"	"	"	"	"
14	1	Emil Anderson	22		M	S	Machemist	"	"	"	"	Fox River Ill	"	"	$15	No	Uncle Box 68	"	"	"	"	"
15	2	Matth Hansen	17		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Fox River Ill	"	"	$7	No	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
16	3	Anna Jonsson	23		F	S	Maid	"	Swedish	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	$20	No	Sister 61 Division St	"	"	"	"	"
17	4	Frans Pettersson	23		M	S	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Moline Ill	"	"	$15	Resides	Home	"	"	"	"	"
18	5	Emil Westin	23		M	S	Miller	"	"	"	"	Moline Ill	"	"	$25	No	Aunt K Henderson 834 Rosevelt	"	"	"	"	"
19	6	Johan Persson	21		M	S	Mason	"	"	"	"	Concord N.H.	No	"	$26	"	Friend Erickson Concord N.H.	"	"	"	"	"
20	7	Nils Eliasson	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
21	8	Ola Nilson	22		M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Grove City Minn	Yes	"	$16	"	Cousin Mr Ekblom Grove City Minn	"	"	"	"	"
22	9	Ludero Green	32		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Albert Lea Minn	No	"	$16	"	Brother in Law Albert Lea Minn	"	"	"	"	"
23	4750	Chr Christenson	24		M	S	Lab	"	Danish	"	"	" "	"	"	more	"	Friend Albert Lea Minn	"	"	"	"	"
24	1	Jens Andersen	34		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$7	"	Brother Hanson Wells Minn	"	"	"	"	"
25	2	Jens Christensen	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Christensen Blue Earth City Minn	"	"	"	"	"
26	3	Hans M Hansen	16		M	S	"	"	Norwegian	Bergen	"	Wells Minn	No	"	$16	Yes $5	Brother Hanson Wells Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27	4	Kristian Nelson	24		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Blue Earth City Minn	"	"	$16	No	Friend Blue Earth City Minn	"	"	"	"	"
28	5	Gotfred Jorgensen	40		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Schurch Iowa	No	"	$26	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
29		Martha d	35		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	6	Brita Olhaaden	27		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Blue Earth City Minn	Yes	"	$16	No	Friend K Siverson Blue Earth City Minn	"	"	"	"	"

23

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900.

James Keogh Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Jas Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College

made a personal examination of each of the passengers, 30 in number named hereon, and that the last all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

Jas Ponton Surgeon.

POOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Arcania

SHEET 46 ARRIVED, April 5, 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Citizen				
12		Danish Possession				
13						
14						
15						
16		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Russian Poss.				
24						
25						
26		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
27						
28						
29						
30						

3—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION, PORT OF NEW YORK.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

134,825c.

S.S. Lucania sailing from LIVERPOOL, Apr 21st 1900. Arriving at Port of , 1900

47

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over then $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Res.																							
1	1703	John Strandell	18		M	S	Electrician	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	Roxbury Conn	No	Self	$12	No	brother A Strandell Roxbury Ct	No	No	No	Good	No
2	4	Mrs. Bergqvist	18		M	S	Mechanic	"	"	"	"	"	Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	$4	"	Alexander Johnson New York	"	"	"	"	"
3	5	Karl Larson	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
4	6	Ellen E Johanson	19		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Nasarp	"	Owenona Ill	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Oscar Johnson Owenona Ill	"	"	"	"	"
5	7	Karl Bernandson	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Skarville	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$5	"	brother Johanson Chicago Ill	124	Lake	Ave	"	"
6	8	Albert Johanson	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Landala	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother Herbert Chicago Ill	1355	Augusta	Ave	"	"
7	9	Karl F Anderson	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	Holo	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"	$10	"	sister Ida Carlson Ridgway Pa				"	"
8	4210	Allbin Augustson	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	So Chicago Ill	"	"	$18	"	Bro Chas Johnson So Chicago Ill	8336	Buffalo		"	"
9	1	Albin T Borgeson	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	Frilanda	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	None	"	Cousin Jan Peterson Worcester Mass				"	"
10	2	Ell Svenson	24		M	M	Engineer	"	"	"	Rolfstorp	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$30	"	brother in Law J A Svenson Chicago Ill	2382	Austin	Ave	"	"
11		Klara do	22		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"
12	3	Augustus Osterggren	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	Skallerge	"	N Britain Conn	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Mr Johanson New Britain Conn				"	"	"
13	4	Josef Anderson	30		M	S	"	"	"	"	From Gothenburg	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	None (Returning)		Home				"	"	"
14	5	Hilda Johanson	24		F	S	Servt	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	$13	No	Intended Sister Anderson Chicago Ill	Over	Forness	Ave	"	"
15	6	Chas Johnson	26		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Brockwayville	"	"	None	Returned	Home				"	"	"
16	7	Alfd Anderson	46		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aberdeen Md	"	"	$25	1898 Cal	No				"	"	"
17	8	Selma Nelson	18		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Aspen Col	"	"	$20	No	brother Nelson Aspen Colo				"	"	"
18	9	Mr Johanson	26		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Watta	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$15	"	Uncle Johanson Chicago Ill	43	Chicago	Ave	"	"
19	522	Oskar Bolin	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	New York	"	"	None	"	Friend Alfred Barholdsen Columbus N.Y.				"	Artificial left eye	
20	1	Aug Eberner	33		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Friend Alfred Barholdsen Columbus N.Y.				"	"	"
21	2	John Johanson	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	Forlanda	"	Iron Mtn Mich	"	"	$15	"	Friend A Bjorkman Iron Mountain Mich	500	5th		"	"	"
22	3	Adolf L Bertilson	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	Ralfstorp	"	New York	"	"	$14	"	Brother A Barholdsen Columbus N.Y.				"	"	"
23	4	Josefa Jonson	21		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	So Chicago Ill	"	"	$15	"	Sister J Skog So Chicago Ill	52	22	Erie	San	Ave
24	5	Sofia Olson	51		F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Trandefors	"	Haggarty Conn	No	"	$13	No	Husband A Olson Haggarty Conn				"	"	"
25	1	Selma do	16		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"
26	1	Karl do	10		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"
27	1	Hilma do	8		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"
28	1	Karl do	31		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"
29	6	Hilda Ahl	26		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	Landsera	"	Jamestown N.Y.	Yes	"	$9	"	Cousin K Johnson Jamestown N.Y.	Atlas	Furniture	Co	"	"	"
30		Andrew Petterson	38		M	M	Mechanic	"	"	Citizen	Gothenburg	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	None (Returning)		Friend Swedish Lodger				"	"	"

24

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, Sheet ... to ... inclusive, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, that no one is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is in all respects such as are required by the said law and the regulations of the Treasury Department thereunder, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of April 1900

... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... LUCANIA sailing therewith from LIVERPOOL, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been ... years a physician and surgeon, and that I am duly qualified to practise as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest Sheet/s, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ... day of April 1900

... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

... Surgeon.

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL Apr 21 1900. Arriving at Port of 1900 **47**

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Res.																							
1	11702	Chas L Strandell	18	M	M		Electrician	Y	Y	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	Roxbury Conn	No	Self	$12	No	Brother A Strandell Roxbury Ct	No	No	No	Good	No
2	4	Mrs. Berggvist	18	M	S		Seamstress						Lakeport N H			$7		Richard Johnson New York					
3	5	Karl Larson	19	M	S											$5		friend					
4	6	Ellen E Johansen	19	F	S		Servt				Ndesarp		Owenona Ill			$10		Aunt Fredrica Johnson Owenona Ill					
5	7	Karl Bernandson	18	M	S		Labr				Skarville		Chicago Ill			$5		brother Johanson Chicago Ill	1247	Lake Ave			
6	8	Albin Johanson	19	M	S						Landla					$10		brother Vinfred Chicago Ill	1355	Ridgeway Ave			
7	9	Karl F Anderson	21	M	S						Hols		Ridgway Pa			$10		sister Hilma Carlson Ridgway Pa					
8	4210	Allen Augustin	18	M	S								So Chicago Ill			$15		bro Chas Bonsson So Chicago Ill	8736	Buffalo Ave			
9	1	Albin Bostjeson	18	M	S						Trilanda		Worcester Mass			None		Cousin Jonsson Worcester Mass					
10	2	Ida Svenson	20	F	M		Dressmaker				Ralfstorp		Chicago Ill			$30		brother in Law J Svenson Chicago Ill	2382	Austin Ave			
11		Hilard [illegible]	22	M	M																		
12	3	Gust Osterbergen	28	M	S						Skallerge		N Britain Conn			$25		Cousin C M Johanson New Britain Conn					
13		Axel Anderson	30	M	S							From Gothenburg	Chicago Ill			None Reported		Home					
14	8	Hilda Johanson	24	F	S		Servt			Sweden						$13	No	Intended Johnderson Chicago Ill	Over	Former Ill			
15	6	Charles Johnson	26	M	S		Labr			Swed			Brockwayville			More than $50		Sister Citizen					
16	7	Alfred Anderson	46	M	M								Glasco Kan			$25		Cousin					
17	8	Selma Nelson	18	F	S		Servt						Aspen Col			$10	No	brother Nilsen Aspen Colo					
18		Ole Johanson	26	M	S		Labr				Watta		Chicago Ill			$15		Sister Louisa Johanson Chicago Ill	3	Hamilton Ave			
19	9220	Ottild Bolin	21	M	S						Gothenburg		New York			None		Uncle Alfred Carlson New York					
20	1	Aug Eberner	33	M	M											$20		friend Alfred Bankstrom Columbia New York				Artificial left eye	
21	2	John Johanson	26	M	S						Forlanda		Iron Mtn Mich			$15		friend A Bjorkman Iron Mountain Mich	1304	5th Ave			
22	3	Wolf L Gerbilson	25	M	S						Ralfstorp		New York			$14		brother A Sandstrom Columbus New York					
23	4	Josefa Jonson	21	F	S		Servt						So Chicago Ill			$15		sister Hilma Carlson So Chicago Ill	8736	Buffalo Ave			
24	5	Sofia Olson	51	F	M		Wife				Brandefors		Haggarum Conn	No		$17	No	Husband H Olson Haggarum Conn					
25		Alma do	16	F	S																		
26		Karl do	10	M	S																		
27		Hilma do	8	F	S																		
28		Karl do	31	M	S																		
29	6	Hilda Ahl	20	F	S		Servt				Landsera		Jamestown N Y			$9		Cousin K Johnson Jamestown N Y	Ottas	Furniture Co			
30		Andrew Petterson	38	M	M	Mechanic		Citizen			Gothenburg		Minneapolis Minn			More than $50		American Citizen					

24

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio N Kay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1900.

... Commanding Officer.

... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been ... years a Physician, and that I am certified to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheets, according to which I have examined the passengers, is correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this ... day of April 1900

... Surgeon.

... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form
IMMIGRATION

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN

S. S. Lucania

SHEET ... 48 ARRIVED. [illegible] ,190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Sweden	"	"	"	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress ap
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board up

S.S. Lucania sailing from LIVERPOOL Apr 21st 1900. Arrivi

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.
1	180	Frank Swanson	62	11	M	M	Painter	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Gothenburg	New York	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self
2		Gustaf Wingren	10		M					U.S.A.					
3		John Erickson	44	11	M	M	Labr			Sweden	Gothenburg				
4		John C Ryd	26		M	S				Sweden	Lovestad Karlskog		Minneapolis Minn		
5		Harald Samuelson	18		M	S					Kallskull		Davenport Ia		
6		Axel U Carlson	17		M	S							Elgin Ill		
7		Fiona A Carlson	14		M	S					Gothenburg		Davenport Ia		
8	6	Jos Nilson	44	11	M	M	Smith			Sweden			Minneapolis Minn		
9		Nyreta Nilson	37		F	M	Servt				Swedlut				
10		Ingeborg Franson	17		F	S							Waverly Minn		
11	4	Gill Erickson	32		M	M	Labr			Sweden					
12		Apostolos Thoros	28		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Greece	Lincolnist		Pittsburg Pa	Yes	
13	1	Jon Pekerson	43		M	M									
14	2	Johan Hanson	20		M	M							Omaha Neb		
15	3	Ernst Akesson	28		M	S									
16	11	John Evenson	22		M	S									
17	5	Hilda Erickson	20		F	S	Servt								
18	6	Helga Olson	25		F	S							Kane Pa		
19	7	Carl A Larson	78		M	M	Shoemaker						Chicago Ill		
20		Anna do	22		F	M							do		
21	8	Thilma Nelfelt	26		F	S	Servt						Chicago Ill		
22	9	Anna Zapper	27		F	S							New York		
23		Edith do	16		F	S							McKeesport Pa		
24	Book	Carl J Ryden	50		M	M	Farmer						Greeley Colo		
25		Anna do	49		F	M									
26		Ida do	13		F	S									
27		Ida do	11		F	S									
28		Carl do	7		M	S									
29	1	John Rollberg	23		M	M	Tailor								
30	2	Johan Nilson	49		M	M							Philadelphia Pa		

25

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no 30 in number, and that I have caused one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. H McKay Commanding Officer.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 49 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
more	American Citizen	No	No	No	Good	No	
	No	friend Harbor Davenport Ia					
		friend Klingerson Elgin Ill					
		friend Carlson Davenport Iowa.					
		brother					
more	U.S.	Citizen					
	No	brother Nelson Waverly Minn					
		brother Erickson Waverley Minn					
more	American Citizen						
$10	No	sister Swanson Pittsburg Pa					
$28	1897 Mo	A.S.					
more	No	do					
$5		do					
		brother H Erickson Kane Pa					
$10		sister Olson Chicago Ill					
$40		brother in law Fred Wraeel 464 38 do Chicago Ill					
$39		do do do					
$?	1895 No	brother Carl Ryden McKeesport Pa					
$10		brother Carl Nelson Kane Pa					
$25		son Carl Ryden Greeley Col					
$10	1899 No	No					1st Papers
$20							

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Pownall Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Pownall Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

CUNARD L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL *Apr 21st* 1900. Arriving at Port of 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	180	Frank Swanson	6	11	M		Farmer	Yes	Yes	Swede	Gothenburg	New York	Chicago Ill	Yes	self	more	American citizen	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Gothar F Ang	16		M					U.S.												
3		Johan P Erickson	44		M		Labr			Sweden	Gothenburg											
4		John C Ryd	26		M					Swedish	Karlskog		Minneapolis Minn									
5		Harald Samuelson	18		M						Kallshall		Davenport Ia					friend P Carlson Davenport Ia				
6		Karl A Carlson	15		M								Elgin Ill					friend Hedgerson Elgin Ill				
7		Jonas A Carlson	14		M								Davenport Ia					friend P Carlson Davenport Iowa				
8		Jos Nielson	34		M	M	Smith				Gothenburg							bros				
9		Greta Nilson	19		F	S	Servt						Minneapolis Minn									
10		Inga borg Franson	17		F	S							Waverly Ills									
11		C/o Ell Erickson	32		M	S	Labr			Swedish								brother O Nelson Waverly Minn				
12		Nicholas P Thoren	28		M	S	Labr			Swedish								brother P Erickson Waverley Minn				
13		Jon Pekerson	43		M	M							Pittsburg Pa									
14		2 Johan Hanson	20		M	M							Omaha Neb									
15		3 Ernst Akesson	28		M	S																
16		4 John Evenson	22		M	S																
17		5 Hilda Erikson	20		F	S	Servt						Kane Pa					brother P Erikson Kane Pa				
18		6 Helga Olson	25		F	S							Chicago Ill					visit The Olsons Chicago Ill				
19		7 Carl A Larsen	33		M	M	Shoemaker											brother in law Fred Wracee Chicago Ill				
20		Anna do	32		F	M																
21		8 Thilda Nelfelt	26		F	S	Servt															
22		9 Anna Zapper	27		F	S							New York									
23		Edith do	16		F	S							McPherson Ka	brother				brother C A Zapper McPherson Ka				
24		Book Carl J Ryden	50		M	M	Farmer															
25		Anna do	49		F	M							Agreeley Colo	self				son also Ryden Greeley Col				
26		Ida do	13		F	S																
27		Ida do	11		M	S																
28		Karl do	7		M	S																
29		1 Joh Kollberg	23		M	M	Mechanic															
30		2 Johan Nelson	49		M	M							Philadelphia Pa									

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. H McKay Commanding Officer.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, Engd and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Ponton Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

SHEET 50

ARRIVED. April 28 1906

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNAR[illegible]LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act [illegible]ess approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passeng[illegible]ard upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL, *Apr 21st* 1900. Arriving at Port of 1900

51

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether through ticket is United to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouses or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Rn 41 John Rogerwall	22	V	M	S	Shoemaker	Y	Y	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	Ogden Pa	Yes	Self	$25	No	Cousin Jake Peterson Ogden Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Edward Karlsson	21	V	M	S	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3		John Karlson	22	V	M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	Astabula Ohio	"	"	$30	"	Cousin John Peterson Astabula Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
4		Lars [illegible]	19	V	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin P Nelson Astabula Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
5		Elma Nelson	19	V	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Denver Colo	"	"	$30	"	Uncle A Peterson Denver Colo	"	"	"	"	"	"
6		Lydia Karlson	18	V	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Sister Alma Carlson Denver Colo	"	"	"	"	"	"
7		Karl Anderson	20	V	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	friend Erik Olson Denver Colo	"	"	"	"	"	"
8		Karl A Johanson	18	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$16	"	friend Emily Johnson 130 L Cambria St Newton Upper Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
9		Karl Olof Carlson	22	V	M	S	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Brooton Wis	"	"	$15	"	Brother Carlson Brooton Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	41	Otto E Lahl	41	V	M	M	Laborer	Y	-	U S Cit.	"	"	San Francisco Cal.	"	"	$75	15 yrs ago to the 7 Soh	brother Carlson San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"
11		Karl V Carlson	18	V	M	S	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Denver Colo	"	"	$15	No	brother Carlson Denver Colo	"	"	"	"	"	"
12		2 Frans E Palmonson	19	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$18	"	Uncle P Swenson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
13		3 Axel L Svenson	19	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	$15	"	2 brothers & Olivia Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14		4 Axel Olen	25	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
15		Alma d.	29	V	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
16		Axel d.	2	V	M																			
17		5 Karl V Svenson	19	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	No	brother A Svenson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
18		6 Hilda L Svenson	23	V	F	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal.	"	"	Free	"	Relation J O Lohl San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
19		Helena Johansson	68	V	?	Widow	Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$5	5 yrs ago 1898 Ill	son M Gustafson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
20		8 Axel Ljungqvist	27	V	M	S	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	Soldiers Home Ind	"	"	$18	No	friend W Lundgren Soldiers Home Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
21		9 Malcolm Strandberg	19	V	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Duluth Minn	"	"	$15	"	cousin Hanna Bergson Duluth Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	41	10 Ben Bengtson	18	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	sister "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23		1 Hans Anderson	23	V	M	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Straight Pa	"	"	$12	"	brother A Anderson Straight Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
24		2 Aug Anderson	17	V	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$10	"	friend W Anderson 135 Paris St E. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
25		3 Sigfrid Eriksson	22	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lynn Mass	"	"	$25	"	friend L Nelson Lynn Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
26		4 Gust A Anderson	20	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$18	"	Sister Mrs Hall Anderson Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
27		5 Joh E Erickson	25	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	U S Citizen	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	More	"	American Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
28		Carl Anderson	22	V	M	S	"	"	"	Swedish	Gothenburg	"	New Britain Conn	"	"	$16	No	brother in law New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
29		Carl A Anderson	20	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$25	"	brother Peterson Everett Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
30		Carl G Jacobson	19	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	"	sister Adela Jacobson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"

26

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900.

James Moylan Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

H McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two & one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900

James Moylan Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Jas Ponton Surgeon.

FORM
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Lucania

52 ARRIVED, April 22, 190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
3	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	/	"	"	"	
6	"	/	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
9	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
10	"	U S Citizen				
11	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	/	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	/	"	"	"	
19		/				
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	/	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	U S Citizen				
28	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL Apr 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900

53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	3594	James Hugo	19		M	S	Lab	Y	Y	American	Dragheda	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	more	Citizen	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	9478	Thos Morgan	19		M	S	Waiter			Irish	Belfast		Ansonia Conn	No		$30	No	brother Ansonia Conn	No				
3	1185	Saml Zuckman	28		M	M	Cabinet Maker			Russian	Liverpool		Chicago Ill			more $300		brother Chicago Ill	No				
4	1084	Geo Bott	35		M	M	Gardener			English	Liverpool		Chicago Ill			$75		No					
5		Amy do	32		F	M																		
6	11480	Hanna White	22		F	M	Hswife			Citizen	This country							Resident Home						
7	11542	Robt Bowden	25		M	M	Spinner				Bolton		Fall River	No		$45								
8	1443	Chas Woodward	20		M	S	Mason				Malvern Link		Marion Iowa	Yes		more		Citizen						
9	664	Peter Burke	41		M	M	Puddler			Citizen	Hartlepool		New York											
10	1148	Wm Harris	36		M	M	Farmer			Irish	L'derry													
11	1175	Pat. Foley	22		M	S	Lab				Sheffield		Boston Mass	Yes										
12	2880	Daniel Hopkins	36		M	M	Draper			Welsh	Aberdare	U.S. Certificate	Cleveland Ohio											
13		Katherine d	37		F	M																		
14		David d	9		M	S																		
15		Arthur d	7		M	S																		
16		Alfred d	5		M	S																		
17		Albert d	4		M	S																		
18	2765	Florence Jones	40		F	Widow	Housekeeper			Syrian	Senegal		Buffalo N.Y.					Relative Peter Aleby 333 Seneca St Buffalo N.Y.	No					
19		Kaleli Mitta	26		M	M	Lab																	
20	5391	Wesley Pynn	18		M	S	Farmer			English	Cheddar		Skaneateles N.Y.		brother	$6		brother Tom Pinn Skaneateles June N.Y.						
21		Herbert do	17		M	S																		
22	3902	Hannah Taylor	36		F	M	Hswife				Oldham		Aurora Ill		husband	$8		Resident Home						
23	9429	Bernard McCabe	32		M	Mar	Lab			U.S.A.	Manchester		New York		self	more		American Citizen						
24	7142	Jack McGeever	48		M	M	Hswife			Irish	Donegal		Harrisburg Pa	No		$60		son Harrisburg Pa						
25		Kate do	17		F	S																		
26		Anne do	11		F	S																		
27	6287	Fredk Ballard	28		M	M	Lab				Kendal		Chicago Ill											
28	6716	Edith Blake	23		F	S	Waitress			English	Wolverhampton		New York		self	more		Resident Home						
29	5378	Mary Riley	24		F	M	Hswife			Irish	Cookhill		Providence R.I.		husband	$8		Resident Home						
30		Madeline do	2		F	S																		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 29 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each said passenger named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. Horatio McKay Commanding Officer.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians Engd and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 29 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Ponton Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

134.Misc.

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL *Apr 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900

53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	3594	James Hugo	13		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	British	Dragheda	New York	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	more	Citizen	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	9417	Wm Morgan	19		M	S	Miner	"	"	Irish	Belfast	"	Ansonia Conn	"	"	$50	No	brother Ansonia Conn					
3	11857	Saml Zuckman	18		M	S	Cabinet maker	"	"	Russian	Liverpool	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	more $300	"	brother Chicago Ill					
4	10584	Geo Bott	34		M	M	Gardener	"	"	English	Liverpool	"	Cleveland O	"	"	$75		Montana	No				
5		Amy do	32		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
6	11480	Hannah White	22		F	M	Wife	"	"	Citizen	Dis	trict						Resident Home					
7	11592	Robt Bowden	25		M	M	Spinner	"	"	English	Bolton	"	Fall River	No	"	$15							
8	11423	Chas Woodward	30		M	S	Mason	"	"	American	Malvern Penn	"	Marion Iowa	Yes	"	more	Citizen						
9	6641	Peter Burke	21		M	M	Puddler	"	"	Citizen	Hartlepool	"	New York	"	"								
10	11481	Wm Harris	26		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Irish	L'derry	"		"	"	$50	No	Bro Brooklyn NY					
11	11754	Pat. Foley	22		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	Sheffield	"	Boston Mass	Yes	"			Cousin Jane Coyle Lowell Mass					
12	2880	Daniel Hopkins	36		M	M	Draper	"	"	Welsh	Aberdare	Dis	Cleveland Ohio	No	cash	$50		Sister in law Cleveland Ohio					
13		Catherine do	37		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
14		David do	9		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
15		Arthur do	7		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
16		Alfred do	5		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
17		Albert do	4		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
18	11765	Hanna Jorick	40		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	Syrian	Senegal	"	Buffalo NY	"	"			Aunt Peter Asberry 331 Seneca St. Buffalo					
19		Kaili Matta	26		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			brother					
20	5391	Wesley Pyne	18		M	S	Farmer	"	"	English	Cheddar	"	Skaneateles NY	brother	"	$6		brother J Pyne Skaneateles NY					
21		Herbert do	17		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
22	3902	Hannah Taylor	36		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	Oldham	"	Aurora Ill	husband	"	$8		Resident Home					
23	9429	Bernard McCabe	32		M	M	Labr	"	"	USA	Manchester	"	New York	Self	"	more	American Citizen						
24	7142	Jack McGeever	28		M	M	Waiter	"	"	Irish	Donegal	"	Harrisburg Pa	no	"	$60		son Harrisburg Pa					
25		Kate do	17		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"								
26		Anne do	11		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"								
27	6287	Frederick Ballard	28		M	M	Lab	"	"	English	Kenilworth	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	more	Citizen	Home					
28	6714	Edith Rblake	23		F	S	Waitress	Yes	Yes	English	Wolverhampton	"	New York	"	Self	more							
29	5378	Mary Riley	24		F	M	Wife	"	"	Irish	Cookhill	"	Providence RI	Husband	"	$8		Resident Home					
30		Madeline do	2		F	S		"	"	"	U S A born	"	"	"	"								

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, now in the port of LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 29 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Horatio McKay

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Pointon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians Engl and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 29 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Jas Pointon Surgeon.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

ARRIVED. April 20 1906

54

LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	—	[illegible]				
2	"	Brit.	Ireland	English	Brit.	
3	"	Russia	Pol	Hebrew	Russia	
4	"	Gr. Britain	England			
5	"	"				
6	"	Belgium				
7	"	"				
8	"	"				
9	—	Belgium				
10	"	"				
11	"	"	"	"		
12	"	"	Wales	Welsh	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Turkey	Syria	Arab	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Brit.	England	English	Brit.	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	U.S.	born	"	"	
24	"	Brit.	Ireland	English	Brit.	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	—	U.S.	born (Stockton, ?)			
27	"	Belgium				
28	"	Brit.	England	English	Brit.	
29	"	"	Ireland	"	"	
30	—	U.S.	born (Providence RI.)			

2—3459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNA[redacted] LIN[redacted]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMI[redacted]S FOR THE COMMI[redacted]IONE[redacted] OF IMMIGRATI[redacted]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [redacted] Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such pa[redacted]gers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *LUCANIA* sailing from *LIVERPOOL*, *May* 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* *May* 1900 **55**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for Location in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By whom was Passage paid.	How much Money had in possession of Immigrant, if less than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How in Prison or Almshouse or supported by others. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Expressed or Implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	~~4555~~	~~Ungel Santiago~~	~~20~~																	
2		~~Manuel do~~	~~11~~																	
3	7358	Richd J Hughes	32		M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Bethesda	Newyork	Allentown Pa	Yes	Self	Nine	Yes	Citizen brother 22 W 48th St. New York	I	Sister	No	No	Good	No.
4	7	Jas Woods	21		M	Miller	No	Yes	Irish	Liverpool		New York	Yes	Self	Noble	No							
5	3	~~Delia Mulroy~~																					
6	4	John Dempsey	45		M	Lab	No	Yes	Irish	Corkery		Chicago Ill			more	American	Citizen	—	Sister				
7	5	Maggie Carlon			W	Servt									4	10 years	sister	324	Pauper				
8	6	Edwin Hunt	~~45~~	~~7 m~~		Clerk	Yes	Yes	English	Liverpool		Oskaloosa Ia	Yes	Self	more	American	Citizen						
9		Anna do	~~36~~	~~7 m~~		Child																	
10	8	Benjamin Smith	33	11 m	M	Weaver	No	Yes	English	Burnley		New Bedford Mass	No		44	No	brother Wm Smith New Bedford Mass						
11	9	John Thatcher	~~37~~	~~6 m~~	M	Lab			English	Liverpool		Philadelphia Pa				American Citizen							
12	7590	Juan Ray Martinez	25		M	Fireman			Spanish			New York			$25	1900 Galveston	trans Pedro Rey New York	174	South St				
13	7542	Denis Brennan	20		M	Lab			Irish			Cambridge Mass			$2	No	Cousin Mary Dolyson Cambridge Mass					slight deformity	
14	~~7543~~	~~Agnes Bowan~~	~~19~~														Cousin Mary Byrne						
15	5441	Ellen Crowley	19		F	S	Servt	No	Yes	Irish	Drogheda		Jersey City NJ	No	Cousin	$5	No	Jersey City					
16	5438	Walk Beath	19		M	S	Lab						New York	Yes	Aunt	$10		Aunt Mrs Mc Donnell New York		209	11	67		
17	5445	Lizzie M Phillips	20		F	S	Servt				Enfield		Brooklyn NY			$5		Aunt Mary Thor Brooklyn NY						
18	5461	Margt Bonnell	18		F	S	Servt	No	Yes	English	Liverpool		Minneapolis Minn		Aunt	$10	No	Minneapolis Minn		713	8	32	slight anaemia	
19		~~Thos Sweeney~~	~~28~~		M	Fireman			Irish	Killaven		Chicago Ill			Cousin	more		Cousin bro Chicago					with husband = 6	
20	5	[illegible]	2		M	S			Irish				Yes		brothe	$3	No	bro Jno Farrell 9 Balls S Chicago						
21	~~7552~~	~~Antonio~~	~~19~~																				
22	7494	Charlie M Lobey	3	4	M	S				Cumberland		Morris Minn	Yes	Husband	more	American	Citizen						
23		Annie do	4		F	S				Citizen	Dies on Ferry												
24		Wm J do	~~28~~		M	S				U S A													
25	~~7544~~	Owen Conlin	19		M	S	Lab			English	Cardiff		Boston Mass		Uncle	$3	No	Uncle Florence Peabody Mass						
26	7	John McDonald	30		M	M	Lab	Yes	Yes	American	Liverpool		New York	Yes	Self	more	American	Citizen		I Paper				
27	11466	Mary Ann Martin	18		F	S	Lab			Irish	Dublin		At do			$2	No	Aunt P Martin 300 W 75th NY						
28	7592	Patrick M[illegible]nock	7		M	S	Lab				Cavan		Pittsburg Pa			$3		Cousin Jno McGovern Philadelphia						
29		Francis	3		M	S										$5							
30	7	Mary Den[illegible]	18		F	S	M			Irish	Ballybay		New York			$5		sister Mrs Nash 158 W 34 New York						

28

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR [illegible]DING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICE[illegible]

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] LUCANIA. from LI[illegible]OOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet [illegible]55 and that I have caused the Surgeon of said [illegible] to make a physical examination of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the [illegible] surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers [illegible] person, or a pauper or likely to become a charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or [illegible] felony or other infamous [illegible] involving moral turpitude or [illegible] except such as are expressly excepted under the [illegible] or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform [illegible] labor in [illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of [illegible] correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Pounton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had more [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers, 55 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of May 1900 Jas Pounton Surgeon.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from LIVERPOOL, 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900 55

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport Visa Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket prepaid to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	How much money in possession. Whether over or under $30. If under, how much. If $30 or over, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Have in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	~~4553~~	~~Angel Santiago~~	~~30~~																			
2		~~Manuel do~~	~~11~~																			
3	7581	Richard Hughes	32		M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Bethesda		New York	Allan Line	Yes	Self	26	No	American Citizen		No	No	Good	No.
4	2	Jas Woods	21		M	McKeeper	Yes	Yes	Irish	Liverpool		New York		Yes	Self	Mode	No	Brother 23 W 48th St New York					
5	3	~~Delia Mulroy~~																				
6	4	John Dempsey	42		M	Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Corkey		Chicago Ill				more	American	Citizen		Yes			
7	5	Maggie Carlon				Servt									4	10	Years	Sister	324	5th Ave			
8	6	Edwin Hunt	~~45~~			Clerk	Yes	Yes	British	Liverpool		Oskaloosa Ia		Self		more	American	Citizen					
9		Anna do	~~36~~																			
10	8	Benjamin Smith	33	11	M	Weaver	Yes	Yes	English	Burnley		New Bedford Mass	No					brother Thos Smith New Bedford Mass					
11	9	John Thatcher	~~37~~			Lab			British	Liverpool		Philadelphia Pa					American	Citizen					
12	7590	Juan Ray Martinez	25		M	Fireman			Spanish			New York			$50	1900	Galveston	Tries to leave ship New York	174	Lancaster St			
13	7582	Denis Brennan	20		M	Lab			Irish			Cambridge Mass			$2	No		Cousin Mary Johnson Cambridge Mass				slight deafness	
14	~~8311~~	~~Agnes Bowan~~	~~19~~																			
15	5444	Ellen Crowley	19	7	F	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Drogheda		Jersey City NJ	No	Cousin	$5	No		Cousin Mary Byrne Jersey City					
16	5438	Walk Beath	19		M	Lab						New York	Yes	Aunt	$10			Aunt Ann Donnelly New York	209	21st	67	St	
17	5436	Lizzie McPhillips	20		F	Servt				Enfield		Brooklyn NY			$5			Aunt Hannah Walker Brooklyn					
18	5461	Margt Bonner	18		F	Servt	Yes	Yes	English	Liverpool		Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Aunt	$15	No		Aunt Mary Thor Minneapolis Minn	713	8th Ave		slight anaemia	
19		Bridget	28		M	Hireper			Irish	Killagen		Chicago Ill		Cousin	more			Cousin Mary Caffrey Chicago				with husband = 6	
20	5494		20		M	Mill hand	Yes	Yes	Irish				Yes	brother	$3	No		brother Jno Caffrey 9 Polk St Chicago					
21	~~5495~~	~~Patrick Wyse~~																				
22	7594	Charlie M Lobery	3							Cumberland		Morris Minn	Yes	Husband	more	American Citizen							
23		Annie do	4							Citizen													
24		Wm F do	~~28~~							U S A													
25	~~5~~	Owen Conlin	19		M	Lab			English	Cardiff		Boston Mass		Uncle	$3	No		Uncle Jno Feeney Peabody Mass					
26	7	John McDonald	30		M	Mr	Yes	Yes	American	Liverpool		New York	Yes	Self	more	American		Citizen		I Rader			
27	11466	Mary Ann Martin	18		F	S			Irish	Dublin		A do			$2	No		Aunt M Martin 300 W 75th NY					
28	7592	Patrick McCormack	17		M	S				Cavan		Pittsburg Pa			$3			Cousin H McGovern Philadelphia					
29		Manus	30		M										5								
30		Mary Dem	18		F	S			Irish	Ballybay		New York			$5			sister Mrs Nash 156 W 39 New York					

28

Brot

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OF ... **DING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICE** ... LUCANIA. ... from L ... OOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly ... ke a personal examination of each ... the Surgeon of said ... ch to make a physical examination ... the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet ... and that I have caused one of said passengers ... person, or a pauper or likely to become ... said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the re ... geon; I believe that no felony or other infamous ... nor involving moral turpitude or a p ... ge been convicted of a ... except such as are ... ecuted under the ... ess, according to the best of my know ... correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1900. ... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Ponton ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twenty-one years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers, 55 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 ... Jas Ponton Surgeon.

... Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lucania

SHEET 56 ARRIVED. April 2 '17 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3		Gt Brit	Wales	Welsh	Gt Brit	
4		"	Ireland	English	"	
5						
6		Gt Brit	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		Citizen				
9		Citizen				
10		Gt Brit	England	"	"	
11		Citizen				
12		Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spain	
13		Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
14						
15		Gt Brit	Ireland	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	Ireland	"	"	
20		"	Ireland	"	"	
21						
22		Citizen				
23		Citizen				
24		U S				
25		Gt Brit	England	"	"	
26		"	Ireland	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

S—5469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNA[illegible] LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIG[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1261 to 1290

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [illegible] Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such pa[illegible]gers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from *LIVERPOOL* *April 21st* 1900. Arriving at Port of 1900 37

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket in full through to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if not, how much less than $50.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	1135	Alex. McMorrow	19		M	S	Servt	Y	Y	Irish	Monaghan Glenade	New York	New York City	Yes		$15	No	brother-in-law Park Hogan Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	Good
2		Mary Culler	20		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$20		Cousin Mary McGlone New York					
3		Sarah do	16		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
4	1147	Alfred Irving	21		M	S	Plumber	Y	Y	British	Richmond		Lorain Ohio			$8		Aunt Mrs Thompson Lorain Ohio					
5	2596	Thos Bloomfield	35		M	M	Moreman	Y	Y	Canadian	Liverpool		Brussels Ont			$10		Home					
6	1150	Mary Ann Mahon	17		F	S	Servt	Y	Y	British	Cardiff		Boston Mass			$30	No	Aunt & Uncle Mr Donovan Boston					
7	1141	Agnes Manson	33		M	M	Spinster	Y	Y	Scotch	Belhelvie Aberdeen		Denver Col			$5	No	Resident	No				
8	1141	George Craig	45		M	M	Cutter	Y	Y	Scotch	Liverpool		Boston Mass			$15							
9	1371	George McMaver	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	"		do			$30							
10	1058	Manuel Barguno	25		M	S	Mason	Y	N	Spanish			Boston Mass			$35							
11	2576	Ellen Owens	17		F	S	Servt	Y	Y	Welsh	Penarl		Chicago Ill			$15	No	brother Ed Owen Chicago Ill					
12		Nathaniel Mathews	55		M	M	Farmer	N	N	British	Maentwrog		Milwaukee Wis			$40		American Citizen					
13		Mary d	60		F	M		N	N		do												
14	2533	David Eager	20		M	S	Carpenter	Y	Y	Irish	Annalong		Boston Mass			$		1897 Boston	Home				
15	2562	[illegible] Healy																					
16	4	Mary Healy	25		F	M	Nurse	Y	Y	Irish	Wicklow		New York	Yes	Friends	$10		Husband 463 W 33rd St. NY					
17		Bridget d	22		F	S										$	No						
18	9	John Davies	20		M	S	Farmer	Y	Y	Welsh	Aberystwyth		Baker City Ore	Yes	Self	$100	No	Brother					
19	2530	John Hughes jun	18		M	S																	
20	1	David Eagle	22		M	S	Miner	Y	Y				Silverton Col			$50		friend Mr Griffiths Silverton Col					
21	2	Pierce Jones	25		M	S	Farmer	Y	Y		Maentwrog		Wyrionatown Pa			$6		Cousin Robt Roberts Wyrionatown Pa					
22	3	David Roberts	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"		do			$20		brother					
23	4	Wm Henry	41		M	M	Blacksmith	Y	Y	British	Kington	Dis on Board	New York			$		American Citizen				Slight Deformity	
24	5	Mary Watkins	19		F	S	Nurse	Y	Y	English	Liverpool		Bennet Neb			$60		Resident Home					
25	6	Ellen Smith	18		F	S	Servt	Y	Y	Irish	Newstead		N.Y.			$15	No	friends Mr Stevens 305 E 50 St New York					
26	2580	Hopkins																					
27		do																					
28	David	do	9																				
29	Arthur	do	7																				
30	Alfred	do	5																				

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (there 24 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning subject matter, contained therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. Horatio McKay Commanding Officer.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Ronton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 24 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900 Jas Ronton Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Etruria

58 ARRIVED, at P. on the 25 day of 1901

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic and "not stated."

CUNA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [illegible] Congress approved Mar[illegible]
Commanding officer of any vessel having such pass[illegible] aboard upon arrival at a por[illegible]

S.S. Lucania sailing from LIVERPOOL, Apr 21 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900

39

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Destined for (Location in the United States.)	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether in possession of ticket through to final destination.	13 Whether having paid his own passage or paid by others.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less than $50, state amount.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and their names and address.	17 Age in Pictures or description not required by alien entering Canada.	18 Color.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	8241	Gertrude Lloyd	22		F	M	Painter	Yes	English	London	New York	Balston Spa	No	Self	$13	No	Mrs Partington Balston Spa N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Hessie do	22		F	M																
3	8559	Robert Lewis	34		M	M	Stage Assistant			Wakefield	New York				$247		1 son Phelking Pittsburg Pa					
4	8563	Catherine Kreg	32		F	M	Waiter		Irish	Swanlinbar	Pittsburg Pa				$120							
5		John do	16		M	S									$247							
6		James do	18		M	S																
7		Michael do	11		M	S																
8		Francis do	4		M	S																
9	8752	Matthew Kelleher	22		M	S	Farmer			Bawnboy	New York				$50		to Ellen Kellegher 105 E 21 St New York City					
10	9462	William Exley	27		M	M	Laborer		English	Hackley	Jamestown N.Y.		No		$100		friend Joe Crosby Jamestown N.Y.					
11	9464	Eva Keuther	22		F	S	Servt		German	Nottingham	New York		Yes		$15		friend Jessie Wagner New York					
12	9465	John Rogers	20		M	S	Laborer		Irish	Newcastle	Johnstown		Yes		$25		Delatures 2 sisters & 1 brother Newyork					
13		Kate do	22		F	S									$21							
14	9958	Roger Judge	30		M	M	Gasstoker		English	Halifax	Boston	Mass			$22		wife & aunt Mrs Mary Mrs Anderson 34 Pine St Roxbury Mass					
15	10118	Bernard Murphy	50		M	M	Weaver		U.S.Cit	Drogheda	Fall River	Mass			Mass		American Citizen					
16		Mary do	44		F	M																
17		Elyda do	10		F	S			U.S born													
18		Mary Ella do	6		F	S			U.S born													
19	10581	Ricardo Iruera	36		M	M	Mason		Spanish	Liverpool	Boston	Mass			$25	1899 17 Mass	Boston angel - Lefor Montpellier - Vt					
20		Isabel do	34		F	M																
21		Mahlon do	11		F	S																
22		Marion do	9		F	S																
23		Jose do	6		M	S																
24		Ricarda do	4		M	S																
25	10616	John Hyman	18		M	S	Lab		English	Oldham	Newark N.J.		No		$25	No	Sister & brother in law Mrs Patterson Newark N.J. 168 Bowery St					
26	X	Catherine do	12		F	S																
27		Robt Jas Lewis	20		M	M	Brickla[illegible]		Irish	[illegible]	Philadelphia Pa				$30		friend to James Regan 1 Beecker St					
28	10500	Louis Collister	30		M	M	Miner		English	Douglas	Ishpeming Mich				$80	1896 5 yrs	Ishpeming Home Citizen					
29	10900	Jas Murray	37		M	M	Stonecutter		Scotch	Aberdeen	Barre Vt.				$20	1895 4 yrs	Boston Johnson granite yard					
30		Timothy Halloran	26		M	S	Mill Operative		U.S cit	Oldham	Philadelphia Pa						American Citizen sometime Lowell Mass					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
LUCANIA.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. from LIVERPOOL do solemnly
sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused
the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning the persons therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. H McKay Commanding Officer.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

30

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
LUCANIA.

I, Jas Ponton Surgeon of the R.M.S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have
been Seven years' experience as a Physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Royal College
of Physicians Edr and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereof, and that this List
or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900. Jas Ponton Surgeon.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

B

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S.S. *Lucania*

SHEET 60

April 8 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity. Country	Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Object of what country.	*Religion
1	White	Gr Britain	England	English		
2	"	"	"	"		
3	"	Gr Britain	England	"		
4	"	"	Ireland	Irish		
5	"	"	"	"		
6	"	"	"	"		
7	"	"	"	"		
8	"	"	"	"		
9	"	"	"	"		
10	"	Gr Britain	England	English	Gr Britain	
11	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
12	"	Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gr Britain	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Gr Britain	England	English	Gr Britain	
15	"	U S Citizen				
16	"	"				
17	"	"				
18	"	"				
19	"	Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spain	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Gr Britain	England	English	Gr Britain	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
29	"	Gr Britain	England	English	Gr Britain	
30	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	
1-3429	"	U S Citizen				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not

CUNA[redacted]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIG[redacted] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [redacted] Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such pas[redacted] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL *Apr 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900 **61**

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Destined for Locality in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, which amount may have been furnished by friends, or $30 or less.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if any, less than $50 and how much? If $50 or more.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their names and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Evan L Davies	20		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	British	Aberystwyth	New York	Connellsville Pa	No	Self	$10 20	No	friend Thos Evans Connellsville Pa		No	No	Good	No
2	62	Jno A Phillips	43		M	S	Salesman			American	London		New York	Yes		more	American citizen						
3	55	Geo L Miller	23		M	S	Farmer			English	Portsmouth		[illegible] Indiana	Yes		$35 00							
4		Nikatza Baltziaff	28		M	S				Russian	London		Chicago Ill	Yes		$40 00	No	Brother Mr Miller Scranton Pa					
5	1135	Catherine Goodwin	20		F	S	Servt			Irish	Bawnboy		Baltimore Md	Yes		$17 00		Aunt Sister Baltimore Md					
6		Mary do	16		F	S																	
7	1554	Ernest W Cooper	27		M	M	Farmer			English	Cinderford		New York			$35 00		Bro Chas Cinderford Eng					
8	5	Archibald do	21		M	S										$30 00							
9	6	Earnest Walce	21		M	S	Butcher																
10	7	David Partridge	41		M	S	Collier				Lydbrook		La Salle Ill			$30 00							
11	1960	Charles Dodds	22		M	S	Wheelwright				Doncaster		Philadelphia			$40 00							
12	2117	Martin Quinn	31		M	M	Fireman				Newton Cholloss		Boston			$50 00	Yes	friend Mr Gray 77 Abbott St New York					
13	2315	Thomas Faraghey	26		M	S	Miner			Manx	Foxdale		Bellwood Pa			$15		Bro Mr Nelson Cheale Gallitzin Pa					
14		William G Carrin	17		M	S	Miner									$20		father Mr Carrin Bellwood Pa					
15	2377	John Logan	23		M	S	Collier			Irish	Edenderry		Philadelphia			$15 00		friend Mr Ashwright Phila Pa					
16	3435	Robert Thompson	22		M	S	Coach Painter		Yes	Irish	Kirkeel		Pittsburg Pa	No		$48 00	No	Brother Mr Thompson Geneva Pittsburg					
17	4625	William Mitchell	39		M	M	Labourer			English	Nottingham		Philadelphia Pa	Yes		$15		Brother Mr Peace Phila Pa					
18		Henery Taylor	39		M	M										$20		brother in Law					
19	5602	Mary A Whitehouse	34		F	M	Nurse				Saltaire		Bridgport	No	Husband	$50 00	No	Husband Mrs Howard St Bridgport					
20	5798	Maria Harrison	17		F	S	Laundress				Kirkdale		Cleveland Ohio	No	father	$20 00	No	Uncle Mr Cleveland Ohio					
21	5955	Thos Watkinson	50		M	M	Glassworker			U S Citizen	Wales		Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self		Resident	Home					
22		Ellen do	50		F	M				U S Cit													
23		Thos Watkinson	19		M	S				U S Cit													
24		[redacted]																					
25	6377	Harry Walker	19		M	S	Leather Dresser			English	Wainfleet		Fon du Lac Wis	Yes	Self	$12	No	Aunt Mrs Ableland Fon du Lac Wis					
26	7829	Bridget Le Mothe	22		F	M	Nurse			British	Glenfarne		New York			Wife of U S Citizen	3 years	Home					
27	7858	Fred Wm Smith	19		M	S	Engineer			English	Leicester		Los Angeles Calif			$100 00	No	friend Mr Smith Los Angeles Cal					
28	9	John Watson	20		M	S	Mechanic									$30 00							
29	8126	David H Phillips	26		M	S	Tinworker			Welsh	Llanelly		Pacific Mo			$40 00	Resident	Home					
30	10587	Saturnolians	26		M	M	Mason			Spanish	Liverpool		Boston Mass			$15 20	No	No Son Salvador Buenos Ayres					

31

April 28=1900

Examined by Dr Lyon

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio Nelson, Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest (Sheet) ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said Vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, with the exception of the following, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers therein named is correct and true

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Horatio Nelson Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Jas Pointon Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty-one years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 29 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest hereto according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Jas Pointon Surgeon.

CUNA[redacted]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIG[redacted] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under [redacted] Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such pa[redacted] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lucania* sailing from LIVERPOOL *Apr 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900 61

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (if any) in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether a ticket or money has been prepaid by others.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and how much; if less than $50 state amount.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or an almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	14	Evan R Jones	20		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	British	Abergynolwyn	New York	Connellsville Pa	No	Self	$16.20	No	friend Mr Evans Connellsville Pa		No	No	Good	No
2	62	Mrs W Phillips	43		W		Saleswoman	Yes	Yes	American	London		New York			more American Citizen Cert to follow							
3	55	Geo L Miller	23		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	English	Portsmouth		Erie Pa			$35.00	No	Brother A Miller Genl Delivery Erie Pa					
4	0	Matza Baltzieff	25		M					Russian	London		Scranton Pa	No		$100.00		Mr Mick 109 Phaselis Scranton Pa	1902	Naturalized			
5	1135	Catherine Goodwin	20		F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Bawnboy		Baltimore Md	Yes		$17.00		Aunt Sister Baltimore	Thos Cook	418	Eng		
6		Mary do	16		F	S																	
7	1554	Ernest W Cooper	27		M	M	Hardware	Yes	Yes	English	Cinderford		New York			$35.00		Edw. Osborne					
8	5	Archebald do	21		M	S										$30.00							
9	6	Ernest Wilce	21		M	S	Butcher	Yes	Yes							$30.00							
10	7	David Partridge	41		M	M	Collier	Yes	Yes		Lydbrook		La Salle Ill			$30.00							
11	1960	Charles Dodds	22		M	S	Wheelwright	Yes	Yes		Doncaster		Philadelphia			$40.00							
12	21	Martin Quinn	31		M	M	Fireman	Yes	Yes		Newton Stewart		Boston			$50.00		friend Mr Gray 77 Abbott St Newyork					
13	23	Thomas Faraghe	16		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Irish	Foxdale		Ballwardell			$15.00		Mary Nelson Kneale					
14		William T Corrin	17		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes							$20.00		father Mr Corrin					
15	2	John Logan	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ederdevy		Philadelphia			$14.00		friend Mr Gallagher					
16	34	Robert Thompson	22		M	S	Coach Painter	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kirkeel		Pittsburg Pa	No		$18.00	No	brother Mr Thompson Geneva Pittsburg					
17	4	William Mitchell	39		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	English	Nottingham		Philadelphia Pa	Yes		$15.00		brother Mr Race Philadelphia	1892	Naturalized			
18		Henery Taylor	39		M	M										$15.00		brother in law do					
19	56	Mary A Waterhouse	34		F	M	Nurse				Saltaire		Bridgport	No	husband	none		husband Mr Waterhouse Bridgport					
20	57	Maria Harrison	17		F	S	Laundress				Kirkdale		Cleveland Ohio	No	father	$2.50	No	Mr Howard St Bridgeport uncle Cleveland Ohio					
21	59	Thos Watkinson	50		M	M	Glassworker	Yes	Yes	English	St Helens		Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self		Resident	Home					
22		Ellen do	50		F	M																	
23	6	Thos Watkinson	19		M	S																	
24		~~Jacob Dimmitt~~																					
25	63	Harry Walker	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	English	Mansfield		Fon du Lac Wisc	Yes	Self	$12.00	No	Aunt Mrs Wreabland Fon du Lac Wis					
26	783	Bridget Le Mothe	22		F	M	Nurse			British	Colchester	Glenfarne	New York			wife of U.S. Citizen		Home					
27	785	Fred Wm Smith	19		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	English	Leicester		Los Angeles Calif	No		$100.00	No	friend Mr Smith Los Angeles Cal					
28	9	John Watson	19		M	S	Mechanic	Yes	Yes							money							
29	812	David H Phillips	26		M	S	Ironworker	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Llanelly		Ypsilanti Mich			$40.00		President	Home				
30	1058	Saturo Liano	26		M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Liverpool		Boston Mass			$25.00	No	No					

31

April 28=1900

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Horatio McKay Master of the R.M.S. LUCANIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 24 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

H McKay Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Jas Pomton Surgeon of the R.M.S. LUCANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 24 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of April 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at LIVERPOOL.

Jas Pomton Surgeon.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

62 ARRIVED. [illegible] 28 1902

SHEET .....

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	G. Brit	Wales	Welsh	G. Brit	
2		Italy				
3		G. Brit	Engl	English	G. Brit	
4		Russia	Russ	Lithuanian	Russia	
5		G. Brit	Ireland	Engl	G. Brit	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	Engl	Engl	"	
8						
9		"	England	Engl	G. Brit	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	Island	"	"	
13		G. Brit	Maine U.S.	Engl	G. Brit	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	Indiana	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	Engl.	"	"	
18						
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		U. S. City				
22		U. S. Ill				
23		U. S. Ill				
24						
25		G. Britain	England	English	G. Britain	
26		U. S. City				
27		G. Brit	Engl	English	G. Brit	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	Wales	Welsh	"	
30		Spain	Sp.	Spanish	Spain	

5—9439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

1180 1241 a 1319

..., or First or Second Officer.

...pann from NAPLES do solemnly, ...each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing ... names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...f, to make a physical examination of each of said ...rgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...g from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, ...misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a po... ...labor in the United States, except such as are ...my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...rrect and true.

...Officer.

...t Genoa ...ailing therewith do ...years experience as a physician and surgeon ...Italian Government and that I have made a ...regoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] ...my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...engers ...

...Naples

R.S. Angola

1241-1290
1291 a 1319

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1900

R. T. Sluser

Consul of the United States at Naples

Officer.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele D'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. Slusser,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

Nos 1261 a 1290

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Jean Yguene from NAPLES do solemnly,
tion of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ge names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
s thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
on is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

at Naples

Surgeon.

Chateau Yguene sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
hority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
d that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
such passengers.

1900

States at Naples

R. S. Angelo

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pierre Fabre * of the S. S. Chateau Yguene
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, (this list containing 30 in number, (this list containing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Pierre Fabre

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept. 1900
R. S. Angelo
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rafaello Pellegrini Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yguene sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the aforesaid containing 30 names one exception to the number and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in all particulars, reference to the mental and physical condition of such passengers is full, correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Rafaello Pellegrini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept. 1900
R. S. Angelo
Consul of the United States at Naples

R bis

1261 a 1290

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] ... OR THE COMMISSION... IMMIGRATION.

Officer.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress ... ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer ... PLES do solemnly, ... vessel having such passengers on board ... arrival at a port in the United States. ... on the foregoing ... ason of

S. S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

63

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $.30 and how much if $.30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Dale Fiore	42	M	M	Laborer	no	u	Italian	Lissa	Jersey City	overboard		Self		12	no	Relative	no	no	no	good	no
2	Esposito Concetta	33	F	M	Seamstress	no	u	u	Mongrano	Italy	Newark N.J.		Husb		15	no	Husband	no	no	no	good	no
3	Son Leo	7	M	S			u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	—	u	u	no	no	no	good	no
4	u Gennaro	2	M	S			u	u	u	u	u	u	u	u	—	u	u	no	no	no	good	no
5	Elisa Settanni	32	F	M		no	no	u	Cassano	u	Italy		u	Self	15	no	Husband	no	no	no	good	no
6	Amato Antonio	36	M	M		no	no	u	Marighiano	u	Brooklyn		u	Self	16	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
7	Amato Giuseppe	21	M	S			no	u	u	u	u	N.Y.	u	Self	15	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giovanni Gambale	21	M	S			no	u	Montemarano	u	Boston		u	Self	12	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
9	Giovanni d'Incenzo	30	M	M			no	u	u	u	u		u	Self	16	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
10	Deluca Antonio	40	M	M			no	u	Ariano	u	Philadelphia		u	Self	16	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mattioli Enrico	32	M	M			no	u	Fossa	u	u		u	Self	15	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mattioli Antonio	32	M	S			no	u	u	u	u		u	Self	15	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pena Giuseppe	45	M	M			no	u	Plati	u	u		u	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Scali Raffaele	18	M	S			no	u	Gioiosa	u	Brooklyn		u	Self	13	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]					no	u	Samo	u	u		u	Self	40	no	Relative	no	no	no	good	no
16	Bonia Domenico	29	M	M			no	u	Lupino	u	[illegible]		u	[illegible]	40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cicerino Ciriaco	36	M	M			yes	u	Monteforte	u	u		u	Self	19	no	Brother in Law	no	no	no	good	no
18	Salvatore Cianci	5	M	S			no	u	San Fele	u	[illegible]		u	[illegible]	—	no	Relative	no	no	no	good	no
19	Francesco Polzella	11	M	S			no	u	Avigliano	u	u		u	Father	—	no	Relative	no	no	no	good	no
20	Luigi Polzella		M	M			No				Italy			Self							good	no
21																					good	no
22																					good	no
23																					good	no
24																					good	no
25																					good	no
26																					good	no
27																					good	no
28																					good	no
29																					good	no
30																					good	no

32

16

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

RR.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chat. Yquem

SHEET 64 ARRIVED. April 28 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2		Italy	S.			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Italy				
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Vol 1261 at 299

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
nal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
e report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
named thereon is correct and true.

J Ferrin

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

nited States at Naples

it of Surgeon.

S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
rein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible]
rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ndition of such passengers.

April 1900

e United States at Naples

R. S. Angelo

3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Denis Master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Denis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. d'Angelo

C. – Naples

Q — 1261/1290

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION

1261 to 1280

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio Pomilio	45	m	m					Greek.	Greece	Pireo	Chicago	Yes.	Self	$118	no	To Connie Geo. Landron		90 Polk St		good	no
2	Canoy Karabatsis	19	m	s			yes		Greece	Pireo	city	Chicago	"	Self	$45	no	To Connie John Deweis		348 Madison St		"	no
3	Pomiatos Panagos	21	m	s			no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$12	no	To Brother Stavros Panagaco		160 S. Clark St		"	no
4	Peter Gregopoulos	16	m	s			no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$14	no	To Father		180 W. Polk St		"	no
5	George Zinyukos	19	m	s			yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$16	no	To Brother		180 W. Polk St		"	no
6	George Papafotis	19	m	s			yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$16	no	To Connie Basili Bichoyos		249 Columbia		"	no
7	Chiara Goffi	28	m	m		no	Italian		Austria	"	"	Scotch Plains	"	Self	$40	no	Husband				good	no
8	Nicola Mancini	48	m	m		no	"		Pontelandolfo	"	"	Waterbury	Com	Self	$87	no	Comm				"	no
9	Lou Antonio	12	m	s																		
10	Giacinto Perugini	21	m	m		no																
11	Lou Vitantonio	16	m	s																		
12	Francesco Carlo	19	m	m		no						Bridgeville		Self	$17	yes	Stepfather					
13	Francesco Bubbo	21	m	m		no							Com	Self	$27	no	Uncle					
14	Giuseppe Romano	18	m	m		no								Self	$9	yes	Stepfather					
15	Giuseppe Ciarlo	9	m	s		no						Bancelleno		Self	$9	yes	Brother					
16	Giuseppe Rinaldi	20	m	s	Laborer	yes						Waterbury	Com	Self	$20	yes	Brother in law					
17	Michele Guenera	25	m	s		no							Com	Self	$15	no	Brother					
18	Donato Rinaldi	20	m	m		yes							Com	Self	$4	yes	Comm					
19	Canto Pietro	26	m	m		yes							Com	Self	$10	yes						
20	Giuseppe Mancini	25	m	s		no							Com	Self	$25	yes	Brother					
21	Liberantonio Bubbo	18	m	m		yes						Waterbury		Self	$20	no	Comm					
22	Francesco Mancini	25	m	m		yes								Self	$15	no	Brother in law					
23	Salvatore Mancini	18	m	s		no								Self	$10	no	Comm					
24	Guenera Nicola	22	m	m		yes						Hartford		Self	$20	no	Uncle					
25	Castello Cesario	21	m	m		yes			Austria			Jersey City		Self	$40	yes	Comm					
26	de Vito Domenico	16	m	m		no			Oviedo S.					Self	$20	no	Brother					
27	Rio Francesco	25	m	m		yes								Self	$15	yes	Brother in law					
28	~~Lucia Carlo~~	~~24~~	~~m~~	~~s~~		no			Broccadrando					Broker	$6	no	Broker					
29	~~Antonio Carlo~~	~~26~~	~~m~~	~~s~~		no								Broker	$6	no	Broker					
30	~~Giovanni Carlo~~	~~20~~	~~m~~	~~s~~		no								Broker	$6	no						

53

65

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 66 ARRIVED. April 17 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Greece	S.	Greek	Greece	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28						
29						
30						

5—3459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Nos 1251 a 1260

...ter or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...ber. This list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...on employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...spection and the report of said surgeon, I believe, that no one of said passengers is an ...become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pu... ...t, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...it also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...id passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Yquem

...day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

...sul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...urgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...hat I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...gers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 46 ...names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...d physical condition of such passengers.

...day of April 1900

...Consul of the United States at Naples

M. D. Angelo

Nos 1251 a 1260

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Verrier master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number. (this list containing 38 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Verrier

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number the annexed containing 38 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

P 6is

1731/12

Ohio 1201 a 1250

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible]OR THE COMMISSIONE[illegible]OF IMMIGR..TIO..

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible]ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on b[illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 67

1 No. on list	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Antonios Vrublé	28	m	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Turkish	Monastir	Liverpool	Boston	no	Self	$18	no	Cousin				Good	no
2	Thos Christos	22	m	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Patras	"	Providence	"	Self	$25	no	Cousin U.S.				Good	no
3	Michele Pantikiaris	20	m	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$20	no	no				Good	no
4	Gior. Smirnios	17	m	s	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	no				Good	no
5	Cassi Kulis	18	m	s	S	Shepherd	no	no	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	Self	$20	no	Brother John Kulumis 463 Hanover				Good	no
6	Panos Kakalias	25	m	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$15	no	Relative Demetrios Kakalias 575 E 11th				Good	no
7	Lambros Kulumis	17	m	s	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	Brother John Kulumis 463 Hanover				Good	no
8	Christo Kodimakis	25	m	m	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	Self	$28	no	Father-in-law Demetrios Lambrakis 1575 E 11th				Good	no
9	Georgios Karagiannis	18	m	s	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin Geo. Lambros 1705 Loomis				Good	no
10	Elodoros Karagiannis	17	m	s	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$25	no	Cousin Geo. Lambros 1705 Loomis				Good	no
11	Stathis Kukumbas	31	m	s	S	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	$16	no	Brother Demos Lambros 1275 S. Union				Good	no
12	Panagis Zimpudas	17	m	s	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	Self	$20.	no	Brother Geo. Zimbudakis 410 Westminster				Good	no
13	Petros Zimpudas	19	m	s	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20.	no	Brother Thos. Zimbudakis 410 Westminster				Good	no
14	Spyridon Kulumbis	18	m	s	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	no	Cousin Antonios 410 Westminster				Good	no
15	Georgios Vogas	17	m	s	S	Student	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	no	Brother Antonios 410 W Columbus				Good	no
16	Antonios Alexakis	18	m	s	S	*	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20.	no	Brother Demetrios Alexakis 41				Good	no
17	Panagotis Kominios	16	m	s	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$17	no	Brother Thomas 1921-3rd				Good	no
18	Demetrios Koltakis	20	m	s	S	"	no	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	Self	$9	no	To Brothers Stavros & Antonios 355 E. Kinzie				Good	no
19	Brothers Cevanos	29	m	s	S	Laborers	Yes.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	yes	" "				Good	no
20	Angelo Salis	18	m	s	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	City	"	Self	$10	no	To Brother John Kos. 312 E. 36th St				Good	no
21	Angelo Athanasakos	18	m	s	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	Self	$16	yes	Countryman Chris P. Alexandreas 11 Peoria				Good	no
22	Lou Demetrio	17	m	s	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
23	Efstratios Kutsumbas	18	m	s	S	Shepherd	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	Self		no	To Uncle Fo Demos Lambrakis 15				Good	no
24	Georgios Lambrakis	17	m	s	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	Cousin with 70 lbs. of Shoes				Good	no
25	Manolios Kardias	18	m	s	S	Student	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$24	no	To Brother Elias 46 E. 42nd St				Good	no
26	Costantinos Kominos	17	m	s	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$7	no	Brother Elias Constantelacos 29 Rose				Good	no
27	Georgios Anastasacos	18	yes	s	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	no	Brother Theodore Anastasacos 7 Rose				Good	no
28	Kotzapitis Demetrios	20	m	m	M	Cook	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	Self	$15	no	Cousin Demetrios Constantelacos 18 Rose				Good	no
29	Stelios Kotzapitis	22	m	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	To Cousin " "				Good	no
30	George Kotzapitis	25	m	m	M	Cook	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	To Cousin Geo. Lambros 90 Polk St				Good	no

34

R. J. Horan
(all recpt. No 4)

P Gis 1-31

Ohio 1201 a 1220

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[ANTS] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGR[ATION]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[ress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on b[oard] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 67

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Antonio Vubié	20	m	m	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Montalbano	[illegible]	Troy	yes	Self	$15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Kas Chiatos	32	m	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Greco	Pirco	"	Providence	"	Self	$8	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Michele Pandikaris	24	m	m	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$20	no	Brother-in-law	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Gio. Americos	17	m	s	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Relative	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Caste Kubis	18	m	s	S	Shepherd	"	"	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	Self	$11	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Pauri Kakaliani	25	m	m	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Lambros Kubinis	19	m	s	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no	Relative	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Luito Kodimakis	25	m	m	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	$25	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Georgio Tsaragapis	18	m	s	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Elodoro Kotsagapis	17	m	s	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Statis Kukimbos	31	m	s	S	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	$16	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Panagis Zimpulas	17	m	s	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Providence	"	Self	$20.	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Theo Zimpulas	19	m	s	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Spiridon Kubimbos	18	m	s	S	"	no	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Georgio Vogas	17	m	s	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$15	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Antonio Alexakis	18	m	s	S	*	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Panagotis Kotsonis	16	m	s	S	Farmer	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Demetrio Kottakis	20	m	s	S	"	no	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	$25	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Brother Teodoro	27	m	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$25	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Angelo Kotsonis	17	m	s	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Angelo Athanasakos	17	m	s	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	$18	yes	Countryman	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Jon Demetrio	17	m	s	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Spatios Kubimbos	18	m	s	S	Shepherd	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	$	no	To uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Georgio Lambakis	17	m	s	S	"	no	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Manolio Pandikis	15	m	s	S	Student	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$14	no	To Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Constantin Demetrios	17	m	s	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Georgio Anastasiou	16	m	s	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Kolapisis Demetrio	21	m	m	M	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Self	$15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Tekios Kolapisis	29	m	m	M	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	To cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
30	George Kalapisis	25	m	s	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	To cousin	no	no	no	Good	no

34

R. J. Horan
(all exp. No 4)

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

(47)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Duca di Genova

SHEET 68 ARRIVED. April 9 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Italy		Italian	Italy	
2	White	Greece	Sporia	Greek	Greece	
3	"					
4	"					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Dec. 1201 a 1200

...er, or First or Second Officer.

...a Yguera from NAPLES do solemnly ... of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ... answers and that I have caused the Surgeon of ... roof, to make a physical examination of each of said ... surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an ... ring from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ... or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pur... rom labor in the United States, except such as are ... of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ... correct and true.

P. Venino

1900 Commanding Officer.

Naples

...a Yguera sailing therewith do ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ... the Italian Government and that I have made a ...oregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ... of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...engers.

...900

Naples

R. D'Angelo

1201 a 1250

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Venies master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venies

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger.

Consul of the United States at Naples

R d'Angelo

0 6is

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] FOR THE [IMMIGRATION] OF [1893]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[ess] approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Alessandro Corado	24	m	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italy	City	Self	yes	Self	30	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gius. Maglietta	18	m	m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	yes	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
3	Angela Calderone	25	f	m		"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fiorino Fiocco	26	m	s		"	no	no	"	Lunaro	"	"	"	"	15	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gius. Gandio	27	m	m		"	no	no	"	Letzara	"	"	"	"	30	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
6	Luisa Bunino	5	f	s				no	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	Mother	"	"	"	"	"
7	Angelo Pinciella	27	m	m		Shoemaker	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Mother	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wife Immigrat	16	f	m				no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	Sister	Relative	"	"	"	"	"
9	Antonio Pinciella	25	m	s		Shoemaker	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Luciano Pantonio	21	m	s		"	yes	no	"	Reggio	"	"	"	"	86	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pietro Gaudi	33	m	m		"	no	no	"	Cosco	"	"	"	"	25	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
12	Serafino Sanfilippo	16	m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
13	Antonino Cincquito	29	m	m		"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Carmela Velardi	21	f	m		"	no	no	"	"	"	Ditto	"	Self	22	no	Husband	147 Detroit St.	"	"	"	"
15	Pasquale Marino	23	m	s		"	no	no	"	Reggio	"	"	"	"	25	no	Relative	"	"	"	"	"
16	Gesualdo Mandalà	16	m	m		"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
17	Antonino Russo	15	m	s		"	yes	no	"	Sicily	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	100	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
18	Domenico Alari	34	m	m		"	yes	no	"	Reggio	"	City	"	"	100	yes	Relative	"	"	"	"	"
19	Guardasi Nicola	25	m	s		"	no	no	"	Cosenza	"	Philadelphia	"	"	20	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
20	Demetrio Barreca	41	m	m		"	no	no	"	Reggio	"	City	"	"	30	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
21	Franco Barreca	23	m	m		"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
22	Giuseppe Bonaccorso	44	m	m		"	yes	no	"	Salice	"	Boston	"	"	25	no	Relative	"	"	"	"	"
23	Tamino Barone	23	m	s		"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
24	Giovanni Arnico	27	m	m		"	no	no	"	Lapomaro	"	Pittsburg	"	"	24	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
25	Maffodra Matteo	30	m	m		"	no	no	"	Salice	"	Boston	"	"	25	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
26	Antonio Scalisi	32	m	s		"	no	no	"	Lapomaro	"	Pittsburg	"	"	30	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
27	Giuseppe Bucchi	26	m	m		"	yes	no	"	Cosco	"	Monessen	"	"	26	yes	Mother	"	"	"	"	"
28	Diego Chila	20	m	s		"	no	no	"	Pellaro	"	City	"	"	32	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
29	Giovanni Minnetta	16	m	m		"	no	no	"	Motta S.	"	"	"	"	26	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
30	Chila Diego	20	m	s		"	no	no	"	Gallina	"	"	"	"	25	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"

Mack

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

70 ARRIVED. 190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—5000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitis, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

1141 - 1170
1170 - 1200

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly
tion of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
30 witness and that I have caused the Surgeon of
's thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
rime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or is pro-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
n is correct and true.

J. Vanis

1900 Commandey Officer.

Naples

eon.

Yquem sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
of the Italian Government and that I have made a
the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4
est of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
passengers.

1900

at Naples

M. D'Angelo

Nos 1141-1170

Nos 1170 a 1200

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Verrier Master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Verrier

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Ettorre Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R D'Ettorre

No 6is 1174 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR TH[illegible] COMMISSIONER OF IMMI[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Con[illegible] roved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on [illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *sailing from* [illegible] 189 *Arriving at Port of* [illegible] 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cirio Bottarini	27		m	a	farmer			Italian	Chicari		Chicago				no	Relative				
2	Sebastiano Farina	24		m	m	"			"	"		"				no	Brother				
3	Wife Vincenza	21		f	m	"			"	"		"				no	Brother				
4	Sister Rosalia	18		f	s	"			"	"		"									
5	Giuseppe Pinatera	32		m	m				"	Lercara		Chicago				no	Brother				
6	Pietro Notaro	28		m	m				"	"		"				no	Uncle				
7	Wife Stefana	22		f	m				"	"		"									
8	Luigi Ippolito	25		m	s				"	Petralia		Paterson				no	Brother				
9	Maria Lapomonte	4		m	s				"	S. Mauro		Brooklyn				no	Son				
10	Franco Tumminello	24		m	s				"	"		"				no	Brother				
11	Filippo Cattanio	24		m	s				"	Ghibellina		"				no	Brother				
12	Sister Caterina	18		f	s				"	"		"									
13	Giuseppe Massimo	31		m	m				"	Petralia		Paterson				no	Cousin				
14	Pietro Liberti	28		m	s				"	"		Bayside				no	Uncle				
15	Giuseppe Cirasa	18		m	s				"	Sgiovanni		Brooklyn				no	Nephew				
16	Infanzo Leonardo	22		m	m				"	Petralia		"				no	Brother				
17	Franco Malaspina	42		m	m				"	Palermo		Brooklyn				no	Cousin				
18	Wife Angela	45		f	m				"	"		"									
19	Son Pietro	12		m	s				"	"		"									
20	" Mariano	9		m	s				"	"		"									
21	Calogero Limburo	22		m	s				"	Petralia		New York				no	Cousin				
22	Brucato Epifanio	22		m	s				"	"		"				no	Cousin				
23	Michele Giulino	22		m	s				"	"		"				no	Cousin				
24	Costantino Caterina	20		f	m				"	Belmonte		"				no	Husband				
25	Son Giulio	1		m	s				"	"		"									
26	Giuseppe Limpizzi	28		m	s				"	Petralia		"				no	Brother				
27	Franco Gravato	30		m	m				"	Palermo		New York				no	Cousin				
28	Michele Rossi	24		m	s				"	"		"				no	Cousin				
29	Antonio Auto	22		m	s				"	Polizzera		Cleveland				no	Cousin				
30	Saho Giuseppe	23		m	s				"	"		"									

36

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET ..... 72 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13						
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16						
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

This
This

cer, or First or Second Officer.

Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
p names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
l surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is af-
fering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
e or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
form labor in the United States, except such as are
t of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
is correct and true.

1900 Commanding Officer.
Naples

rgeon.

Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
rity of the Italian Government and that I have made a
that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
such passengers.

1900

States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Ximis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Ximis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. Sedgwick,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

* Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. Sedgwick,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. d'Angelo

M 815

1010-1040
1111-1140

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible] THE COMMISSIONER OF IM[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 73 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket on through destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Giuseppe Leo	10	m	s	Scholar	no		Italian	San Fele	ly	Chicago	yes	Self	20	no	Step father	no	no	yes	Good	no
2	Angela Bufalo	35	w	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	yes	Husband	no	no	yes	Good	no
3	Tony [illegible]	6	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	Good	no
4	" Carmela	5	w	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	Good	no
5	" Francesca	2	w	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	Good	no
6	Pasqualina Buffalo	26	w	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	Good	no
7	Marciano Bonchino	24	m	s	Farmer	yes	3x 2b 12-3/15/40-505	"	Fiqueni	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	10	yes	Husband's	no	no	yes	Good	no
8	Onofrio Concetto	18	m	s	"	no		"	Montedoro	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	20	yes	Brother	no	no	yes	Good	no
9	Antonio Lovagnino	30	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	yes	Good	no
10	Angelo Mariano	45	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Brother	10	yes	Brother in law	no	no	yes	Good	no
11	Giovanni Pasquariello	42	m	m	"	no		"	Caviaco	"	Hoppisen	"	Brother	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	yes	Good	no
12	Raffaele Pasquariello	45	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Rotterdam	"	Self	10	yes	Son	no	no	yes	Good	no
13	Giuseppe	19	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	16	no	Brother	no	no	yes	Good	no
14	" Antonio	15	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	Good	no
15	Giovanni Finchi	43	m	m	"	no		"	Fijrignano	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	Good	no
16	Franco Cornacchia	18	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	10	yes	no	no	no	yes	Good	no
17	Angelo Monelli	46	m	m	"	yes		"	Caravaro	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Uncle	no	no	yes	Good	no
18	Filippo di Onofrio	42	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	30	no	Cousin	no	no	yes	Good	no
19	Angelo di Onofrio	16	m	s	"	no		"	Giuvaldo	"	Boston	"	Self	10	yes	Relative	no	no	yes	Good	no
20	Cenca Catonaio	18	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Relative	no	no	yes	Good	no
21	Brother Michele	12	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Father	no	no	yes	Good	no
22	Tomacchio Michele	32	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	yes	Good	no
23	Tomacchio Enrico	30	m	m	"	yes		"	Philadelphia	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	20	no	Brother in law	no	no	yes	Good	no
24	Pasquale Cocciotti	21	m	s	"	yes		"	San Luco	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	40	no	Brother Uncle	no	no	yes	Good	no
25	~~Pasquale Lovagno~~	~~22~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~Pellamezzo~~	~~"~~	~~Philadelphia~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~Brother~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
26	~~Leo Lovagno~~	~~18~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~Brother~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
27	Franco Capozzi	22	m	s	"	no		"	Caviano	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	10	no	Brother	no	no	yes	Good	no
28	Giuseppe Caccio	22	m	s	"	no		"	Ventimiglia	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother	no	no	yes	Good	no
29	Antonino Lucania	21	m	s	"	no		"	Vicari	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	Uncle	no	no	yes	Good	no
30	Sciaca Salvatore	25	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Uncle	no	no	yes	Good	no

37

Mack

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 74 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"			
4		"	"			
5		"	"			
6		"	"			
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"		"	
15		"	"		"	
16		"	"			
17		"	"			
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"			
21		"				
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25						
26						
27		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
28		"	"	"		
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

5—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
nation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ers thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
f said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pro-
o perform labor in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
reon is correct and true.

J. Yquem

ol 24000 Commanding Officer.

at Naples

Surgeon.

Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
hority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
l that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
f such passengers.

ol 24000

States at Naples

This 1 1051 to 1080
This 1111 to 1120

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vanies master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Vanies

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. 7. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. 7. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]R THE COMMISSIO[illegible]IGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre[illegible] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouses or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Izzo Antonio	34	V	M	married	laborer	no		Italian Hyp		city	city	yes	Self	$10	no					good	no
X	Francesco Greco	29	V	M	"	"	no		"	Rende	"	"	"	Self	$12	no					"	no
3	Izzo Angelo	26	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no					"	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	Michele di Biase	3	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no					"	no
6	Raffaele Maiello	25	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no					"	no
7	Jon Guarantello	15	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no					"	no
8	Donico Izzo	22	V	M	"	"	no		"	Roma	"	Boston	"	Self	$10	no					"	no
9	Fedino Giacchino	17	V	M	"	"	no		"	Calabria	"	city	"	Self	$10	no					"	no
10	Pellegrino Principe	29	V	M	"	"	yes		"	Roccabascerana	"	"	"	Self	$10	no					"	no
11	Raffaele Vergusco	18	V	M	"	"	yes		"	S Potito	"	[illegible]	"	Self	$72	no					"	no
12	Giacomo Occhiuto	18	V	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	$40	no					"	no
13	Franco Puglia	39	V	M	"	"	no		"	Calabria	"	[illegible]	"	Self	$8	no					"	no
14	Giuseppe Arabbia	23	V	M	"	"	no		"	Calabria	"	Schenectady	"	Self	$40	no					"	no
15	Michele Marino	18	V	M	"	"	no		"	Padula	"	city	"	Self	$30	no					"	no
X	Clemenza di Lalio	10	V	F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no					"	no
X	Son Raffaele	11	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	no					"	no
X	" Rosina	8	V	F	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	no
X	Giovanni Tria	16	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	no
20	Giuseppe Calabrese	17	V	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	no					"	no
21	Benedetto Pezella	16	V	M	"	"	yes		"	Nocera	"	Albany	"	Self	$10	no					"	no
22	Luca Francesco	25	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no					"	no
23	Michele Schiuto	26	V	M	"	"	no		"	Rende	"	Chicago	"	Self	$12	no					"	no
24	Pasquale Casella	30	V	M	"	"	yes		"	Schiavonello	"	city	"	Self	$17	yes					"	no
25	Nicola Pignone	24	V	M	"	"	no		"	Calabria	"	"	"	Self	$8	no					"	no
26	Pepe Tennia	19	V	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$60	yes					"	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
28	Tom Lo Chiacchio	24	V	M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no					"	no
29	Nicola Ponicello	44	V	M	"	"	yes		"	Schiavonello	"	Boston	"	Self	$8	no					"	no
30	Gianbat. Cocere	24	V	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	yes					"	no

38

Except N. 9.

Good Insp.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congres[illegible] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of $30 in money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Iero Michele	34		M	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Pratapaia	City	City	yes	Self	$10	no	Cousin Giuseppe Barberelle	433 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
X	Francesco Greco	29		M	"	"	no	"	"	Rende	"	"	"	Self	$12	no	Relative	"	"	"	"	"
3	Iero Angelo	26		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin Giuseppe	433 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	Michele di Rocco	3		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Raffaele Maiello	25		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no	Cousin Pietro Appunto	60 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
7	Iero Guarantello	15		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
8	Donato Iero	22		M	"	"	no	"	"	Rocca	"	Boston	Mass	Self	$10	no	Domenico Rotella	20 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
9	Fedino Giacchino	17		M	"	"	no	"	"	Atripalda	"	City	"	Self	$10	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Barberelle	433 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
10	Pellegrino Principe	29		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
11	Raffaele Iarusso	18		M	"	"	yes	"	"	S Potito	"	Philadelphia	Pa	Self	$77	no	Brother in law Alessio Francesco	63 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	X
12	Giacomo Occhiuzzo	23		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Ill	Self	$40	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
13	Franco Puglia	39		M	"	"	no	"	"	Atripalda	"	Albany	N.Y.	Self	$8	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
14	Giuseppe Vitolo	23		M	"	"	no	"	"	Pratola	"	Syracuse	N.Y.	Ticket	$4	no	Brother in law Luigi Grande	87 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
15	Michele Marino	10		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	City	"	Self	$3	no	Brother Luigi	87 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
16	Clemenza di Lello	40		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	Cousin Francesco Di Rienzo	6 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
17	Iero Raffaele	11		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ticket	$35	no	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Rosina	8		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Giovanni Tina	16		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Giuseppe Calabrese	18		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$4	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
21	Bernardino Pezzella	18		M	"	"	yes	"	"	Nocera	"	Albany	N.Y.	Self	$10	no	Brother in law	Severio Colandrea 144 Cortlandt St	no	no	Good	no
22	Greco Francesco	25		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no	Uncle Antonio Iorio	"	"	"	"	"
23	Michele Lebruto	26		M	"	"	no	"	"	Rende	"	Chicago	Ill	Self	$12	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pasquale Cavella	30		M	"	"	yes	"	"	Solofra	"	City	"	Self	$17	yes	Cousin Pasquale Mazzella	114 Mulberry St	no	no	Good	no
25	Nicola Pignone	24		M	"	"	no	"	"	Atripalda	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ugo Tennia	19		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$60	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]													$34	no						
28	Ferrato Chiricchio	24		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	yes	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
29	Nicola Ponziello	40		M	"	"	no	"	"	Solofra	"	Boston	Mass	Self	$85	no	Brother Angelo	Salem St 23	no	no	Good	no
30	Gianbat. Cocere	24		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	yes	Brother Milano Giuseppe Bracciforte	"	no	no	Good	no
															$6	no	Brother Tommaso Cuoco	"	no	no	Good	no

38

Except N. 9.

1051-1080.
1081-1110

Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First [illegible] Second Officer.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 76 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	S'	"	"	
3	"	"	S'	"	"	
4						
5	"	"	S'	"	"	
6	"	"	S'	"	"	
7	"	"	S'	"	"	
8	"	"	S'	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	S'	"	"	
11						
12						
13	"	"	S'	"	"	
14	"	"	S'	"	"	
15	"	"	S'	"	"	
16	"	"	S'	"	"	
17	"	"	S'	"	"	
18	"	"	S'	"	"	
19	"	"	S'	"	"	
20	"	"	S'	"	"	
21	"	"	S'	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	S'	"	"	
24						
25			S'	"	"	
26			S'	"	"	
27						
28	"	"	S'	"	"	
29	"	"	S'	"	"	
30	"	"	S'	"	"	

S—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...amination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing containing 76 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of ... by the answers thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ... the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...ic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, ...implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...named thereon is correct and true.

P. Lauro

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

...ted States at Naples

...vit of Surgeon.

...S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...d 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...r the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...crew, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ...ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...ndition of such passengers.

April 1900

...e United States at Naples

R. S. Angelo

1/3

F 1051-1080

R 1081-1110

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P Lewis master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 1126 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

P. Lewis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. S'Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 1126 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. S'Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R D'Angelo

K Cia 1 S

1051-1080

1020

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR TH[illegible] CO[illegible]M[illegible]ON [illegible] OF IMMIGRAT[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[illegible]ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on bo[illegible]rrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Michele Giuseppe	40	M		Marr.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Guagnano	Ny	Worcester Mass		Self	30	no	Wife				Good	no
2	Anna Giuseppe	35	M		Marr.		no							Husband	30	no	Children				Good	no
3	Giuseppina Vito	15	M		Marr.		Yes			Veglie				Self	30	no	Brother				Good	no
4	Rosa Raffaele	12	M		Sing.		no			Salice				Self	30	no	Brother				Good	no
5	Guido Giovina	26	M		Sing.		no			Copani				Self	30	no	Brother				Good	no
6	Antonio Corrado	13	M		Sing.		no			Cellamara		Brooklyn		Self	30	no	Brother				Good	no
7	Carole Luigi	13	M		Sing.		no			Cellamara		Brooklyn		Self	30	yes	Aunt				Good	no
8	Cristina Alfonso	21	M		Sing.		yes			Noicattaro		Worcester		Self	30	no	Brother				Good	no
9	Antonio Christo	36	M		Marr.		yes			"		"		Self	30	no	Cousin	42			Good	no
10	Bartolomeo Luigi	21	M		Sing.		no			"		"		Self	30	no	Brother	339			Good	no
11	~~Cosmo Antonio~~	19	M		Sing.		yes			"		"		Self	30	no	Cousin	123			Good	no
12	Cuerra Vincenzo	35	M		Marr.		no			"		"		Self	30	no	Brother in law				Good	no
13	Pasquale Arcangelo	40	M		Widr.		no			"		"		Self	30	no	Brother in law				Good	no
14	Anthony Raffaele	40	M		Widr.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Torrente				Self	30	no	Brother in law				Good	no
15	Agorrio Raffaele	28	M		Widr.		no			"				Self	16	no	no				Good	no
16	~~Leo Giovanni~~	23	M		Sing.		no			"				Self	30	no	no				Good	no
17	Casale Ferdinando	38	M		Marr.		no			Cellamaria				Self	16	no	Cousin				Good	no
18	Pasquale Angelo	16	M		Sing.		yes			"				Self	10	no	Nephew				Good	no
19	Valente Antonio	26	M		Sing.		yes			"				Self	8	no	Brother				Good	no
20	~~Casale Giuseppe~~	17	M		Sing.		yes			"		Bridgeport		Self	44	no	Cousin				Good	no
21	~~Fabrizio Luigi~~	24	M		Sing.		yes			Amaro		Philadelphia		Self	10	no	Cousin				Good	no
22 X	Capone Domenico	45	M		Widr.		no			"		Boston		Self	30	no	Brother in law				Good	no
23	Casale Nicola	23	M		Sing.		yes			Cellamaria		Boston		Self	358	no	Brothers Son	197 North			Good	no
24	Giorgio Fantasia	22	M		Sing.		no		Italian	Roccadasparo		Boston		Self	12	Once	Family	2			Good	no
25	Ambo Alessandro	25	M		Sing.		no			Bovino		Boston		Self	10	no	Relative	Charlestown			Good	no
26	Zotto Domenico	28	M		Sing.		no			Roccadasparo		Boston		Self	30	no	Brother in law				Good	no
27	Cossio Felice	30	M		Marr.		yes			"		Mass		Self	10	no	no	5			Good	no
28 X	Finelli Michele	44	M		Marr.		no			"		Boston		Self	30	no	Brother				Good	no
29 X	Votrio Carmela	24	M		Sing.		no			Cellamaria		Boston		Self	40	no	Brother in law				Good	no
30	Del Giudice Nicola	36	M		Marr.		yes			Bovino		Boston		Self	30	no	Husband				Good	no
															20	no	Cousin				Good	no

(a.L.-Dos-11-6-40)

2X-98402-500-9-19-40

39

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Lafitte

SHEET 78 ARRIVED. New York 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Italy	Italian	Italian		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12	"	Italy				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italy				
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Italy				
23		Citizen				
24		of the				
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

1020

r, or First or Second Officer.

Figueira from NAPLES do solemnly, each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of the, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ing from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a per- on labor in the United States, except such as are f my knowledge and belief the information in said correct and true.

P. Ferraris

1900 Commandry Officer.

Naples

on.

Chateau Figueira sailing therewith do years experience as a physician and surgeon of the Italian Government and that I have made a he foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 est of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true passengers.

1900

at Naples

R. D'Angelo

1050. 1080

1020

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Verrier master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 29 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Verrier

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. Straser,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1900

R. T. Straser,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

Naples

J Bis

1051

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IM[MIGRATION]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre[ss approved] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Passport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Angelo Saramondo	25	M	S	Labrone	yes			Italian	Palermo												
2	Domenico Gibilaro	29	M	S	"	"			"	Cinisi	"											
3	Giacomo Cupparello	30	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											
4	Filippo Gibilaro	8	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											
5	Agostino Parisi	17	M	S	"	yes			"	Bagnaporde	"											
6	Giuseppe Vicinzo	10	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"											
7	Luigi Balzone	21	M	M	"	yes			"	"	"											
8	Salvatore Zanchi	18	M	S	"	yes			"	Cinisi	"											
9	Giuseppe Zito	16	M	S	"	yes			"	S Flavio	"											
10	Giuseppe Speciale	19	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											
11	Pasquale Sorci	24	M	M	"	no			"	"	"											
12	Enrico Mandaracina	25	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"											
13	Giuseppe Arone	19	M	S	"	no			"	Partinico	"											
14	Don Domenico	18	M	S	"	"			"	"	"											
15	Giuseppe Seminato	21	M	S	"	no			"	S Flavio	"											
16	Giovanni Viola	26	M	S	"	yes			"	Monte	"											
17	Domenico Mancuso	24	M	S	"	yes			"	S Flavio	"											
18	Spagnuolo Domenico	27	M	M	"	yes			"	"	"											
19	Antonio Cusaro	27	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											
20	Domenico Scalisi	23	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"											
21	Siciliano Vincenzo	25	M	M	"	no			"	S Flavio	"											
22	Romeo Antonio	24	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											
23	[illegible]	21	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											
24	Inzo Longo	21	M	S	"	"			"	"	"											
25	Romeo Giuseppe	24	M	M	"	no			"	"	"											
26	Giuseppe Reale	21	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											
27	Antonio Cusano	22	M	S	"	yes			"	Partinico	"											
28	Costa Stefano	21	M	S	"	no			"	Partinico	"											
29	Pietro Brigante	14	M	S	"	no			"	Giadapani	"											
30	Giacomo Antonio	26	M	S	"	no			"	"	"											

3X-41874-505-12-22-92

20

29

J bis 105

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]R THE COMMISSIONER OF IM[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre[illegible]d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Angelo Saraniuto	35	M		Laborer	yes		Italian	Palermo	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	$22	no	Brother in law				Good	no
2	Domenico Gibilaro	28	M		"	"		"	Cinisi	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Cousin				"	"
3	Giacomo Cupostato	32	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	no	Cousin				"	"
4	Filippo Gibilaro	28	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	no	Cousin	Father in law Palermo			"	"
5	Gaetano Parrone	27	M		"	yes		"	Bagnegrande	"	"	"	"	$18	no	Cousin				"	"
6	Giuseppi Cuccio	30	M		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	no	no				"	"
7	Luigi Balzano	21	M		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$19	no	Nephew no				"	"
8	Salvatore Zanca	10	M		"	yes		"	Cinisi	"	Boston	"	"	$22	no	Brother in law				"	"
9	Giuseppe Zito	16	M		"	yes		"	Cinisi	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Cousin				"	"
10	Giuseppe Spinale	19	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	no				"	"
11	Pasquale Sorci	24	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	no				"	"
12	Ennio Mandaracina	24	M		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	no				"	"
13	Giuseppe Amone	49	M		"	no		"	Partinico	"	Sharon Pa	"	"	$22	no	no				"	"
14	Lo Domenico	18	M		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$26	no	no				"	"
15	Giuseppe Guinata	21	M		"	no		"	Cinisi	"	"	"	"	$70	no	"				"	"
16	Giovanni Viola	26	M		"	yes		"	Partinico	"	"	"	"	$40	no	Brother in law				"	"
17	Domenico Mancuso	24	M		"	yes		"	Cinisi	"	"	"	"	$40	no	no				"	"
18	Girolamo Domenico	27	M		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	no	no				"	"
19	Antonio Cangaro	27	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	no	no				"	"
20	Domenico Catalfio	27	M		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	no				"	"
21	Siciliano Giuseppe	23	M		"	no		"	Cinisi	"	"	"	"	$14	no	no				"	"
22	Romeo Antonio	24	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	yes	no				"	"
23	~~Lupo Salvatore~~	~~21~~	~~M~~		~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$18~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				~~"~~	~~"~~
24	Lupo Giuseppe	21	M		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	no				"	"
25	Romeo Giuseppe	30	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$61	no	no				"	"
26	Giuseppe Reale	21	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	no	no				"	"
27	Sarcio Cicero	42	M		"	yes		"	"	"	Sharon Pa	"	"	$18	no	no				"	"
28	Corpa Stefano	21	M		"	no		"	Partinico	"	Sharon Pa	"	"	$9	no	Brother in law				"	"
29	Pietro Bongiorno	44	M		"	no	3X-41874-601-12-21-92		Spadafora	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$20	no	Brother in law				"	"
30	Giacomo Domenico	26	M		"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$20	no	Cousin	218	Carpenter		"	"
														$26	no	Cousin				"	"

20

29

Form 598.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 44 — 80 — ARRIVED. April 25th 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23						
24		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
25		〃	〃	〃	〃	
26		〃	〃	〃	〃	
27		〃	〃	〃	〃	
28		〃	〃	〃	〃	
29		〃	〃	〃	〃	
30		〃	〃	〃	〃	

1—3000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Filed 9/10/96
Files 1021-1050 1020

ommanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
ersonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ist containing 37 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
id by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
d the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ublic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease,
her infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
r implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
s named thereon is correct and true.

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

nited States at Naples

vit of Surgeon.

S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
l 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
ein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
lition of such passengers.

April 1900

Tited States at Naples

M. D. Angelo

Fhis 931-960
Jhis 1021-1050 1020

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Louis master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 37 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Louis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commandry Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 37 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

1 Cis

102

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[redacted]OR THE [illegible]NER OF I[illegible]ON

Fins 951.960

Rec'd 991a 1920

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[illegible]ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on b[illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *sailing from* , 189. *Arriving at Port of* , 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cosimo Interbartolo	36	m	m	Laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	Catania	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gaetano Russo	28	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	boy	8	[illegible]	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"
3	Paolo Pagano	5	m	[illegible]	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	boy	8	[illegible]	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"
4	Evangelo Lacasio	40	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"
5	Calogero Lacasio	10	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	boy	1	[illegible]	yes	Cousin	"	"	"	"
6	Luigi Gangi	28	m	m	"	no	"	Palermo	"	city	"	boy	"	Cousin	12	[illegible]	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"
7	Giuseppe Lazo	27	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"
8	Giuseppe Zangan	28	m	s	"	no	"	Castelvetrano	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Brother	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12	Rosa Mancuso	9	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	10	[illegible]	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"
13	Maria Tenara	40	m	w	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	12	[illegible]	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"
14	Son Giuseppe	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	10	[illegible]	no	Sons	"	"	"	"
15	Maria Providenza	14	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	Sister Anna	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Antonio Faso	33	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	Antonino Lacorpa	31	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Salvatore Pagano	27	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Angelo Catalfo	19	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Luciano Bracio	34	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rosario Lanuna	20	m	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nepta Carmelo	10	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Salvatore Muscarella	24	m	m	Italian	no	"	Alcamo	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Vefe Maria	22	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Giuseppe d'Agostino	20	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	Stefano Marino	22	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Relative	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Sister Marianna	13	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Luigi Lorenzo	42	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	Giuseppe Cavina	14	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	boy	1	[illegible]	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"

8X-6211 2/3138-G.O. 205 (5/27/38)

Mack

1021

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]OR THE [illegible]NER OF I[illegible]ON

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[illegible]ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on b[illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cosimo Interbartolo	46	m	m	Labourer	no	Italian	Catania	ely	[illegible]	[illegible]	ley	[illegible]	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pasquale Curro	28	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	ley	[illegible]	8	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
3	Paolo Pagano	5	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	ley	[illegible]	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
4	Arcangelo Serrano	46	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	ley	[illegible]	12	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
5	Calogero Lecasio	50	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
6	Luigi Gangi	20	m	m	"	no	"	Palermo	"	ely	"	ley	[illegible]	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giuseppe Gaio	27	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	ley	[illegible]	30	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giuseppe Gangan	28	m	S	"	no	"	Custakejin	"	"	"	ley	[illegible]	40	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	Rosa Mancuso	19	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	ley	12	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
13	Maria Tenara	40	m	W	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	ley	10	no	Sons	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lou Giuseppe	11	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
15	Mario Perridego	14	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	ley	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
16	Luisa Anna	11	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
17	Antonio Caso	33	m	S	"	no	"	Caccamo	"	Philadelphia	"	ley	[illegible]	40	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
18	Antonina Lacorta	31	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	ley	[illegible]	20	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
19	Salvatore Di Pasqua	27	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
20	Angelo Catalfo	19	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
21	Luciano Lucio	34	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rosario D'Amma	20	m	m	"	yes	"	Cefalu	"	Baltimore	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
23	Nepto Carmelo	10	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Salvatore Musicisco	24	m	m	no	no	"	Altavilla	"	[illegible]	"	ley	[illegible]	25	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mife Maria	22	m	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	Giuseppe d'Agostino	20	m	S	"	"	"	S Mauro	"	[illegible]	"	ley	[illegible]	50	no	Relative	no	no	no	good	no
27	Stefano Marino	22	m	m	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago	"	ley	[illegible]	25	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
28	Luisa Mariana	15	m	W	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	ley	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	Luigi Lacuzzo	42	m	m	no	no	"	Palermo	"	ely	"	ley	[illegible]	15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giuseppe Cassa	32	m	S	"	yes	"	Lucca	"	"	"	ley	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no

Mark

Form 30
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

82 ARRIVED, April 28 190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W.	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7					"	
8					"	
9						
10						
11						
12	Wh.	South	Italian	Italy		
13	"	"	"	"		
14	"	"	"	"		
15						
16						
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	"	"	"		
19	"				"	
20	"	"	"	"		
21	"	"	"	"		
22	"	"	"	"		
23	"	"	"	"		
24	"	"	"	"		
25	"	"	"	"		
26	"	"	"	"		
27	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	"		
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"	"		

2—2469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ted by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said nd the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ther infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said rs named thereon is correct and true.

April 1900 Commandery Officer.

United States at Naples

davit of Surgeon.

he S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon der the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true condition of such passengers.

April 1900

the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Verries master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Verries

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commandry Officer.

R. T. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

4th Cis

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Calabrenuisco Antº	20	m	S	Laborer	no	yes	Italian	Solmona	Italy	Boston	yes	Ship	$17	no	Fratanno				no
2	Rao Antonino	27	m	S	"	yes	"	"	Sulmona	"	Italy	"	"	Ship	$12	no	Brother				Good	no
3	Innocelli Filippo	49	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Scura	"	"	"	"	Ship	$25	no	Brother in law				Good	no
4	Rao Caterina	22	f	S																	Good	no
5	" Maria	19	f	S																	Good	no
6	Cirillo Pierdinezza	24	m	m		no	"	"	Barghina	"	Boston	"	"	Ship	$10	no	Husbandry				Good	no
7	Lou Iguaria	31	f	S																	Good	no
8	Cuio Camela	26	f	S		no	"	"	Caserta	"	"	"	"	Ship	$40	no	Brother				Good	no
9	Cheina Antonio	38	m	S	Labor	no	"	"	Palermo	"	"	"	"	Ship	$30	no	3 Cousins				Good	no
10	Garafalo Mr Antº	68	m	M		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ship	$40	no	Nephew				Good	no
11	" Maria	29	f	S																	Good	no
12	" Giulia	27	f	S																	Good	no
13	Panzica Giuseppe	43	m	m		yes	"	"	Scura	"	"	"	"	Ship	$10	no	Brother in law				Good	no
14	Cirillo Salvatore	48	m	m		no	"	"	Barghina	"	"	"	"	Ship	$30	yes	Son				Good	no
15	Cirillo Giovanni	28	m	S																	Good	no
16	Di Lampo Maria	50	f	m		no	"	"	Palermo	"	Boston	"	"	Ship	$50	no	Husband				Good	no
17	Spina Antonio	42	m	S																	Good	no
18	Maria Luigi	24	f	M		no	"	"	Abruzzi	"	Italy	"	"	Ship	$10	no	Brother				Good	no
19	Nicoletti Matteo	48	m	m		yes	"	"	Caserta	"	Boston	"	"	Ship	$60	no	Cousin				Good	no
20	Mattaliano Franco	44	m	m		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ship	$15	no	Brother in law				Good	no
21	Mari Camelo	40	m	m		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ship	$10	no	Cousin				Good	no
22	Manico Camelo	21	m	m		yes	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	Ship	$20	yes	Brother				Good	no
23	Cava Angelo	27	m	m		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ship	$60	no	Cousin				Good	no
24	Luigi Antonio	20	m	m		no	"	"	Caserta	"	Italy	"	"	Ship	$10	no	no				Good	no
25	Di Meo Gaetano	20	m	S							Boston	"	"	Ship	$12	no	Brother				Good	no
26	Gigante Filippo	20	m	m		no	yes	"	Scura	"	Italy	"	"	Ship	$15	no	Cousin				Good	no
27	Gaetano Chiavo	20	m	m		no	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ship	$25	no	Cousin				Good	no
28	Antonio Calogero	24	m	m		no	no	"	Agenola	"	"	"	"	Ship	$40	no	Brother				Good	no
29	Rizzo Giuseppe	23	m	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								Good	no
30	Arcangelo Pietro	24	m	m		no	yes	"	Caterina	"	Italy	"	"	Ship	$10	no	Uncle				Good	no

42

4 cis

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 83, 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Colabernardo Antº	20	M		S	Labourer	no	Italian	Italian	Solmona		Pittsburg Pa		Self	25	no	Relatives				Good	no
2	Rao Antonio	27	M		S		yes			Chiamme		city		Self	18	no	Brother				Good	no
3	Minarella Filippo	49	M		M		no			Sessa				Self	50	no	Brother in law				Good	no
4	Rao Caterina	22	F		S																Good	no
5	" Maria	19	F		S																Good	no
6	Chillo Cavvidenza	24	M		M		no			Baghina		Boston		Self	40	no	Husband				Good	no
7	Son Eguazia	3	F		S																Good	no
8	Cuso Carmela	26	F		S		no			Caccano				Self	15	no	Brother				Good	no
9	Chiena Dominyo	38	M		S		no			Palermo				Self	20	no	3 Cousins				Good	no
10	Guapalo Mr Ant	65	M		M		yes							Self	18	no	Nephew				Good	no
12	Son Maria	29	F		S																Good	no
13	" Giulia	27	F		S																Good	no
13	Canzica Giuseppe	43	M		M		yes			Sessa				Self	10	no	Brother in law				Good	no
14	Chillo Salvatore	48	M		M		no			Baghina		Pittsburg		Self	30	2 years	Son				Good	no
15	Chillo Giovanni	28	M		S																Good	no
16	Di Lampo Maria	30	M		M		no			Palmonte		Boston		Self	50	no	Husband				Good	no
17	Son Antonio	12	M		S																Good	no
18	Chiavia Filippo	21	M		S		no			Almenna		city		Self	10	no	Brother				Good	no
19	Nicoletti Maria	45	M		M		yes			Caserma		Boston		Self	50	no	Cousin				Good	no
20	Mattaliano Franco	48	M		M		yes			"		"		Self	15	no	Brother in law				Good	no
21	Mrs Carmelo	40	M		M		yes			"		"		Self	10	no	Cousin				Good	no
22	Franco Carmelo	21	M		S		yes			"		Boston		Self	20	yes	Brother				Good	no
23	Cava Angelo	47	M		M		yes			"		city		Self	60	no	Cousin				Good	no
24	Luigi Lorenzo	20	M		S		no			Limmare		Pittsburg		Self	10	no	no				Good	no
25	Blanco Gaitano	19	M		S							Boston		Self	12	no	Father				Good	no
26	Gigante Filippo	25	M		M		yes			Lucania		city		Self	46	no	Cousin				Good	no
27	Gaetano Chiavo	20	M		M		yes			"		"		Self	25	no	Cousin				Good	no
28	Stefano Calogero	24	M		M		no			Agerola				Self	40	no	Father				Good	no
29	Vito Giuseppe	23	M		M																Good	no
30	Chiangelo Carlo	24	M		M		yes			Caterina		city		Self	16	no	Cousin				Good	no

42

Form 500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Ch. Yquem

SHEET 84 ARRIVED. April 28 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16						
17						
18	"	Italy	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25	"	Italy	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28						
29						
30	"	"	"	"	"	

9—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Fols 950.960

Fols 961.990

...or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...de a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...(this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...ion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...ome a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...y or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...press or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...P, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...assengers named thereon is correct and true.

...day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

...the United States at Naples

...davit of Surgeon.

...the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...der the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ... ...according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...condition of such passengers.

April 1900

...the United States at Naples

M.D. Surgeon

F. No 90.960

G. No 961.990

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Lenis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Lenis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

6 bis

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[redacted]OR THE COMMISSIONER of IM[illegible]IGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre[illegible]d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	La Rosa Domenico	34	m	m	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italian	Fabrizia	Ny	Ny	yes	Self	14	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Petrulli Carmine	16	m	S	"	no	"	no	"	Cosenza	"	"	"	"	7	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
3	Luigi Russo	34	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	27	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
4	Amabile Garasso	23	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	Lipari	"	Phila. Pa.	"	"	16	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
5	Villanti Bartolo	22	m	S	"	no	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	14	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
6	Tramontana Giuseppe	23	m	S	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	father	"	"	"	"	"
7	Veloth Giovanni	40	m	m	"	yes	"	no	"	Fresina	"	Ny	"	"	10	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
8	Di Gregorio Antonio	20	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	Assinghano	"	Brooklyn	"	"	10	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lupico Antonio	28	m	S	"	no	"	no	"	S Victoriano	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	10	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
10	Cirillo Scarpelli	22	m	S	none	no	"	no	"	S Salvatore C.	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	4	no	Sister	"	"	"	"	"
11	Giuseppe Colella	43	m	m	Laborer	no	"	no	"	"	"	Paterson N.J.	"	no	"	yes	Nephew	"	"	"	"	"
12	Chiari Gabriele	15	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	Potenza	"	Ny	"	"	16	yes	Nephew	"	"	"	"	"
13	Chiari Luigi	16	m	S	"	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Nephew	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gabriele Antonio	27	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ricci Alfredo	26	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	Casalbordino	"	Ny	"	"	14	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
16	Natale Luigi	28	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
17	Franco Ingenito	29	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gaeta Antonio	16	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	Pontano	"	"	"	"	30	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
19	Gaeta Vincenzo	45	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	Ausilio dell	"	"	"	"	13	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
20	Vincenzo Cannone	21	m	S	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gaeta Carmine	18	m	S	"	no	"	no	"	Ausilio S.	"	"	"	"	10	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ernesto Perfetto	45	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	Bonapua	"	"	"	"	10	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nicola Buccino	28	m	m	"	yes	"	no	"	Villalago	"	"	"	"	20	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sabatino Clemente	22	m	S	"	no	"	no	"	Bonapua	"	"	"	"	10	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
25	Giovanni Giammarino	26	m	m	"	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	50	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bozzolo Enrico	21	m	S	Farmer	yes	"	no	"	Montecalvo	"	"	"	"	10	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
27	Tommaso Cusiacha	24	m	S	Laborer	no	"	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	10	no	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
28	Giovanni Cascio	20	m	S	"	yes	"	no	"	Sohuma	"	"	"	"	10	yes	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
29	Debbio Michele	22	m	m	Laborer	no	"	no	"	Bovegno	"	Boston Mass.	"	"	16	no	Relative	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wife Maria	21	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	no	"	"	"	"	"

43

Form 6900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 86 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Italy				
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible] 1900

[illegible], or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]eguese from NAPLES do solemnly
each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
witness) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
, to make a physical examination of each of said
ngers. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
g from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease,
misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pro-
labor in the United States, except such as are
ing knowledge and belief, the information in said
correct and true.

P. Vagnis

[illegible]900 Commissary Officer.

Naples

[illegible] sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
the Italian Government and that I have made a
regoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible]
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
sengers.

900

Naples

M. S. Angelo

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Louis master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number. This list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Louis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1896 Commanding Officer.

R. T. Seager.

Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele de Angelis Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1896

R. T. Seager.

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. de Angelis

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre[illegible] d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration [illegible] the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on boar[illegible] upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *sailing from* , 189 *Arriving at Port of* , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Amelo Giuseppe	32	M	M	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Fabriano	yes	city	yes	Self	$11	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Perio Emelio	21	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Zanchi Francesco	40	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$12	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Zanchi Pasquale	11	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Vasi Francesco	13	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$9	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Emilio Lucioyo	20	M	M	Blacksmith	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Emmanuele Francesco	42	M	M	Laborer	"	no	"	Castelfonte	"	"	"	"	Self	$3	yes	Sister Italy	no	no	good	no
8	Fusco Lucioyo	45	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$26	no	Cousin	no	no	good	no
9	Roberto Domenicano	32	M	M	"	"	no	"	Homo	"	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	Cousin	no	no	good	no
10	Nonno Evangelo	40	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$6	no	Uncle	no	no	good	no
11	Salvatore Stefano	26	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Luigi Volpe	22	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$50	no	Cousin	no	no	good	no
13	Gallucci Giuseppe	32	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Castelnuovo	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	Cousin 2-125	no	no	good	no
14	Vita Giuseppe	45	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Homo	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	Cousin	no	no	good	no
15	Mariotta Vincenzo	42	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	no	Cousin	no	no	good	no
16	D'Stefano Antonio	32	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$60	no	Cousin	no	no	good	no
17	Romano Vincenzo	26	M	M	"	"	no	"	Fabriano	"	"	"	"	Self	$16	no	Brother	no	no	good	no
18	Romano Raffaele	41	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$16	no	Brother	no	no	good	no
19	Montanini Flavio	21	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$13	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Vallebuoyo Giovanni	21	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$14	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Corto Domenico	41	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Primiano Bruno	40	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$14	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Fedele Raffaele	28	M	S	"	"	no	"	Anticoli	"	"	"	"	Self	$2	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pisciarini Giuseppe	36	M	M	"	"	no	"	Arnone	"	Boston	"	"	Brother	$1	no	Brother in law 28 Jersey	no	no	good	no
25	Inghi Carmine	26	M	M	"	"	yes	"	Sezzano	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	Self	$2	yes	no	no	no	good	no
26	Garbato Domenico	54	M	M	"	"	no	"	Arnone	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	Self	$12	no	Cousin 580 Jersey Ave	no	no	good	no
27	Traglia Giuseppe	41	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	Self	$11	no	Brother in law	no	no	good	no
28	Sferillo Giuseppe	30	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	Self	$10	no	Uncle	no	no	good	no
29	Di Cami Vito	21	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	Ill	"	Self	$17	no	Uncle 387	no	no	good	no
30	Fanelo Bruno	42	M	M	"	"	no	"	Fabriano	"	city	"	"	Self	$121	no	no	no	no	good	no

Agent Campion

[illegible]

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

88 ARRIVED. 190

No.	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1						
2		/	/	/	/	
3		/	/	/	/	
4		/	/	/	/	
5		/	/	/	/	
6		/	/	/	/	
7		/	/	/	/	
8		/	/	/	/	
9		/	/	/	/	
10		/	/	/	/	
11		/	/	/	/	
12		/	/	/		
13		/	/	/		
14		/	/	/		
15		/	/	/		
16		/	/	/		
17		/	/	/		
18		/	/	/	/	
19		/	/	/		
20		/	/	/		
21		/	/	/		
22		/	/	/		
23		/	/	/	/	
24		/	/			
25		/				
26		/	/	/	/	
27		/	/	/		
28		/	/	/		
29		/				
30						

2—3488

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

61 to 131-950

mmanding Officer, or First ... Surgeon Of...

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES the subscribing ... personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ... containing 29 ... names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of ... by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ... the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an ... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ... or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a per... implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ... rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ... named thereon is correct and true.

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

United States at Naples

avit of Surgeon.

e S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ... had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ... er the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ... herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ... cording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ... ondition of such passengers.

April 1900

... United States at Naples

61 101-930

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Denis master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Denis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1900 (Commanding Officer.

R. T. Straus,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

2.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Biagio D'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1900

R. T. Straus,

Consul of the United States at Naples

B. D'Angelo

E 03 — 901 — 8 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR… …OR THE COMM… …F IMMIGR…

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong… …ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on b… …arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouses or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gnabri Davide	32		M	Married	Labourer	no		Italian	Cerreto	Ny	Brooklyn	yes	Self	25	no	Brother	22			Good	no
2	Gaggi Luigi	23		M	"	"	yes		"	Fano	"	Pt Jervis	"	"	20	no	Cousin				"	"
3	Carbone Benvenuto	21		M	"	"	yes		"	Montefuscolo	"	Pt Jervis	"	"	20	no	Cousin				"	"
4	Rossini Parkini	29		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	"				"	"
5	Scipenuro Sirenuli	38		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law				"	"
6	Cirnilli Canio	22		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Cousin				"	"
7	Rosa Raffaele	41		M	"	"	yes		"	Benino	"	Pittsburg	"	"	30	no	Relative	72			"	"
8	Sabella Michele	27		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Pierrepont	"	"	20	no	Relative	29			"	"
9	Cardone Donato	34		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	23	no	Relative	4			"	"
10	Fiocche Michele	45		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Lawrence	Mass	"	25	no	Relative	San			"	"
11	Cardone Benjamino	40		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	Methuen	"	"	20	yes	Relative				"	"
12	Colucci Pellegrino	20		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	Methuen	Mass	"	23	yes	Relative				"	"
13	Volli Giuseppe	21		M	"	"	yes		"	Mariano	"	Brooklyn	"	"	20	no	Brother	33			"	"
14	Maria Francesco	43		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	18	no	Cousin				"	"
15	Son Alessandro	19		M	"	"	yes		"	Cerreto	"	"	"	"	25	5 yes	no				"	"
16	Lignori Michele	32		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"							"	"
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	3 yes	Brother in law				"	"
18	Mercurio Gius.	20		M	"	"	yes		"	Selvigelo	"	"	"	"	10	no	no				"	"
19	[illegible]	15		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	Brother in law	78			"	"
20	Palmieri Angelo	26		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Uncle	51			"	"
21	Petrella Antonio	30		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	Brother	44			"	"
22	Palmino Franc.	21		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Cousin	44			"	"
23	Dell Otto Giacchino	29		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	35	no	Uncle	33			"	"
24	Consolazio Angelo	28		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Brother in law	442			"	"
25	Compoti Ignario	30		M	"	"	yes		"	San Pietro	"	"	"	"	13	yes	Brother in law	7			"	"
26	Lanalea Maria	40		M	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	17	no	Uncle	7			"	"
27	Di Ghionno Dome	26		M	"	"	yes		"	Mariconmare	"	Brooklyn	"	"	20	no	Sister				"	"
28	Costa Domenico	24		M	"	"	yes		"	Eolo	"	Philadelphia	"	"	12	yes	Brother	82	Christian		"	"
29	Lagottina Franc.	29		M	Widower	"	yes		"	Fabuzia	"	"	"	"	14	no	no				"	"
30	Cirillo Salvatore	24		M	Single	Tailor	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	no				"	"

45

V 9.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 90 ARRIVED. April 28th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17						
18	"	Italy	"	"		
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"		
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

8 to 871 to 900

fficer, or First or Second Officer.

" Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
ion of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
s thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
rime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a per-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
OR is correct and true.

[signature]

1900 Commandry Officer.

at Naples

Surgeon.

Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
thority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
d that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
o the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
of such passengers.

1900

States at Naples

[signature]

8 44 [illegible]
871.900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Vonis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vonis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commandry Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

D bis

871/90

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible] OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[illegible] d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 91 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Amarco Angelo	42	m	m	Labourer	yes	yes		Italian	Lupino	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	8[illegible]	no	Cousin					
2	Ardunni Emilio	27	m	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brother				good	no
3	Bemola Giuseppe	26	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]				good	no
4	Agostino Luigi	27	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no				good	no
5	Bom Giovanni	28	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no				good	no
6	Bellini Bernardo	22	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no				good	no
7	Bettini Vincenzo	24	m	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	Lupino	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Uncle	146 [illegible]			good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	Colonna Norberto	18	m	s	"	yes	"		"	Lupino	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]				good	no
12	Conquet Luigi	24	m	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	10	no	Uncle				good	no
13	Luigi Francesco	22	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	Pleas	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
14	Motto Domenico	25	m	s	[illegible]	yes	"		"	Trabia	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	10	no	[illegible]				good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16	Peghein Antonio	24	m	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	10	no	Uncle				good	no
17	Peghein Giuseppe	22	m	s	[illegible]	yes	"		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	25	no	Cousin				good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19	Pupo Giuseppe	28	m	s	Labourer	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	Lenalbino	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	20	no	Cousin				good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21	Quano Biagio	22	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	14	no	no friends				good	no
22	Galluci Domenico	22	m	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	14	no	no				good	no
23	Zaffino Francesco	23	m	s	Labourer	yes	"		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	14	no	no				good	no
24	Vicini Francesco	40	m	m	Labourer	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	Tomba	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	16	no	no				good	no
25	Tonie Pietro	22	m	m	Labourer	yes	"		"	Tomba	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	16	yes	Cousin 14 York				good	no
26	Mattutini Luigi	22	m	s	Labourer	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	Montanaro	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	16	yes	Uncle 14 yo				good	no
27	Monaco Giuseppe	18	m	m	Labourer	yes	"		"	Montanaro	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	16	no	Relative [illegible]				good	no
28	Lamattina Pietro	24	m	s	Labourer	yes	"		"	Montanaro	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	16	yes	Relative 185				good	no
29	Morelli Gius	17	m	s	Labourer	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	10	no	Brother				good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
																	Relative				good	no

[illegible] 46

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET ..... 92 ARRIVED. April 28 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9						
10						
11	"	Italy		"	"	
12	"	"			"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15						
16	"	Italy	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18						
19	"	Italy	"	"	"	
20						
21	"	Italy	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Cert 28/10/70

...manding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly...
...sonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...
...containing 29 ... names) and that I have required the Surgeon of ...
...by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...
...the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...
...tic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...
...infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...
...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...
...named thereon is correct and true.

P. Yquem

April 28 1900 ...mmanding Officer.

...ed States at Naples

...of Surgeon.

...S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
...e authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
...n, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
...ion of such passengers.

...ril 28 1900

...ed States at Naples

M D Angelo

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Louis master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Louis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger.
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

C bis 41/870

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[T] ... THE COMMISSIONE[R] IMMIGRAT[ION].

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress ... March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 93 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Passport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $.30 and how much? If $.30 or less,	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Nicola Cocinello	40	m	m	Labourer	no			Italian	Avellino												
2	Esposito Andrea	26	m	m	"	no			"	"												
3	Festa Benigno	40	m	m	"	no			"	"												
4	Cimellino Ant°	29	m	m	"	no			"	"												
5	~~Schiopetto Pietro~~	~~30~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~no~~			~~"~~	~~Austria~~												
6	Pagnale Papa	46	m	m	"	yes			"	"												
7	Chiano Michele	42	m	m	"	no			"	"												
8	Cullo Francesco	29	m	m	"	yes			"	Foscalco												
9	Canetti Nicola	27	m	m	"	no			"	"												
10	Bagnulo Marino	32	m	s	"	no			"	"												
11	Comacchione Marco	40	m	m	"	no			"	"												
12	Mife Domenico	40	m	m																		
13	" Carmine	14	m	s																		
14	" Michele	10	m	s																		
15	Foletti Angela	21	f	m	"	no			"	"												
16	~~Maria~~ Margherita	18	f	s																		
17	" Rosa	15	f	s																		
18	Sew Vincenzo	8	m	s																		
19	Spagnoli Fortunato	24	m	m	"	no			"	"												
20	Cibinela Giuseppe	17	m	s	"	yes			"	"												
21	Sollazzo Giovanni	16	m	s	"	yes			"	"												
22	Foletti Maria	38	f	s																		
23	Emilio Vittoria	20	f	s	"	no			"	"												
24	Russo Gaetano	21	m	s	"	no			"	"												
25	Luca Petrillo	22	m	s	"	yes			"	Roccamonfina												
26	Fuoco Giuseppe	22	m	s	"	yes			"	"												
27	Tricchetti Catalano	24	m	m	"	no			"	Sujano												
28	Battista Giovanni	24	m	m	"	no			"	"												
29	Tammarelli Angelo	24	m	m	"	no			"	"												
30	Bottini Luigi	40	m	m	"	yes			"	"												

23-89789-909-11/5/39 (C.L.205-1/23/40)

94

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

66

S. S. Chateau Yquem

94 ARRIVED. April 25 1901

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Italy	Lucca	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Italy	Lucca	Italian	Italy	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Yquem

day of April 1900 Commandery Officer.

GENT,
mmd of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a gers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true d physical condition of such passengers.

6 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at Naples

M S Angelo

Mss 7110.940

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Venus master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venus

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commissary Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

B Dec 871 840

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congres[s] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on boa[rd] rival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189 95

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing in the United States.	Final destination to the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? (Over $30 and less than $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Race or People as classified by Immigration Officers, given by officer, write each.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or both, or has been in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and
1	Sista Giuseppe	27		M	M	Labourer	yes		Italian	Arsabella		Boston				no	Cousin Vincenzo	Negro			
2	Vanetti Pasquale	24		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"				no	Brother Salvatore	Negro			
3	Mascola Giovanni	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"				no	Uncle	Negro			
4	Mascola Vincenzo	20		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"				no	Uncle	Negro			
5	[illegible]			M	M	"	no		"	Naples	"	"				no	Brother in law	Negro			
6	Capuano Edoardo	29		M	S	"	yes		"	Baselice	"	"				no		Negro			
7	Mazzolini Domenico	27		M	M	"	no		"	Fontana	"	"				no	Friend Michel	Negro			
8	Domenico Giovanni	46		M	M	"	yes		"	Mercogliano	"	Montclair	NJ			no	Cousin Carmine Senale	Negro			
9	Mattia Candido	45		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"				no	Brother in law Nicola	Negro			
10	Gaetano Giuseppe	33		M	M	"	no		"	Ginestra	"	Newark	NJ			no	Cousin Abacca	Negro			
11	Petrasca Cesare	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"				no	Father	Negro			
12	[illegible]	20		M	S	"	no		"	Roccadaspide	"	Wilmington				no	Brother in law	Negro			
13	Carmine Maria	50		M	M	"	no	No 47/08	"	Napoli	"	city				no	Relative	Negro			
14	Salvatore de Paula	34		M	M	"	yes		"	Villa [illegible]	"	"				no	Brother-in-law	Negro			
15	Wife Pasquale	19		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"				no	"	Negro			
16	Leopoldo Lopresti	19		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Brazil				no	Cousin Salute de Paula	Negro			
17	Antonio Cottarella	20		M	Tailor	"	yes		"	Napoli	"	"				no	Brother	Negro			
18	Wife Giuseppa	20		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"				no	"	Negro			
19	Luciano Francesco	26		M	M	"	yes		"	Busso	"	Passaic	NJ			no	Brother Dominick	Negro			
20	Luciani Luigi	20		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"				no	Brother Domenico	Negro			
21	D'Aquila Pietro	23		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Lodi	NJ			no	Brother in law	Negro			
22	Bao Giuseppe	24		M	M	"	no		"	Sonnino	"	city				no	replace Giuseppe de Pizzo	Negro			
23	Bao Raimondo	22		M	S	"	yes		"	Maenza	"	"				no	cousin	Negro			
24	Monica Pietro	38		M	M	"	yes		"	Artena	"	"				no	[illegible]	Negro			
25	Bianor mari Angelo	28		M	M	"	yes		"	Lenola	"	"				no	Cousin Giuseppe	Negro			
26	Cantalla Pasquale	42		M	M	"	yes		"	Petrella	"	"				no	brother Girolamo	Negro			
27	Caporri Salvatore	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"				no	Brother Leonardo	Negro			
28	De Blasio Carmine	20		M	S	Shellfish Dealer	no		"	Leprignano	"	"				no	cousin Edoardo Penna	Negro			
29	Pirrofenato Antonio	20		M	M	"	yes		"	Prata d	"	"				no	brother Pasquale	Negro			
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	"	no		"	Avellino	"	"				no	Brother in law	Negro			

18

Jose Mejia

B 225

871

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA… R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre… March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on boa… rival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 95 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Paid for Passage by Whom.	Final Destination (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whose Money passage paid.	How much Money in possession of Immigrant, if any, whether over or under $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Near to Friends or Relatives or sent for and if so, by whom, if not, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Lista Giuseppe	27		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Mondella	self	Pittston Pa		self	8	no	Cousin Vincenzo	Stranger	—	—	Good	no
2	Vinciti Pasquale	24		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	12	no	Brother Salvatore	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mancicla Giovanni	22		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	no	Uncle Alfonso De Lia	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mancicla Vincenzo	20		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	no	Uncle —	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]																					
6	Capuano Lorenzo	29		M	S	"	yes	"	Italian	Basilica	"	"		self	3	87 yrs ago	118 Elizabeth St.	Brother-in-law	"	"	Good	no
7	Starobbio Domenico	21		M	M	"	no	"	"	Venetia	"	"		"	18	no	Friend Michel	Del Monte	"	"	"	no
8	Domenico Zaccari	46		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Mercogliano	"	Mountclair NJ		self	25	no	cousin Carmine Senese	"	"	"	"	"
9	Martina Candolo	45		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	35	no	Father-in-law Nicola —	"	"	"	"	no
10	Gaetano Giuseppe	15		S	M	"	no	"	"	Avellino	"	Newark NJ		self	25	no	Cousin Abacca	Stranger	67 Mulberry St	"	Good	no
11	Petrocca Cesare	15		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	5	no	Father —	"	"	"	"	no
12	[illegible]																					
13	Carmine Maria	50		M	W	N47/18	no	"	Italian	Naples	"	self		"	100	no	relative	"	"	"	Good	no
14	Salvatore De Clemente	34		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Villa Lg	"	"		"	42	3 yrs ago	Brother-in-law Costa Walter	"	1080 — Lenox Ave	"	"	no
15	Mele Pasquale	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Leopoldo Lapenti	19		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn		"	12	no	Cousin Natale	de Santis	"	"	Good	no
17	Antonio Bottarelli	20		M	Widower	"	yes	"	"	Naples	"	"		self	20	no	Brother Vincenzo	35 St	1080 — Natale Domenico	"	"	no
18	Mele Giuseppe	28		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Luciano Francesco	36		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Busso	"	Passaic NJ		self	40	7 yrs ago	Brother Domenico	Carmine St	"	"	Good	no
20	Luciani Luigi	20		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	10	no	Brother Domenico	"	"	"	"	no
21	D'Aquila Pietro	25		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Lodi NJ		"	8	no	Brother-in-law	Giuseppe de Santis	"	"	"	no
22	Bao Giuseppe	24		M	M	"	no	"	"	Mariano	"	"		"	8	no	nephew Giuseppi	De Boia	514 E 11th St	"	"	no
23	Bao Raimondo	26		M	S	"	yes	"	"	Macone	"	"		"	80	no	cousin	—	"	"	"	no
24	Di Monica Pietro	21		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Ortucchio	"	"		"	12	no	Dept Liberty	—	Pr. Pasquale Affuso	"	Good	no
25	Bicuer Angelo mari	22		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Lepino	"	"		"	10	no	Cousin Giuseppe	Bosco	4 Baxter St	"	"	Poor
26	Centrella Pasquale	42		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Petrella	"	"		"	80	no	brother Egidio	—	71 Mulberry St	"	Good	no
27	Caporri Salvatore	25		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"		"	80	no	Brother Leonardo	"	580 Manhattan Ave	"	"	no
28	De Blasio Carmine	28		M	S	Shelby Dealer	no	"	"	Lepipalonni	"	"		"	50	no	cousin Celestino	Penna	98 Bayard St	"	"	"
29	Pierpenato Antonio	30		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Piata	"	"		"	10	no	brother Pasquale	"	44 Mulberry St	"	Good	no
30	[illegible]																					

48

Jose Lugo

Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

B.B.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

ARRIVED. April 28 1910

SHEET 96

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	S	"	"	"
3	"	"	S	"	"	"
4	"	"	S	"	"	"
5						
6	"	Italy	S	"	"	"
7	"	"	S	"	"	"
8	"	"	S	"	"	"
9	"	"	S	"	"	"
10	"	"	S	"	"	"
11	"	"	S	"	"	"
12						
13	"	Italy	S	"	"	"
14	"	"	S	"	"	"
15	"	"	S	"	"	"
16	"	"	S	"	"	"
17	"	"	S	"	"	"
18	"	"	S	"	"	"
19	"	"	S	"	"	"
20	"	"	S	"	"	"
21	"	"	S	"	"	"
22	"	"	S	"	"	"
23	"	"	S	"	"	"
24	"	"	S	"	"	"
25	"	"	S	"	"	"
26	"	"	S	"	"	"
27	"	"	S	"	"	"
28	"	"	S	"	"	"
29	"	"	S	"	"	"
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

April 28.1910

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, depose and say that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or manifest, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, who is a surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, and that no one of said passengers has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a political offense, and that no one of said passengers has been induced to emigrate by any promise of employment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are by law exempted from the operation of the contract labor laws, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April 1910 Commanding Officer.

[illegible] Passenger,

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do depose and say that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon duly and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 numbered, and the names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true statements of the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April 1910

[illegible] Passenger,

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

[signature]

Abs 7 to 10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Louis master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4th in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Louis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4th in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

A Bio

751/870

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Con[illegible]ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on [illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 97 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Paupers, Convicts, &c.	11 Final Destination (if in the United States, State or Territory, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, whether over $30 and less than $50, and if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, full name and address.	17 Color, as White, Black, Mulatto, or Indian.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether in good health and free from mental and physical defect, being deaf and dumb, blind or crippled, or otherwise disabled so as to affect the ability to earn a living.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gandolfo di Gaug[illegible]	38	V	m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Potisi		Chicago Ill		by friends	yes		20	no	Brother in law			Good	no
2	Wife Giovanna	28	V	W	m	"	"		"	"		"		"									
3	[illegible] Gandolfo	10	V	[illegible]		"	"		"	"		"		"									
4	Pietro Cacciatore	24	V	m	m	"	no		"	Sciata		Chicago Ill		by self	8	12	yes		Brother in law			Good	no
5	Salvatore Guccia	26	V	m	s	"	no		"	Cefalu		Chicago Ill		by self	12	23	no		Relative			Good	no
6	Russo Sebastiano	44	V	m	m	"	yes		"	S Stefano		"		by self	40		no		Brother			Good	no
7	Caubotta Rosario	28	V	m	m	"	no		"	Cefalu		Milwaukee Wis		by self	30		yes		Brother			Good	no
8	D[illegible] Francesca Francesco	28	V	m	m	"	no		"	"		Chicago Ill		by self	35		no		Cousin			Good	no
9	D[illegible] Francesca Rosa	25	V	W	b	"	"		"	"		"		"									
10	D[illegible] Francesca Pietro	5	V	m	s	"	no		"	"		"		"									
11	D[illegible] Tatto Pasquale	28	V	m	m	"	yes		"	"		"		by self	40		yes		Brother			Good	no
12	Wife Margarita Rosa	17	V	W	s	"	"		"	"		"		"									
13	D[illegible] Tatto Giuseppe	14	V	m	s	"	"		"	"		"		"									
14	Schifo Mario	49	V	m	m	"	yes		"	Piana Greci		Chicago Ill		by self	14		no		Brother in law			Good	no
15	Son Lorenzo	11	V	[illegible]		"	"		"	"		"		"									
16	Maglio Lorenzo	24	V	m	m	"	yes		"	S Stefano		Milwaukee Wis		by self	9		no		Cousin			Good	no
17	Pepe Maria	45	V	m	m	"	no		"	Bompietro		Cleveland O		by self	9		no		Friend			Good	no
18	Cusella Angelo	46	V	m	m	"	yes		"	Cefalu		Chicago Ill		by self	8	24	no		Cousin			Good	no
19	Vinci Giuseppe	20	V	m	s	"	yes		"	"		"		by self	30		yes		Brother			Good	no
20	Mare Vincenzo	22	V	m	s	"	yes		"	Bompietro		"		by self	8	30	no		Cousin			Good	no
21	Giuseppe Biscato	17	V	m	s	"	yes		"	Cefalu		Pittsburg Pa		by self	9		no		Cousin			Good	no
22	Simone Federico	20	V	m	m	"	yes		"	"		"		"	18		no		Brother in law			Good	no
23	Generali Eugenio	25	V	m	m	"	no		"	Corleone		Brooklyn		by self	45	150	yes		Wife			Good	no
24	Son Emmanuele	2	V	m	s	"	"		"	"		"		"									
25	Rosario Rinaudo	47	V	m	m	"	yes		"	Cefalu		Baltimore Md		by self	60	4	yes		Brother			Good	no
26	Wife Rosaria	29	V	W	m	"	"		"	"		"		"									
27	Salvatore Rinaudo	20	V	m	m	"	yes		"	"		"		"									
28	Eleonora Florio	29	V	W	m	"	no		"	"		Baltimore Md		by self	200		yes		Brother			Good	no
29	Daughter Giovanna	5	V	[illegible]	s	"	no		"	"		"		"	115		no						
30	D[illegible] Vita Maria	25	V	W	s	"	no		"	Alimalella		Baltimore Md		by self	5	70	no		Cousin			Good	no

Except no 4=14=15=16

April 20=1900

Jas J Fraser

C2 149

A Cio

751/870

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Con[illegible] oved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on [illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 97 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deposit for landing in the United States.	Final Destination (if to the United States, State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple. Nature and Cause.
1	Gandolfo or Grazio	18		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Potirri				by himself	yes	boy	$20	no	Brother in law				Good	no
2	Wife Giovanna	18		F	M	"	"	"	"	"				"		"		"	"				Good	no
3	Daughter Gandolfo	10		F	S	"	"	"	"	"				"		"		"	"				Good	no
4	Pietro Cacciatore	24	0	M	M	"	no	no	"	Licata		Chicago Ill		"		boy	$12	no	Brother in law	22 Union St			Good	no
5	Salvatore Guccia	24		M	S	"	no	no	"	Lipali		Chicago Ill		"		boy	$25	no	Relative				Good	no
6	Russo Sebastiano	44		M	M	"	yes	no	"	S Stefano		Chicago		"		boy	$90	yes	Relative				Good	no
7	Culotta Rosario	18		M	S	"	no	no	"	Lipali		Chicago Ill		"		boy	$30	yes	Brother	440			Good	no
8	Di Francesca Francesco	26		M	M	"	no	no	"	"		Chicago Ill		"		boy	$40	no	Brother in law				Good	no
9	Di Francesca Rosa	25		F	M	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"		"	"				Good	no
10	Di Francesca Pietro	5		M	S	"	no	no	"	"		"		"		"		"	"				Good	no
11	Di Fatta Pasquale	28		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"		"		"		boy	$8	no	Brother				Good	no
12	Mariano Rosa	17		F	S	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"	$65	yes	Brother	132 Union St			Good	no
13	Di Fatta Giuseppe	14		M	S	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"		"	"				Good	no
14	Schips Mario	49		M	M	"	yes	no	Prussia	Gnesen		Chicago Ill		boy		boy	$4	no	Brother in law	92 Mitchell Ave			Good	no
15	Son Saverio	11		M	S	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"		"	"				Good	no
16	Maglio Saverio	24		M	M	"	yes	no	Italy	Stefano		Milwaukee Wis		boy		boy	$9	no	Brother in law	244 Milwaukee St			Good	no
17	Pepe Maria	42		F	M	"	no	no	"	Bompietro		Norwalk Ct		"		boy	$9	no	Husband	Italian Hall 2 State St			Good	no
18	Cirello Angelo	40		M	M	"	no	no	"	Lipali		Chicago Ill		"		boy	$21	no	Cousin	44			Good	no
19	Vinci Giuseppe	20		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"		Chicago Ill		"		boy	$20	yes	Brother	Temp Lab Bureau			Good	no
20	Abate Vincenzo	22		M	S	"	yes	no	"	Bompietro		Chicago		"		boy	$8	no	Cousin	Milwaukee	28 North St		Good	no
21	Giuseppe Brocato	17		M	S	"	yes	no	"	Lipali		Baltimore Md		"		boy	$9	no	Cousin	263 Penn St			Good	no
22	Simone Vederasco	20		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"		Chicago Ill		"		boy	$18	no	Brother in law	28 North St			Good	no
23	Guvardi Eugenio	23		M	M	"	no	no	Italy	Corleone		Brooklyn		"		boy	$45	yes	Wife	44 Bleecker St			Good	no
24	Son Emmanuele	2		M	S	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"	$1.50	"	"				Good	no
25	Rosario Rinaudo	47		M	M	"	yes	no	"	Lipali		Baltimore Md		"		boy	$60	yes	Brother				Good	no
26	Wife Rosaria	29		F	M	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"		"	"				Good	no
27	Salvatore Rinaudo	38		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"		Baltimore Md		"		boy	$200	yes	Brother	2 Augusta Pl	248		Good	no
28	Eleanora Vitorio	29		F	M	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"	$115	"	"				Good	no
29	Daughter Giovanni	2		F	S	"	"	"	"	"		"		"		"		"	"				Good	no
30	Di Vito Maria	25		M	M	"	no	no	"	Chiaretta		Boston Mass		"		boy	$5	no	Cousin				Good	no

Except no 4-14-15-16

April 20-1900

Jas J Fenen

Form 101.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Chateau Y April 28 1910

SHEET 98 ARRIVED

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Italy	Sicily	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

3751-90

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or manifest of this number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, a regular surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from such inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a political offense, or is under sentence, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially exempted by law; that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April 1910 Commanding Officer.

at Naples, N.Y.

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do swear that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am duly authorized by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a careful examination of the cabin passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ~~No.~~ ~~of~~ ~~Cabin~~ Passengers are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in every particular concerning the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April 1910

at Naples, N.Y.

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

3751 of 90

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Venuti Master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venuti

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

757/80

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 99 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deposit for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, if an adult, or if under such amount, and over $30 and less than $50 in the case of a family.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Pettinos Eguano	21	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Petralia	Ny	Boston	Ny		Self	12	no	Cousin				Good	no
2	Chiaromonte Calogero	19	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Castania	"	Ny	"		Self	40	no	Cousin 240 Elizabeth St				Good	no
X	De Martino Lucia	15	F	S	"	"	yes	"	Petralia Sop	"	"	"		Self	5	no	Father				Good	no
X	Cirello Eguano	30	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Ny		Self	18	no	Husband				Good	no
X	Cirello Giuseppe	4	M	S				"	"	"	"	"									Good	no
X	" Salvatore	1	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									Good	no
7	Cascio Gaetano	21	M	S	"	yes	"	"	Montemaggiore	"	Buffalo	Ny		Self	25	no	Brother 215 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn				Good	no
8	Cascio Stefano	23	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Ny	"		Self	10	no	Cousin				Good	no
9	Verde Maria	40	F	M	"	yes	"	"	Sambuca	"	St Orleans La			Self	18	yes	Husband 69 Elizabeth St				Good	no
10	Sirito Giuliano	6	M	S				"	"	"	"	"									Good	no
11	Feduccia Salvatore	27	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Segesta	"	Chicago Ill	"		Self	50	no	Brother 132 Worth St				Good	no
12	Di Paola Maria	27	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									Good	no
13	Craggi Giovanni	24	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Palermo	"	Ny	"		Self	25	no	Brother in law				Good	no
14	Cancellina Rosario	17	M	S	"	no	"	"	Geraci	"	Silver Creek	Pa		Self	20	no	Cousin				Good	no
15	Di Mauro Salvo	18	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Bagheria	"	Ny	"		Self	30	no	Nephew 526 Broome St				Good	no
16	Mongiello Gaudenzio	22	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Palermo	"	"	"		Self	25	no	uncle 243 Elizabeth St				Good	no
17	Catania Vito	17	M	M	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	Segesta	"	"	"		Self	21	no	Brother in law 267 Elizabeth St				Good	no
18	Polce Michele	18	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"		Self	24	no	Uncle				Good	no
19	Pastino Pilato	26	M	M	"	no	"	"	Segesta	"	Cleveland O	"		Self	21	no	Uncle				Good	no
20	Domenico Cova	16	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Bagheria	"	So Boston Mass	Pa		Self	8	no	Cousin				Good	no
21	Bongiorno Maria	43	F	M	"	yes	"	"	Palermo	"	"	"		Self	50	no	Cousin				Good	no
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
[illegible]	Gabrielli Luca	24	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Ny	"		Self	30	no	Son				Good	no
[illegible]	[illegible] Vincenzo	14	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									Good	no
25	Candela Mariano	24	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Ny	"		Self	25	no	Brother				Good	no
26	Bruno Giovanni	22	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Ny	"		Self	25	no	Brother 246 Elizabeth St				Good	no
27	Termini Giovanni	32	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Sciacca	"	"	"		Self	25	no	Brother in law				Good	no
28	Cascio Angelo	1	M	S	"	"	"	"	Palermo	"	"	"					Relative				Good	no
29	Bongiorno Ignazio	22	M	M	Mason	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"									Good	no
30	Lupo Giuseppe	24	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny	"		Self	25	no	Nephew 68 Mott St				Good	no

30

Aztec Steamship

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible] OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre[illegible] d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 99, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Pettineo Ignazio	21	S	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Petralia	No	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	Yes $12	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Chiaramonte Calogero	17	M	M	S	Marble Worker	yes	yes	"	Resuttana	"	city	"	Self	Yes $10	no	Cousin 240 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
3	De Martino Lucia	15	M	M	S	"	no	no	"	Palermo	"	"	"	Self	Yes $5	no	Father	"	"	"	"	"
4	Cavello Ignazio	30	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.C.	"	Self	Yes $18	no	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lore Giuseppe	4	M	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Salvatore	1	M	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lascio Gaetano	21	M	M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Montemaggiore	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	Self	Yes $25	no	Husband 215 Henry St	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lascio Epifanio	28	M	M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	Self	Yes $10	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
9	Verde Maria	40	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Lombria	"	N. Orleans La.	"	Self	Yes $18	yes	Husband Box 18	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sinto Girolamo	6	M	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Feduccia Salvatore	27	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Cefalu	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"	Cousin	Yes $25	yes	Husband 132	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"
12	Vo. Paola Maria	27	M	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cragg. Giovanni	24	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Palermo	"	city	"	Self	Yes $25	no	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gianellina Rosario	17	M	M	S	"	no	no	"	Cinisi	"	Utica N.Y.	"	Self	Yes $20	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
15	Romano Sabo	40	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Bagheria	"	N.Y.C.	"	Self	Yes $30	no	Nephew 526	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"
16	Mongiello Gaudenzio	20	M	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Palermo	"	"	"	Self	Yes $25	no	uncle 243 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
17	Catania Vito	17	M	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Regalbuto	"	"	"	Self	Yes $20	no	Brother in law 267 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
18	Volpe Michele	18	M	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	B'klyn N.Y.	"	Self	Yes $30	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pettino Filippo	26	M	M	M	"	no	no	"	Scigata	"	Cleveland O.	"	Self	Yes $42	no	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lavenia Vita	16	M	M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Bagheria	"	So. Boston Mass	"	Self	Yes $8	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
21	Bongarini Maria	40	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Palermo	"	"	"	Self	Yes $10	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lupo Pietro	30	M	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lombardi Luca	21	M	M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.C.	"	Self	Yes $30	no	Son	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"
24	Lo Presti Vincenzo	14	M	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lombardi Mariano	24	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.C.	"	Self	Yes $40	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bruno Giovanni	23	M	M	S	"	no	no	"	Cinisi	"	N.Y.C.	"	Self	Yes $25	no	Brother in law 24 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"
27	Tumolo Giovanni	30	M	M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Palermo	"	"	"	Self	Yes $48	no	Relative	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lo Presti Angelo	19	M	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Balsamo Ignazio	25	M	M	M	Mason	yes	yes	"	"	"	B'klyn N.Y.	"	Self	Yes $50	yes	Nephew 68	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"
30	Volpe Giuseppe	4	M	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

Alfred Hamilton

Form 101.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 3 — 100 — ARRIVED April 28 1900

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21						
22						
23	Italy	South	Italian	Italy		
24	〃	〃	〃	〃		
25	〃	〃	〃	〃		
26	〃	〃	〃	〃		
27	〃	〃	〃	〃		
28	〃	〃	〃	〃		
29	〃	〃	〃	〃		
30	〃	〃	〃	〃		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...d examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...taining 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ... the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ... report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...plied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...g to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...med thereon is correct and true.

...April 1900 Commanding Officer.

...ited States at Naples.

...davit of Surgeon.

...S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...ad 6 years' experience as a physician and surgeon ...er the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 ... ...ecording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...condition of such passengers.

...April 1900

...the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Venis master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. 7. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. 7. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R D'Angelo

I 721/757

No. 691-760

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PORT OF NEW YORK

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 101, 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Francesco Gottuso	24	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Palermo	City	Brooklyn	N.Y.	City	$18	no	brother	291	no	no	Good	no
2	Matteo Pietro	19	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no							
3	Giuseppe Tamburaro	26	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	S. Stefano	"	Pittsburg	Pa.	City	$40	no	Brother in law						
4	Filippo Bruno Bruno	49	m	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Alcamo	"	Chicago	Ill.	City	$60	no	Brother	151					
5	Giuliano Colarusso	24	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	City	$30	no	Brother						
6	Filippo Lacchello	24	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Chicago	Ill.	City	$60	no	Brother	151					
7	Matteo Lacchello	15	m	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"									
8	Giuseppe Cantone	44	m	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Palermo	"	Sidney	Ohio	City	$12	no	Cousin						
9	Francesco Mancuso	21	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Palermo	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	City	$20	no	Brother	49					
10	Giovanni Cucci	55	m	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Bagheria	"	Chicago	Ill.	City	$3	no	Nephew	95					
11	Giovanni Cannobia	48	m	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Palermo	"	New York	"	City	$20	no	Sister	307	45				
12	Lorenzo Greco	21	m	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	Belmonte	"	New York	"	City	$30	no	Brother in law	437	26th St.				
13	Luigi Vincenzo Cherbo	24	m	M	Laborer	Yes	No	"	S. Stefano	"	New York	"	City	none		Brother in law	7	Centre St.				
14	Giuseppe Cherbo	42	m	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Palermo	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	City	$12	yes	Brother in law	7	Centre St.				
15	Maghe Maria	19	f	M	Left on ship									$10	no	Cousin	75	Sackett St.				
16	Son Samuele	3	m	S	"																	
17	" Girolamo	2	m	S	"																	
18	" Girolama	9	m	S	"																	
19	Giovanni Scapezzuto	32	m	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	City	$22	no	Cousin	420	13th St.				
20	Wife Domenica	28	f	M		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"									
21	Son Vincenzo	4	m	S																		
22	" Pietro	2	m	S																		
23	" Giuseppe	8	m	S																		
24	" Salvatore	2	m	S																		
25	Farina Giuseppe	28	m	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	City	$20	no	Nephew	314	10th St.				
26	Son Giuseppe	12	m	S		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"									
27	Giandolfo Gagliardo	32	m	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Collesano	"	New York	"	City	$25	no	Partner A. Molt						
28	Ludovico Caputo	28	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Palermo	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	City	$10	no	Cousin	199	Columbia St.				
29	Lorenzo Scamici	27	m	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	"	Petralia	"	Boston	Mass	City	$20	no	Cousin		North Square				
30	Francesco Pettinella	25	m	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Boston	Mass	City	$20	no	Cousin		North Square				

51

1 7.21/757

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] OR T[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible]ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible] ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 101, 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deposit for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in part or all to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether any other before in the United States, and if so, where and whom.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Francesco Gottardo	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	S Flavia	Self	Brooklyn NY	yes	Self	$30	no	Cousin	291	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bortes Pietro	49		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
3	Giuseppe Tumolaro	26		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Stigliano	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Self	$40	no	Brothers in law		no	no	no	good	no
4	Filippo Bruno Perrino	44		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Marsilla	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$30	no	Brother	151	no	no	no	good	no
5	Luciano Colarusso	24		M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	Filippo Cardillo	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$30	no	Brother	151	Laroche St	no	no	good	no
7	Pietro Loreto	45		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
8	Giuseppe Bartolucci	46		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Penacchia	"	Sidney Nova Scotia	"	Self	$32	no	Cousin					good	no
9	Francesco Mariano	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Potenza	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Self	$30	no	Brother	49	Morrell St	no	no	good	no
10	Giovanni Pucci	53		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Bagnolia	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$30	no	Nephew	95	Walton Ave	no	no	good	no
11	Giovanni Cannobbio	46		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Palermo	"	New York	"	Self	$30	no	Cousin	307-45	[illegible]	no	no	good	no
12	Lorenzo Greco	44		M	M	Tinsmith	yes	yes	"	Belmonte	"	New York	"	Self	$30	no	Brother in law	437-36	[illegible]	no	no	good	no
13	Lorenzo Chiarlo	24		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Stigliano	"	New York	"	Self	none	no	Brother in law	76	Centre St	no	no	good	no
14	Giuseppe Chiarlo	42		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Palermo	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Self	$30	no	Cousin	75	Sackett St	no	no	good	no
15	Angelo Maria	19		M	M	Left ship	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
16	Leo Samuele	3		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
17	" Girolamo	1		M	S	Left ship	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
18	" Girolama	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
19	Giovanni Giuseppe	32		M	M	Mason	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$22	no	Cousin	430-13	Elizabeth St	no	no	good	no
20	Wife Domenica	28		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
21	Son Vincenzo	11		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
22	" Pietro	8		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
23	" Giuseppe	5		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
24	" Angelina	2		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
25	Farina Giuseppe	29		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$20	no	Nephew	314-10	Elizabeth St	no	no	good	no
26	Son Giuseppe	12		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
27	Giuseppe Gagliardotto	42		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Collesano	"	New York	"	Self	$25	no	Brothers & Mother		[illegible]	no	no	good	no
28	Ludovico Capuzzo	28		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Palermo	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Self	$30	no	Cousin	199	Columbia St	no	no	good	no
29	Lorenzo Scamici	42		M	M	Mason	yes	yes	"	Petralia	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	$20	no	Cousin		North Square	no	no	good	no
30	Francesco Pettinella	28		M	M	Butcher	yes	yes	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	$20	no	Cousin		North Square	no	no	good	no

51

J. R.

[redacted]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIENS

S. S. Chateau Yquem

ARRIVED, April 28 1900

SHEET 102

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5						
6	"	Italy	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [redacted] master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, [redacted] have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- plied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ned thereon is correct and true.,

[redacted]

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

d States at Naples

of Surgeon.

I, [redacted] Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true of such passengers.

April 1900

United States at Naples

[redacted]

No 691.720

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Vanies master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vanies

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Legier,
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by diploma under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Legier,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

No 697 to 740

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vinci master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Vinci

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Legier,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Legier,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

X 691 / 720

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]OR THE COMMISSIONE[illegible]ON.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[illegible]ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on bo[illegible]rrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 103 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Person's Destination to the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket through to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? If less than $30 and more than $1.50 in cash, how much? If $1.50 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Color or Race.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Vincenza Inzoqua	22		W		Laborer	yes		Italian	Sicilia	Pitty	Boston	yes	Self	40	no	Brother in law				Good	no
2	Carmela Inzoqua	36		W	M		no		"	"	"	Mass	"	Self	40	no	Relative				Good	no
3	Maria Arena	21		W	S		"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	yes	Relative				Good	no
4	Francesco Arena	1	11	W	S		"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Relative				Good	no
5	Giuseppe Cotaro	28		W	S		"	no	"	Bordonaro	"	Pennsylvania	"	Broker	20	no	Broker				Good	no
6	Giuseppe Cotaro	28		W	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
7	Cotaro Antonino	11		W	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Cousin				Good	no
8	Salvatore Domo	17		W	M		Yes	yes	"	Stizia	"	Milwaukee	Wis	Self	25	no	Father in law				Good	no
9	Antonina Franco	15		W	S		Yes	yes	"	Sciara	"	Rome	N.Y.	Self	25	no	Father				Good	no
10	Di Bella Antonina	29		W	M		"	no	Italian	"	"	Rome	N.Y.	Self	10	Yes	Uncle				Good	no
11	Antonina Caterina	20		W	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
12	Cotaro Samuele	20		W	S		"	no	Italian	"	"	Rome	N.Y.	Self	50	no	Uncle				Good	no
13	Di Bella Domenico	35		W	M		"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	30	no	Captain				Good	no
14	Charrapica Guzeppe	45		W	M		Yes	yes	"	Trieste	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Self	20	no	Captain	68 Franklin Ave			Good	no
15	Lovo Pietro	12		W	S		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
16	Di Legano Luigi	21		W	S		"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Self	10	no	Father	with Di Legano			Good	no
17	Schinella Vincenzo	29		W	M		"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Self	30	yes	Uncle	68 Franklin Ave			Good	no
18	Guadagna Giuseppe	27		W	S		"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Self	60	yes	Brother in law	115 Lafayette			Good	no
19	Guadagna Antonino	40		W	M		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	30	no	Cousin				Good	no
20	Di Stefano Rocco	48		W	M		"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Self	20	no	Cousin	68 Franklin Ave			Good	no
21	Lo Filippo Vincenzo	46		W	M	Fisherman	yes		"	S. Flavia	"	Buffalo	N.Y.	Self	300	no	Captain	157 Canal			Good	no
22	Barbaro Gaetano	50		W	M	Laborer	yes		"	Brisi	"	Boston	Mass	Self	50	no	Brother	115 Lafayette			Good	no
23	Barbaro Francesco	12		W	S		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
24	Parisi Giovanni	47		W	M	Blacksmith	Yes		"	Sciara	"	City	"	Self	40	no	Father				Good	no
25	Sparacino Vincenzo	21		W	M	Shoemaker	yes		"	S. Flavia	"	Monessen	Pa	Self	50	no	Relative	345 W 36			Good	no
26	Vetrano Giuseppe	24		W	M	Laborer	yes		"	Trabia	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Son	Box 36			Good	no
27	Lo Filippo Antonino	44		W	M	Blacksmith	yes		"	Alimilla	"	Pittsburg	"	Self	30	no	Brother	240 Elizabeth			Good	no
28	Simone Salvatore	24		W	M	Barber	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	50	no	Brother in law				Good	no
29	Lovaca Salvatore	27		W	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Cousin	17 Lexington Ave			Good	no
30	Lo Filippo Vincenzo	46		W	M		yes		"	Sciara	"	City	"	Self	40	no	Brother	16			Good	no
															1750	no	Cousin					

52

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 104 ARRIVED April 28th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	A	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
11	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
12	"	Italy	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hindoo, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an rge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, mous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pro- ed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said d thereon is correct and true.

P. Vanis

il 1900 Commanding Officer.

States at Naples

of Surgeon.

S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do years experience as a physician and surgeon authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true of such passengers.

il 1900

ed States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Venini master, * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venini
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

661
690

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[NTS] OR TH[E] [COMMISSIONER OF] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[ess] [approved] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of 105 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deposit for Sending to the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether a ticket to final destination.	Whether in possession of money. If less than $50 and less than amount of $30 in case.	By whose aid passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and his name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Fulgenzio Nicola	50	VIII		Laborer	yes			Italian	Canada												
2	Son Vito	16	VIII		"	"			"	"												
3	Gallo Giuseppe	16	VIII		"	yes			"	"												
4	Libraggio Vito	21	VIII		"	no			"	"												
5	Casalinuovo Paolo	24	VIII		"	yes			"	"												
6	Greto Giovanni	21	VIII		"	no			"	"												
7	Guiardo Alfano	46	VIII		"	no			"	Springfield Mass												
8	Antonio Carbella	17	VIII		"	help			"	Rocky Hill Conn												
9	Lorenzo Cardo	36	VIII		"	no			"	Providence R.I.												
10	Russo Vincenzo	22	VIII		"	no			"	"												
11	Margherita Buonanno	35	VIII		housewife	yes			"	Fabrica Italy												
12	Rapuano Angelo	32	VIII		Laborer	no			"	Benna												
13	Dario Michele	19	VIII		"	no			"	Pompei												
14	Dario Donato	26	VIII		"	no			"	"												
15	Testa Nicola	27	VIII		"	no			"	"												
16	Fariccia Luigi	22	VIII		"	no			"	Parma												
17	Vincenzo Sendrino	28	VIII		"	no			"	Stonington Conn												
18	Zano Giuseppe	22	VIII		"	no			"	"												
19	Santolo di Palma	21	VIII		"	no			"	"												
20	Angelo Tomasello	20	VIII		"	no			"	Sandusky												
21	Pasquale Palermo	33	VIII		"	no			"	"												
22	Filippo Macolino	17	VIII		"				"	"												
23	Gius. Leonardo	45	VIII		"				"	Paterson N.J.												
24	Gius. Vacarella	38	VIII		"				"	"												
25	Consolata Amundo	27	VIII		"	no			"	Boston												
26	Tony Nicolo	6	VIII		"				"	"												
27	" Zanna	3	VIII		"				"	"												
28	" Antonetta	1	VIII		"				"	"												
29	Stefano Cunao	22	VIII		"	no			Italy	Salice		Boston										
30	Vincenzo Lizzoguia	24	VIII		"	yes			"	"												

53

Excepted 7:11:30

Jas J Fowler

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Château Yquem

SHEET 106 ARRIVED, April 28 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	S	"	"	
3		"	S	"	"	
4		"	S	"	"	
5		"	S	"	"	
6		"	S	"	"	
7		"	S	"	"	
8		"	S	"	"	
9		"	S	"	"	
10		"	S			
11		"	S	"	"	
12		"	S	"	"	
13						
14						
15		"	S	"	"	
16						
17		"	S	"	"	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		"	S	"	"	
26		U. S. A.				
27		U. S. A.				
28		U. S. A.				
29		Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
30		"	S	1	2	

*For the purposes of this question religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Vessel

or First or Second Officer.

Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of f, to make a physical examination of each of said rgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- labor in the United States, except such as are my knowledge and belief, the information in said orrect and true.

P. Vuos

Commanding Officer.

Naples

on.

Château Yquem sailing therewith do years experience as a physician and surgeon of the Italian Government and that I have made a the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true passengers.

1900

at Naples

M. D'Angelo

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Vanes master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vanes

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

V 631

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 . Arriving at Port of , 1907 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Paupers, Convicts, &c.	11 Final Destination.	12 Whether having a ticket through.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and over.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, Expressed or Implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Emidio Domenico	25		M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Pisti												
2	Fabiano Cristoforo	40		M	M	"	no		"	"												
3	Bruno Pasquale	26		M	M	"	no		"	"												
4	Catanzariti Trinco	21		M	S	"	no		"	"												
5	Chittija Domenico	17		M	S	"	no		"	"												
6	Gjina Bushra	20		M	S	"			Montenegro													
7	Obrene Radmonovich	22		M	S	"			"													
8	Nicola Tomasevich	27		M	S	"			"													
9	Vlea Tomasevich	19		M	S	"			"													
10	Meleto Boratovic	21		M	S	"			"													
11	Jovan Mjacekac	18		M	S	"			"													
12	Krsmovith Mihailo	20		M	S	"			"													
13	Nicolo Domenico	47		M	M	"	no		Italian	Turkey												
14	Petrone Salvatore	18		M	S	"	no		"	Formia												
15	Maglioca Genaro	21		M	M	"	no		"	"												
16	Son Gaetano	21		M	S	"	"		"	"												
17	Lanzio Ferrucio	18		M	S	"	"		"	"												
18	Giovanni Palumbo	23		M	M	"	no		Italian	Bridgeport												
19	Luigi Mastrogiovanni	26		M	M	"	no		"	"												
20	Sheila Vecchiarelli	17		M	S	"	yes		"	"												
21	Nasulio Tommaso	24		M	M	"	yes		"	"												
22	Mastrogiovanni Francesco	20		M	M	"	no		"	"												
23	Mastrogiovanni Angelo	16		M	S	"	no		"	"												
24	Tomasso Tommaso	21		M	S	"	no		"	"												
25	Giuseppe Mastrogiovanni	22		M	M	"	yes		Italian	Brooklyn												
26	Mastrogiovanni	20		M	M	"	yes		Italian	Bridgeport												
27	Angelo Mastrogiovanni	22		M	M	"	no		"	"												
28	Sheila Mastrogiovanni	22		M	M	"	no		"	Bridgeport												
29	Giuseppe Salvatore	23		M	M	"	no		"	"												
30	Elisabetta Giuseppe	20		F	M	"	yes		Canada	"												

(Only 19 to 23 & 26-27-28)

Aspra Campana

Jas. J. Sheri

2 654

V

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

s.s. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 108 ARRIVED April 28 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (LANGUAGE OR DIALECT.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Montenegro	Servia	Montenegro		
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26						
27	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

U 601 a 600

ding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ising 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
e owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
rge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
mous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
ed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
ed thereon is correct and true.

April 28 1900 Commanding Officer.

States at Naples

of Surgeon.

S Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
in, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
tion of such passengers.

April 1900

United States at Naples

17

U 605 a 630

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Vennis master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vennis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

V 601
63

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible] approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 109, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Color to Prisons or Almshouses or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] Francesco	22		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Lapio	self	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Self	$15	yes	no				Good	no
2	[illegible] Luigi	21		m	s	"	no	"	"	Arbarano	"	city	"	"	Self	$10	no	brother				Good	no
3	[illegible] Pasquale	19		m	s	"	yes	"	"	Buccabarano	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	brother				Good	no
4	Ambrosio Luisa	22		m	s	"	"	"	"	Cerciano	"	Brooklyn	NY	"	Self	$15	no	brother				Good	no
5	Amola Antonio	42		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$21	no	brother				Good	no
6	Arcuello Vincenzo	25		m	s	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	Brother				Good	no
7	Arcuri Achille	22		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Senigliano	"	New York	"	"	Self	$15	yes	Brother in law				Good	no
8	Lou Gabriele	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	Self	$25	yes					Good	no
9	Bacchi Francesco	42		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$25	no					Good	no
10	Lou Pasquale	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	Self	$20	yes	friends				Good	no
11	Allevato Francesco	22		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no					Good	no
12	Gallo Eugenio	23		m	s	Laborer	yes	"	"	Bisignano	"	Akron	"	"	Self	$30	no	friend				Good	no
13	Leonetti Salvatore	24		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Cassano	"	New York	"	"	Self	$10	no	brother	1313 Bates Ave Brooklyn			Good	no
14	Micheletti Giuseppe	27		m	m	Smith	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	no friends				Good	no
15	Pizzo Alessandro	21		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Amigone	"	Boston	Mass	"	Self	$12	no	friends				Good	no
16	Scanato Salvatore	22		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Bisignano	"	Akron	"	"	Self	$10	no	friends				Good	no
17	Arcio Raffaele	23		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$9	no	brother	28 Mulberry St			Good	no
18	Miriano Francesco	24		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Self	$10	yes	brother	220 Lafayette			Good	no
19	Giordano Giuseppe	23		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$9	no	brother				Good	no
20	Lepore Francesco	24		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Bisignano	"	New York	"	"	Self	$20	no	brother in law				Good	no
21	Pangallo Francesco	22		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Self	$9	no	relative Godfather				Good	no
22	Pangallo Anto	23		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Platì	"	New York	"	"	Self	$10	no	no Mother				Good	no
23	Stanzani Enos	24		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Self	$10	no	no friend				Good	no
24	Giorgio Ettorino	23		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Self	$20	no	friends				Good	no
25	[illegible] Luigi	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Mother				Good	no
26	[illegible] Luigi	19		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	no				Good	no
27	Barbaro Giuseppe	23		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Self	$10	no	no				Good	no
28	Barbaro Domenico	21		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Self	$25	no	friends				Good	no
29	[illegible] Francesco	19		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	friends				Good	no
30	Tambolo Giuseppe	18		m	s	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Self	$20	no	friends				Good	no

55

J R

U 607
630

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible] approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of 109, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] Francesco	22		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Rocca [illegible]		[illegible]		Self	16	yes	no				Good	no
2	Luigi [illegible]	20		m	S	"	"	"	"	Abriano	"	"	"	"	10	no	Uncle				"	"
3	Vitale [illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	"	"	"	"	Buenabalumuro	"	"	"	"	10	no	Cousin				"	"
4	Antonio Luisa	22		m	S	"	"	"	"	Sciciano	"	Brooklyn	NY	"	15	no	Uncle				"	"
5	Paola Antonio	42		m	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	no	Uncle				"	"
6	Carnello Vincenzo	25		m	S	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	Brother				"	"
7	Canneri Stenille	22		m	M	Laborer	"	"	"	Sinigbiano	"	New York	"	"	30	yes	Brother in Law				"	"
8	Lore Gabriele	21		m	S	"	"	"	"	Pietrapertosa	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	34	yes					"	"
9	Picchi Francesco	42		m	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	yes					"	"
10	Lore Pasquale	18		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	20	yes	friends				"	"
11	Allevato Francesco	22		m	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	yes					"	"
12	Gallo Eugenio	25		m	M	Laborer	"	"	"	Rivigniano	"	Akron	"	"	30	no	friends				"	"
13	Leonetti Salvatore	24		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Pescara	"	New York	"	"	30	no	Cousin 1313	Tates Cove Brooklyn			"	"
14	Nicoletti Giuseppe	22		m	M	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	no friends				"	"
15	Pizzo Alessandro	25		m	M	Laborer	"	"	"	Sangano	"	Boston	Mass	"	32	no	friends				"	"
16	Scamato Salvatore	20		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Rivigniano	"	Akron	"	"	30	no	friends				"	"
17	Ursio Raffaele	28		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	no	Uncle	28 Mulberry St			"	"
18	Ulisiano Francesco	24		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	yes	Brother	223 1st Ave			"	"
19	Giordano Giuseppe	30		m	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	32	no	Brother				"	"
20	Lepore Francesco	24		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Rifugiano	"	New York	"	"	30	no	Brother in law				"	"
21	Pangallo Francesco	26		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	no	relative God father				"	"
22	Pangallo Antz	28		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Pleti	"	New York	"	"	30	no	no Mother				"	"
23	Strangaiti Antonio	24		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	no	no friend				"	"
24	Giorgio Antonio	24		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	no	friends				"	"
25	[illegible] Francesco	[illegible]		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	Mother in				"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	no				"	"
27	Barbato Giuseppe	20		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	no				"	"
28	Barbato Domenico	24		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	no	friends				"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	26	no	friends				"	"
30	Fenicoli Giuseppe	18		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	no				"	"
										New York				32	no	friends					

55

E 57-600

Form 1896.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

W

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 110 ARRIVED April 28 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25						
26						
27	"	Italy	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30	"	Italy	"	"	"	

3—9459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

fficer, or First or Second Officer.

eau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
on of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
aid surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
uffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
rime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
n is correct and true.

P. Vouis

1900 Commanding Officer.

Naples

geon.

Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
of the Italian Government and that I have made a
the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
passengers.

1900

es at Naples

M. Fitzgerald

33

€ 571.600

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Venuti master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venuti

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commander* officer.

R. T. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

22

T 571 / 1er

5541-570

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible] ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on [illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Respect for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Liberi Antonino	45	m	m		Labourer	yes		Italian	S. Bio dell'Alto	My	My	yes	Self	$ 13	no	no				Good	no
2	D'Abbraccio Commare	45	m	m		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no					Good	no
3	D'Andrea Pio	22	m	s		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	friend Giovanni de Bernardino				Good	no
4	Pace Vincenzo	20	m	s		"	yes		"	"	"	New London	Conn	Self	14	no	cousin Paulina Michelle				Good	no
5	D'Leonardo Isidoro	30	m	s		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	friend Pasquale Amante				Good	no
6	Giovanni Gallo	25	m	m		"	no		"	Montemarano	"	Worcester	Mass	Self	20	no	friend Michele de Antonio				Good	no
7	Generoso Gallo	32	m	m		"	no		"	"	"	Worcester	Mass	Self	12	no	Brother Antonio				Good	no
8	Del Bucio Vincenzo	30	m	m		"	no		"	"	"	Worcester	Mass	Self	14	no	cousin Gallo Antonio				Good	no
9	Wife Beatrice	25	f	m		"	"		"	"	"	Other	—	Self	12	no	Brother in law Vincenzo Campbell				Good	no
10	Son Clemente	1	m	s		"	"		"	"	"	Other		"	"	"	"				Good	no
11	Filomena Gambale	60	f	w		"	no		"	"	"	Other		"	"	"	"				Good	no
12	Giovanni D'Otto	18	m	s		"	no		"	"	"	Worcester	Mass	Self	20	no	Son 2 child - Antonio - Maria				Good	no
13	Federico Enico	27	m	m		"	no		"	"	"	Other		"	"	"	"				Good	no
14	Nicola Esposito	24	m	m		"	no		"	"	"	New York		"	Self	20	no	brother Giuseppi Cuna — W Boston				Good	no
15	Guardato Felice	27	f	m		"	no		"	Amalfi	"	Worcester	Mass	"	Self	10	no	brother Salvatore Santoro — Worcester				Good	no
16	Son Rachele	2	f			"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	no	husband Giovanni Lepore — 365 E 13 St N Y City				Good	no
17	Giacchino Esposito	18	m	m		"	yes		"	"	"	Other		"	"	"	"				Good	no
18	Sabino Concetta	5	f	m		"	no		"	Ceneto	"	Worcester	Mass	"	Self	80	yes 14 yrs	Mother Sister				Good	no
19	Son Vincenzo	9	m	s		"	"		"	"	"	City		"	Self	6	no	Husband				Good	no
20	" Francesco	5	m	s		"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
21	" Concetta	3	f	s		"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
22	Cesi Bonaventura	29	m	m		"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"					Good	no
23	Filomena Cordisco	24	f	m		"	no		"	Montefalcone	"	"		"	Self	18	no	brother in law Nicola Cordisco				Good	no
24	[redacted]	[redacted]																				
25	[redacted]	[redacted]																				
26	[redacted]	[redacted]																				
27	[redacted]	[redacted]																				
28	[redacted]	[redacted]																				
29	[redacted]	[redacted]																				
30	[redacted]	[redacted]																				

56

Geo Wood

T 571 / 1st

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible] FOR THE [illegible]ER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible]ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on [illegible] arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 111 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50, or if less, whether amount thereof is $30 and less than $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. If Deformity is noted.
1	Liberi Antonino	45	m	m	Laborer	yes		Italian	Pizzo	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	$ 13	no			no			Good	no
2	D'Cesare Emanuele	45	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no			"			"	"
3	D'Andrea Pio	28	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	New London	Conn	Self	14	no		Friend Raffaele Nicolella			"	"
4	Pace Vincenzo	20	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no		friend Pasquale Pace			"	"
5	D'Leonardo Teodoro	30	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no		friend Nicolella de Antonio			"	"
6	Giovanni Gallo	25	m	m	"	no		"	Arcomenano	"	"	Waterbury	Conn	Self	12	no		Brother Antonio			"	no
7	Generoso Gallo	39	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	Waterbury	Conn	Self	14	no		Cousin Gallo Antonio			"	no
8	Del Bello Vincenzo	30	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no		Brother in law Vincenzo Campagna			"	no
9	Wife Beatrice	25	f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	no
10	Son Clemente	1	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	no
11	Filomena Gambacorta	65	f	w	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	no
12	Giovanni D'Otto	18	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	Waterbury	Conn	Self	2	no		Son 2 child - Antonia - Maria			"	no
13	Federico Fusco	27	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	2	no		father			"	no
14	Nicola Capuzzuto	24	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	2	no		Cousin Giuseppe Bruno - W 106th St			"	no
15	Anastasio Felice	28	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no		Cousin Salvatore Santoro - Mulberry St			"	no
16	Son Rachele	2	f	s	"	"		"	"	Amalfi	"	Phila Pa	"	Self	8	no		husband Giovanni Esposito			"	no
17	Giacchino Esposito	18	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—		— 365	1343 Grand		"	no
18	Sabino Concetta	25	f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	NY	Self	80	14 yrs		Thunderbolt			"	no
19	Son Vincenzo	9	m	s	"	"		"	"	Pizzo	"	NY	"	Self	6	no		Husband			"	no
20	" Francesco	5	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	no
21	" Concetta	3	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	no
22	Cesa Bonaventura	29	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	no
23	Filomena Carbone	26	f	m	"	no		"	Montefusco	"	"	"	"	Self	18	no		Brother Nicola Carbone 336 E 115 St			"	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]												Self	6	no		Husband			"	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]												"	"	"		"			"	no
26	Stefano [illegible]	[illegible]		m	"	yes		"	San Angelo a Cupolo	"	Barclay	"	"	Self	40	no		Brother in law			"	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]												"	Self	18	no	Uncle			"	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]												"	Self	14	no	Brother in law			"	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]												"	Self	14	no	Uncle			"	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]												"	Self	10	no	Relative			"	no
														"	Self	10	no	Relative			"	no

56

Goss Inspector

Immigration Form No. 103.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET ..... 112 ARRIVED. April 28 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

T.

5461-570

ding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

ateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
part of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ic, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
hereon is correct and true.

P. Varni

ril 1900 Commanding Officer.

States at Naples

of Surgeon.

Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years' experience as a physician and surgeon
authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
of such passengers.

ril 1900

ed States, at Naples

M S Angelo

S 5461.870

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Vessis Master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vessis

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. 7. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900

R. 7. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R D'Angelo

S 521 / 570

B 511.546

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[ANTS] FOR TH[E] [COMMISSIONER] OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[ress] ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on b[oard] arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 113 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of amount of money, if any, required by law (not less than $ 30 and less than $ 50 in the case of each adult male).	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chiurato Salvatore	38	m	m	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Ketzgelo		Cleveland		Self	50	no	Son				good	no
2	Del Coleto Ernesto	21	m	m	S	"	"		"	"		"		Self	50	no	Father 315 Ave				good	no
3	Mrs Giuseppa	24	W	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		Self	50	no	Sister				good	no
4	Di Monico Giovanni	28	m	m	M	"	yes		"	Pettoni		"		Self	50	no	"				good	no
5	Mrs Anna	28	W	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		Self	50	no	Brother in law				good	no
6	Son Luigia	6	W	f	S	"	"		"	"		do		"			217 E 97 St				good	no
7	Ciarullo Antonio	47	m	m	M	Weaver	"		"	Bruno		"		"	50	no	614				good	no
8	Di Nunzio Raffaele	20	m	m	S	Waiter	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	Stepfather				good	no
9	Medici Giuseppe	27	m	m	M	Laborer	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
10	Luciano del Prete	25	m	m	M	"	yes		"	"		Cleveland		"	50	no	Cousin 115				good	no
11	~~Maggio Alberico~~	~~22~~	m	m	~~M~~ S	"	no		"	Lingua		~~Cleveland~~		"	50	no	Brothers Law				good	no
12	Angelo Pena	28	m	m	M	"	yes		"	Calabritto		Newark		"	50	no	Cousin no				good	no
13	Mattucci Antonio	41	m	m	M	"	"		"	Rio dell'Aquila		"		"	50	3 years	Brothers Law				good	no
14	Costantino Pantonio	44	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	Friend				good	no
15	Di Cesare Luigi	25	m	m	M	"	yes		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
16	Di Cesare Loreto	34	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
17	~~Lupo Stefano~~	~~24~~	m	m	~~M~~ S	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
18	Di Cesare Francesco	30	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
19	Nardi Benedetto	30	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	Brother				good	no
20	Florenzi Giuliano	37	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
21	Nannini Giuseppe	42	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
22	Tamburri Paolino	24	m	S	S	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	Friend				good	no
23	Chiarucci Giovanni	41	m	m	M	"	"		"	Prata		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
24	Alonzo Antonio	35	m	m	M	"	"		"	Rio dell'Aquila		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
25	Di Camillo Polista	40	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	Friend				good	no
26	Parchin Sante	15	m	S	S	"	"		"	Prata		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
27	Nannini Giuseppe	30	m	m	M	Farmer	yes		"	San Pietro		"		"	50	no	Sister 34	Mulberry			good	no
28	Florenzi Paolo	43	m	m	M	Laborer	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	Brother Law				good	no
29	Petrarca Pio	28	m	m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
30	Parchin Amadio	10	m	S	S	"	yes		"	"		"		"	50	no	no				good	no
31												New London		"	50	no	Son no				good	no

57

Boat

Form 101.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET ____ 114 ARRIVED April 28th 1900

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4						
5						
6						
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11						
12	"	Italy	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17						
18	"	Italy	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

B 511-545

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...ade a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ... (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...on and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...e a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ... or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...press or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...o, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...assengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vanni

...day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

...N,
...of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...geon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ... I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon ... and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...s named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ... ...es are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...physical condition of such passengers.

...day of April 1900

...nsul of the United States at Naples

R. S. Angell

A Lenox Lib

B 511.505

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vennie Master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Vennie

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April 1900 Commandry Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R D'Angelo

R 511/40

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible] THE COMMISSION. F IMMIGRATION.

List No. R

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congre[illegible] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 115, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Depart for Destination in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much? If less than $30 how much? If on board vessel.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and what name and address.	Color (to Officers of vessels only) and whether Ft. Inch, Color.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rossi Ernesto	30		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Napoli	City	City	yes	Self	60	yes	Mother Via [illegible] 48		Mott St 217		Good	no
2	Petroni Aniello	30		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	Ponza	"	"	"	Self	40	yes	wife " " 311 Canal St		"		Good	no
3	Giuseppe Russo	30		M	M	"	yes	no	"	Sammonda	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	40	no	father in law Via d'Angeli [illegible]		187 Mott St		Good	no
4	Giuseppe de Angelis	18		M	S	None	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	no	no	father " " [illegible]		"		Good	no
5	Guglielmo Vito	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Ponza	"	City	"	Self	50	yes	Uncle Via Angeli		2 & 287 Atlantic		Good	no
6	Scipobianco Angelo	25		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	60	yes	Uncle " Veraco		Capella 206 Bleecker		Good	no
7	Michele Famiglietti	20		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Stamford Conn	"	Self	70	no	brother " "		"		Good	no
8	Famiglietti Antonio	24		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Glen Cove L.I.	"	Self	70	no	brother " "		"		Good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	Fortunato Rocco	16		M	S	"	yes	no	"	Ponza	"	Edwardsville Pa	"	Brother	[illegible]	yes	Brother		"		Good	no
11	Rocco di Luca	20		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	100	no	Keeper Saloon		146 Front St		Good	no
12	Low Alfonso	15		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		Good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15	Crispo Pasquale	29		M	M	"	no	no	"	Monteforte	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	Self	75	yes	Cousin 445 Broadway		276 Broadway		Good	no
16	Salvatelli Pietro	18		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	85	no	Uncle Mariano		Piazza di Spagna 2762		Good	no
17	Ricardelli Filiberto	19		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	90	yes	Father " R.		32 & W. 28 St.		Good	no
18	Conte Francesco	28		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	115	yes	Brother in law		Via Spagna 2762		Good	no
19	Fellone Alessandro	18		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	no	Self	15	yes	Cousin Luciano Carusso		276 Broadway		Good	no
20	Ricardelli Michele	29		M	M	Mason	yes	no	"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	45	no	Uncle " "		91 Mulberry St		Good	no
21	Cuciarra Leonardo	28		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	E. Bridgeport Conn	"	Self	85	yes	Uncle Via Mag		276 Broadway		Good	no
22	Fellone Filippo	21		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	95	yes	friend 91 Mulberry St		"		Good	no
23	Guerriero Nicola	29		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	yes	Brother in law		177-29 Bleecker St		Good	no
24	Russo Francesco	28		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	yes	Brother		177-29 Bleecker St		Good	no
25	Schiano Antonio	26		M	S	"	no	no	"	Casarro	"	Hoboken	NJ	Self	85	yes	grandfather 365		365 Hudson St		Good	no
26	Conti Felice	23		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Rockaway	NJ	Self	100	no	Brother in law		Napoli Napoli	3	Good	no
27	Caporale Domenico	28		M	M	"	no	no	"	Sinopoli	"	"	"	Self	125	no	Brother in law		"		Good	no
28	Ferretti Antonio	16		M	S	"	no	no	"	Casarro	"	"	"	Father	100	no	Cousin		"		Good	no
29	Cochia Pasquale	23		M	M	"	no	no	"	Potenza	"	Glasco	NJ	Self	10	no	Brother		"		Good	no
30	Cuscuna Giovanni	19		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	Pico	"	Rockaway	NJ	Self	15	no	Father Cosmo Pio		Cosmo		Good	no

58

[illegible] Zimmer

R 511

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]OR THE COMMISSION[illegible]F IMMIGRATION.

List No. K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr[illegible]d March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 115, 189 ✓

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Deposit by Landing in the United States.	Final destination (if any) to the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in full through from foreign port.	By whose aid passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 or more (if under such sum state how much). If $1,000 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Have you Prisons or Asylums or been supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Degree.
1	Rossi Ernesto	30		M	S	Fabbricante	yes	yes	Italian	Napoli	city	city	yes	boy	60	yes	Worker	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Petroni Aniello	30		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	Sora	"	2	"	boy	40	yes	Brother 311 Broadway	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Giuseppe Cenna	30		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Limmonate	"	Boston Mass	"	father	40	no	Father in law	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Giuseppe de Angelis	18		M	S	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	20	no	Father	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Gattia Vito	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Sarno	"	City	"	boy	50	yes	Uncle 1115 Anpiero	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Capobianco Angelo	25		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	boy	50	yes	Uncle 6 Ferraco	Capriello 1866	No	No	Good	No
7	Ciambelli Tomaselli	20		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Stamford Ct	"	Sister	50	no	Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Tomaselli Marian	18		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Glen Cove NY	"	Sister	50	no	Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Berlin Lorenzo	16		M	S	"	yes	no	"	Catanzaro	"	Philadelphia	"	Brother	10	no	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Fortunato Rocco	16		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Sora	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Brother	[illegible]	yes	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Rocco de Luca	20		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	boy	100	no	Nephew Fabrizio de Luca	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Low Alfonso	15		M	S	25-85408	30	[illegible]	(C.L. 205 - 1/16/40)													
13	[illegible]	16		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Palmoli	"	Philadelphia	"	boy	50	no	Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No
14	[illegible]	19		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Crupo Pasquale	29		M	M	"	no	no	"	Montenero	E. Bridgeport	Conn	boy	[illegible]	yes	Cousin	Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Salvatelli Pietro	16		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Lowell	"	boy	50	no	Uncle	Mariano	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Ciccarelli Filiberto	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	City	"	boy	100	no	Father	Fabiano R.	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Conte Francesco	24		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	City	"	boy	100	no	Brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Tolbone Alessandro	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Boston Mass	no	boy	15	yes	Cousin	Luciano	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Ciccarelli Michele	29		M	M	Mason	yes	yes	"	"	"	City	"	boy	40	no	Uncle	Carmine	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Cucciarone Leonardo	28		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	E. Bridgeport	Conn	boy	65	yes	Uncle	Salvatore	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Tolbone Filippo	23		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	City	"	boy	50	yes	Friend	91 Mulberry St	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Ciarrocco Nicola	20		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	boy	20	yes	Brother in law	177-29	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Conte Francesco	28		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	boy	10	yes	Brother	27-29	No	No	No	Good	No
25	De Chiaro Antonio	24		M	S	"	no	no	"	Casarza	"	Effingham	NH	boy	85	no	Father	36	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Inoti Felice	23		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Whitefield	NH	boy	60	yes	Brother in law	Angelo	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Caporale Domenico	20		M	M	"	no	no	"	Limatola	"	"	"	boy	15	no	Brother in law	Rinaldi	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Ferretti Antonio	16		M	S	"	no	no	"	Casarza	"	"	"	boy	10	no	Cousin	"	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Crucina Pasquale	23		M	M	"	yes	no	"	Portici	"	Glasco	NH	boy	40	no	Brother	"	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Carocca Giovanni	19		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	Pico	"	Providence RI	"	boy	15	no	Father Cousin	Pio Antonio	Campagna	No	No	Good	No

58

✓

A. E. Zimmer

Form 101.
IMMIGRANT SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 116 ARRIVED April 28. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9						
10	"	Italy	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13						
14						
15	"	Italy	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

...nding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...ining 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...eport of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...harge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ..., to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ... to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...thereon is correct and true.

...April 1900 ...Commanding Officer.

...States at Naples

...vit of Surgeon.

...S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...d 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon ... the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...rein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ...ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...dition of such passengers.

...April 1900

...United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Vonich Master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vonich

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

Q

451/570

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PORT OF NEW YORK

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Destined for locality in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50, if not, how much? If less than $50 and how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Carmine Spaguolo	26	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Lucky Gate	Ky	Ky	yes	Ley	15	yes	Brother in law				Good	no
2	Domenico di Grazia	27	m	m	"	"	"	"	Sharpshain	"	Arbuckle Ky	"	Ley	15						Good	no
3	Filomena Carrie	20	W	m	"	"	"	"	Lanfiorami	"	Ky	"	Ley	20	no	Uncle				Good	no
4	Lea Casenia	4	W	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Husband				Good	no
5	Angelo Lavello	52	W	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
6	Low Giovanni	18	m	s	"	"	"	"	Atpice	"	Ky	"	Ley	30	no	Husband	62 Mulberry			Good	no
7	Vincenzo di Grazia	29	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
8	Giovanni Greco	21	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Kigtoie	"	Ky	"	Ley	30	no	Cousin	62			Good	no
9	Antonio Cundero	11	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	20	no	no				Good	no
10	Giovanni Spina	25	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Catrafetta	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Ley	20	no	Brother	839 Kimball			Good	no
11	Salv. Estaguello	19	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Ky	"	Ley	20	no	no				Good	no
12	Carmine Grano	20	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Spongano	"	Charleston	"	Ley	20	no	no				Good	no
13	Rossi Antonia	22	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Cotrel Calb.	"	Providence	"	Ley	25	no	Husband	635 Charles			Good	no
14	Low Berardo	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
15	Guis. de Lisi	15	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
16	Maria de Lisi	17	W	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	40	no	Son	2 Sumpawanda			Good	no
17	Lisbon Maria	13	W	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	50	no	Mother				Good	no
18	Raffaele de Giorgio	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Rivello	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Ley	30	no	father	1202 Penn Ave			Good	no
19	Pasquale Capasso	30	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Sandrabona	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Ley	40	no	Brother in law	141 Diamond St			Good	no
20	Antonio Ciotto	23	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Ky	"	Ley	50	yes	Cousin				Good	no
21	Nicola Pascarella	50	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	30	no	Brother				Good	no
22	Ferdinando Guida	21	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Lucchisa	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Ley	20	no	Brother	587 Grand Ave			Good	no
23	Felice di Sello	18	m	m	Laborer	yes	"	"	Scandale	"	Beverly Mass	"	Ley	50	no	Brother	273 - 3 Ave			Good	no
24	Nic. Michelini	20	W	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
25	Cito Antonio	18	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Cosenza	"	Ky	"	Ley	20	yes	father				Good	no
26	Saverio Vincenzo	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	20	yes	father				Good	no
27	Pasquale Pancello	28	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Pescolanciano	"	Ky	"	Ley	20	yes	Brother in law				Good	no
28	Angelo Principe	23	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Lucantino	"	Ky	"	Ley	10	no	no				Good	no
29	Erminio Principe	20	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Pescolanciano	"	Ky	"	Ley	12	no	no				Good	no
30	Fiorillo Antonio	21	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Sant Antonio	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Ley	25	no	no				Good	no
																Brother					

30

Book

Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[redacted]OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM'G AT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 117 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Desired for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over $30 and less than $50, or over $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Carmine Spagnuolo	26	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes		Italian	Montefalcione	Ny	Ny	yes	Self	50	no	Brother in law				Good	no
2	Domenico di Gracia	27	m	m	"	"	"		"	Henry Main	"	Auburn	"	"	25	"	Brother in law				"	"
3	Filomena Carrie	32	W	m	"	Lace	"		"	Lauro	"	Ny	"	Self	30	no	Uncle				Good	no
4	Lia Caterina	4	W	s	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	Husband				"	"
5	Angelo Zarillo	52	W	m	"	Miller	"		"	Office	"	Ny	"	Self	30	no	"				Good	no
6	Lia Giovanni	18	M	s	"	Mason	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	62	Mulberry		Good	no
7	Vincenzo di Guyon	39	m	m	"	Mason	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	"				Good	no
8	Giovanni Greco	21	m	m	"	yes	"		"	Vigliano	"	Ny	"	Self	30	no	Cousin	62	"		Good	no
9	Antonio Cundero	44	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	yes	no				Good	no
10	Giovanni Lima	25	m	s	"	Mason	"		"	Castagneta	"	Phila Pa	"	"	30	no	no				Good	no
11	Lelo Estagnetti	19	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	30	no	Brother	939	Kimball		Good	no
12	Carmine Grasso	20	m	s	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Phila	"	"	30	no	no				Good	no
13	Rossi Antonia	22	m	m	"	yes	"		"	Mongone	"	Phila	"	"	30	no	no				Good	no
14	Lia Berardo	21	m	s	"	"	"		"	Castel Volt.	"	Providence	"	"	25	no	Husband	635	Charles		Good	no
15	Luis de Lisi	19	m	s	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
16	Maria de Lisi	16	W	s	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	Sister	12	Lombard		Good	no
17	Lisa Maria	18	W	s	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	Sister				Good	no
18	Raffaele di Giorgio	24	m	s	"	Laborer	"		"	Ovisto	"	Pittsburg	"	"	30	no	Father	1202	Penn Ave		Good	no
19	Pasquale Capasso	40	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	Montefalcione	"	Pittsburg	"	"	40	no	Brother in law	141	Hamilton St		Good	no
20	Antonio Ciotto	23	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	yes	Cousin				Good	no
21	Nicola Pascarella	50	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Ny	"	Self	50	no	Brother				Good	no
22	Ferdinando Guida	21	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	Lauchiola	"	Pittsburg	"	"	30	no	Brother	587	Grand Ave		Good	no
23	Felice di Lello	25	m	m	Barber	Barber	"		"	Montefalcione	"	Beverly	"	"	50	no	Brother	27	3rd Ave		Good	no
24	Nife Michelino	20	M	m	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
25	Lelo Mariano	18	m	s	"	Laborer	"		"	Lapeduchia	"	Ny	"	Self	50	yes	Father				Good	no
26	Saverio Vincenzo	24	m	s	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	yes	Brother in law				Good	no
27	Pasquale Pancella	30	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	Roccabascerana	"	Ny	"	Self	20	yes	Brother in law				Good	no
28	Angelo Principe	28	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	Lauretano	"	Ny	"	Self	10	no	no				Good	no
29	Carmine Principe	20	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	Roccabascerana	"	Ny	"	Self	30	no	no				Good	no
30	Fiorillo Antonio	27	m	m	"	Laborer	"		"	Montefalcione	"	Beverly	"	Self	30	no	Brother				Good	no

59

30

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET ____ 118 ARRIVED April 28th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	A	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

9—6689

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

$481.480

...r First or Second Officer.

...Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...h and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...to make a physical examination of each of said ...on, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...rom a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...demeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...ber in the United States, except such as are ... knowledge and belief, the information in said ...t and true.

P. Vecchio

...900 Commissary Officer.

...Naples

...au Yquem sailing therewith do ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ... Italian Government and that I have made a ...going List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ... my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...gers.

...ples

M. D. Angelo

P 451. 480

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Venuti master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venuti

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. d'Angelo

P 457 / 450

0 421 a 450

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGR[illegible]FOR THE COMMISSIONER [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong[illegible]ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 189 119

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Despart for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket in such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $1.30 and less than $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If not, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Camillo Rocco	26	M	M	Laborer	no			Italian	Potenza P.	ditto	Rittenhouse Square Philadelphia	Ct	Self	60	no					Good	no
2	Luigi Liberatore	25	M	S	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	Brother Gaetano Liberatore 1004 Bedford Ave Brooklyn				"	"
3	Francesco Pignichiaro	40	M	M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	Cousin Domenico Martino 44 Mott St	44 Mott St			Good	"
4	Pietro Petrelli	34	M	M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	40	yes	no				Good	no
5	Antonio Rocco	22	M	M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	Brother Pietro Petrelli 44 Mott St.	44 Mott St.			Good	no
6	Luigi Liberatore	27	M	S	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	18 50	yes	no				Good	no
7	Camillo di Nunno	19	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	40	yes	Father Giuseppe di Liberatore	44 Mott St			Good	no
8	Angelo Rotunno	14	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	Uncle Giuseppe Petrelli 44 Mott St	44 Mott St			Good	no
9	Angelo Lawrence	24	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	60	no	Father Angelo Addonizio	Paid Aug 92			Good	no
10	Rocco Stella Rum	23	M	M	"	no			"	Montreal Canada	"	Rittenhouse Square	"	"	14	yes	no				Good	no
11	Luca Pagliarino	30	M	M	"	no			"	Mercy Sicily	"	Rittenhouse Square	"	"	20 80	no	Bro. Ant. Luca	Mott St. 125			Good	no
12	Vincenzo Ciaramitaro	28	M	M	"	no			"	Verona	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	10	no	Brother in law Carmine Petrarella	399 4th St.			Good	no
13	Giuseppe Arayo	30	M	M	"	yes			"	"	"	J C N J	"	"	40	yes	Nephew Antonio Arayo	Arayo 4th St 399			Good	no
14	Pasquale Arayo	20	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	Brother in law	Pasquale Arayo 4th St 399			Good	no
15	Evangelo di Carlo	25	M	M	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	10	yes	Uncle				Good	no
16	Tommaso Marino	29	M	M	"	yes			"	"	"	J C N J	"	"	18 62	yes	no	Cousin Pasquale Manocchietto	4th St. 399		Good	no
17	Belisario di Nunzio	21	M	M	"	yes			"	"	"	J C N J	"	"	18 62	no	Brother in law	Pasquale Amorosa 399 4th St.			Good	no
18	Celestino Riccio	28	M	M	"	yes			"	"	"	J C N J	"	"	5	yes	no		399 4th St J C N J		Good	no
19	Domenico Arayo	26	M	M	"	no			"	"	"	J C N J	"	"	6 10	yes	Uncle Antonio Addonizio	Cousin	399 4th St		Good	no
20	Florinda Cecunero	21	M	S	"	no			"	"	"	J C N J	"	"	8	no	Brother in law	399 4th St	Ant° Addonizio		Good	no
21	Nicolo Ottavio	20	M	S	"	"			"	Marzichiano	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	no	Cousin	78	Jersey City		Good	no
22	Antonio Scavo	18	M	S	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"			"		do		Good	no
23	Vincenzo di Carlo	27	M	M	"	no			"	Bovino	Italy	Ley	"	"	16	yes	Brother in law				Good	no
24	Maje Pietrella	27	M	M	"	no			"	Montefredane	"	Ley	"	"	200	yes	Brother in law	125 Mott St			Good	no
25	Joey Vincenzo	12	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Good	no
26	" Giuseppe	9	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Good	no
27	" Maria	6	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Good	no
28	Angelo Ferraro	22	M	S	"	no			"	Marzichiano	"	[illegible]	"	"	60	no	Brother Stefano F.	822			Good	no
29	Vincenzo di Talio	21	M	S	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	18	no	Brother in law Annunziata di Talio	Mott St 125			Good	no
30	Luigi Criscitiello	20	M	M	"	no	24		"	Montefredane	"	N J C	"	"	40	no	Brother in law				Good	no

Except 1 to 19 & 28 & 29 (Town)

Jas. J. Sinnott

VL 509/313

50

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

120 ARRIVED Apr. 28, 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	S	"	"	
3		"	S	"	"	
4		"	S	"	"	
5		"	S	"	"	
6		"	S	"	"	
7		"	S	"	"	
8		"	S	"	"	
9		"	S	"	"	
10		"	S	"	"	
11		"	S	"	"	
12		"	S	"	"	
13		"	S	"	"	
14						
15		Italy	S	"	"	
16		"	S	"	"	
17		"	S	"	"	
18		"	S	"	"	
19		"	S	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	S	"	"	
29		"	S	"	"	
30						

F-349

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

0 62 2 450

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...eau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
...ation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
... 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
...re thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
... said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
... suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
...rime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
... perform labor in the United States, except such as are
...est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
...n is correct and true.

...1900 Commanding Officer.

...Naples

...rgeon.

...Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
... years experience as a physician and surgeon
...rity of the Italian Government and that I have made a
...that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
...the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
... such passengers.

...1900

...tates at Naples

J 421 a 450

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Venis master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venis

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. 7. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900

R. 7. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. d'Angelo

0121

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 121 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 or upwards, and if less than $50 how much? If $1,500 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative and address.	17 Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Chio de Cenzo	40		m	M	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Calabria	ticket	Illy	Self	yes $50	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Giuseppe Covelli	25		m	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Giuseppe Covelli	30		m	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Domeo Rottonelli	45		m	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Covelli Giovanni	30		m	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Brothers-in-law	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Salvatore D'Amico	25		m	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Federico de Mito	9		m	S	"	no	no	"	Spinoso	"	"	"	"	yes	Mother	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Vincenzo Brescia	23		m	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Aunt	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Modesto Cocitano	26		m	S	"	yes	no	"	Lauriano	"	Boston Mass	"	"	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Giovanni Maccarone	24		m	S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Lucia Capobianco	24		f	M	Domestic	yes	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	no	Aunt	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Romanino [illegible]	40		m	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Annunziata Marino	23		f	S	Domestic	yes	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	yes	Mother	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Pietro Covelli	52		m	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Cristofano Chiarello	32		m	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Annunziata Negro	14		m	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Mother	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Mafo Maria	42		m	M	Wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Ferdinando Palette	43		m	M	Laborer	no	no	"	Cairano	"	"	"	"	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Lorenzo Ligioni	42		m	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Pellino Luigi	24		m	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Alfonso Mona	48		m	M	Farmer	yes	no	"	Polistena	"	Mass	"	"	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Romeo Antonio	24		m	S	Laborer	no	no	"	Gerapalena	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Mafe Maria	27		f	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	no
24	Leo Mangia	2		m	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	no
25	Domenico Cerino	25		m	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Chiaromonte	"	Pennsylvania	"	"	no	no	Cousin	no	no	Good	no
26	Alfredo Albanese	28		m	S	"	yes	no	"	Noepano	"	Mass	"	"	no	no	Father	no	no	Good	no
27	Leonardo Poloi	37		m	M	"	no	no	"	Castella P.	"	"	"	"	no	no	Father	no	no	Good	no
28	Pasquale Petrella	21		m	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Employer	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Antonio di Matteo	32		m	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Leo Giuseppe	14		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	no

67

N 391.420

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET

122 ARRIVED April 28 1900

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12						
13		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Moslem, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

mmanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, rsonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing t containing 32 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of d by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ublic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, her infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- r implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said rs named thereon is correct and true.

P Viti

6 April 1900 Commanding Officer.

United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ave had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a med herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ure according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ical condition of such passengers.

6 April 1900

l of the United States at Naples

A. J. Angelo

N 391.420

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P Venis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P Venis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

S 391 / 420

S 361-390

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH. COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATI..

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 123 , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Deposit for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (if in the United States, State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket in whole through to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, if less than $50 and how much.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and what is such relative's name and address.	17 Color or Race as determined by the Inspector.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Sharrino Filippo	26	m		S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Montemuro		New York	yes	Self	$30						good	no
2	Antonio Zinnola	24	m		M		yes	yes				New York	yes	Self	$30		no				good	no
3	Fedo Filippo	17	m		S	Laborer	no	no				New York		Self	$9		no				good	no
4	Sharrino Filippo	19	m		S	Laborer	no	no				New York		Self	$22		no				good	no
5	Tellone Filippo	24	m		S	Laborer	no	no				New York		Self	$6		no				good	no
6	Lupo Nicola	24	m		S	Laborer	no	no				New York		Self	$20		no				good	no
7	Labarella Angelo	24	m		S	Mason	yes	yes				Sharon Pa		Self	$40		no				good	no
8	Benedetti Nicola	24	m		S	Laborer	no	no				New York		Self	$9		no				good	no
9	Tortorella Vincenzo	30	m		M	Laborer	no	no		Cosino di Lupo		New York		Self	$9		no				good	no
10	Lavoro Antonio	18	m		S		no	no				New York		Self	$20		no				good	no
11	di Giacomo Angelo	26	m		M		yes	yes		San Feta		New York		Self	$9		no				good	no
12	D'Onofrio Pietro	27	m		M	Laborer	yes	yes				New York		Self	$20		5 yrs				good	no
13	De Cristofaro Raffaele	26	m		M	Brickmaker	yes	yes		Avellano		Franklin St		Self	$30		no				good	no
14	Varetti Maria	28	f	M			yes	yes		Viano		New York		Self	$5		no				good	no
15	Son Concetta	12	f	S																	good	no
16	" Rubina	7	f	S																	good	no
17	" Consiglia	5	f	S																	good	no
18	" Giuseppe	3	m	S																	good	no
19	Bizzo Antonio	24	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes			Viano P		Connecticut									good	no
20	Lenardo Cosma	23	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Castiglola		New York		Self	$5	1 Yrs	Brother	183			good	no
21	Lenardo Spetta	28	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Castiglola		New York		Self	$12		no				good	no
22	Giuseppe Petraniello	23	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Lupino		Boston		Self	$10		yes	Cousin			good	no
23	Antonio Martino	27	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes					Mass		Self	$12	3 Yrs	yes	Brother in law			good	no
24	Foggia Domenico	22	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes					Mass		Self	$8		no	Sister			good	no
25	Gioia Rocco	22	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes					Boston	Mass	Self	$10		no	Cousin			good	no
26	Celia Angelo	25	m	M	Laborer	no	no			Craco		New York		Self	$5		no	Relative			good	no
27	Son Francesco	6	m	S								New York		Self	$30		no	Relative			good	no
28	Giovanni Franco	24	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes														good	no
29	Ferando Michele	22	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Lupino		New York		Self	$12		no	Cousin			good	no
30	Stango Sebasto	22	m	S	Tailor	yes	yes					Newark		Self	$10		no	Brother			good	no
31		32	m	S			yes	yes				New York		Self	$30		no	Brother			good	no

N

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 124 ARRIVED April 28 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhists, Confucian, Greek Catholic, Israelites, Mohammedans, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

A 361-390

manding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly.
onal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
e report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
e charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
mplied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
med thereon is correct and true.

T. Vinis

April 28 1900 Commanding Officer.

ted States at Naples

avit of Surgeon.

S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
ad 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
r the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
cording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ondition of such passengers.

April 28 1900

e United States at Naples

M. S. Angelo

No 361-390

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Vennis master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vennis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. d'Angelo

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Passport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chiarchia Antonio	29	m		married	labourer	yes	yes	Italian	Coritto	2X-91181-3/15/40-505 (C.L. 4-30-40)	dy	dy	yes	Ley	$2	no	Brother				good	no
2	Wife Giulia	19	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
3	Son Caterina	2	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
4	Racanello Vito	49	m	m	"	labourer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$14	no	Brother in law				good	no
5	Son Nicola	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
6	La Fargia Cosimo	48	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$14	no	Sister				good	no
7	~~Elia Domenico~~	~~25~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ley~~	~~$14~~	~~no~~	~~Brother~~				~~good~~	~~no~~
8	Gaghano Erina	2	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$14	no	Husband				good	no
9	Son Domenico	4	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
10	" Nicola	1	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
11	~~Marino Nicola~~	~~44~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Limosani~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ley~~	~~$40~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				~~good~~	~~no~~
12	~~Zaccardo Pasquale~~	~~22~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~San Felice~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	Ley	$14	no	Mother in law				good	no
13	Cagnisto Giuseppe	5	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	Campobasso	"	"	"	"	Ley	$40	no	no				good	no
14	Cimino Giovanni	22	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$20	no	Father				good	no
15	Capuo Francesco	24	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	Cosenza	"	"	"	"	Ley	$40	no	no				good	no
16	Stella Giovanni	29	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	Giovanni	"	"	"	"	Ley	$14	no	no				good	no
17	Gaghano Antonio	28	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	Stella	"	"	"	"	Ley	$20	no	Father				good	no
18	Ciccio Salvatore	24	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	Cassano	"	"	"	"	Ley	$14	no	Cousin				good	no
19	Bruno Luigi	29	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$14	no	Brother in law				good	no
20	Dori Vincenzo	42	m	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$14	no	Uncle				good	no
21	Gaetano Raffaele	62	m	m	"	Dao	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sons	$2	no	Sons				good	no
22	Son Antonio	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
23	" Salvatore	12	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
24	~~Gioiella Luciano~~	~~26~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Montemaro~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ley~~	~~$2~~	~~no~~	~~Father~~				~~good~~	~~no~~
25	~~Lallarelli Antonio~~	~~44~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ley~~	~~$40~~	~~no~~	~~Father~~				~~good~~	~~no~~
26	~~Tommaso Luciano~~	~~26~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ley~~	~~$20~~	~~no~~	~~Husband~~				~~good~~	~~no~~
27	~~Amedeo Tommaso~~	~~2~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	~~"~~
28	~~" Emma~~	~~2~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	~~"~~
29	~~" Teo~~	~~4~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	~~"~~
30	~~" Dino~~	~~4~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	~~"~~

63

Mar 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM & OVER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gaudia Antonio	29	m	m	Lavorat.	no	Yes	Yes	Italian	Coutto (C. L. 4-30-40)	dy	dy	yes	Self	44	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife Gaudia	19	11	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
3	Son Catania	5	11	s	"	2x1141917 2505-5/19/47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
4	Iracandi Vito	49	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	44	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
5	Son Nicola	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
6	La Fauci Cosmo	48	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	44	no	Sister	no	no	no	good	no
7	~~Gio Domenico~~	~~25~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	~~44~~	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
8	Gaglione Enea	28	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	44	no	Husband	no	no	no	good	no
9	Son Domenico	4	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
10	" Nicola	1	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
11	~~Guarino Michele~~	~~44~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	"	no	"	"	"	~~Limosani~~	"	"	"	Self	~~44~~	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	~~Jacuzzo Pasquale~~	~~28~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	"	no	"	"	"	~~San Felice~~	"	"	"	Self	44	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	good	no
13	Jacurto Giuseppe	18	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Campobasso	"	"	"	Self	44	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cimino Giovanni	20	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
15	Carpio Francesco	24	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Cosenza	"	"	"	Self	250	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Andia Giovanni	29	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Giovanni	"	"	"	Self	44	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Gaglione Antonio	24	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Stella	"	"	"	Self	200	no	father	no	no	no	good	no
18	Rocco Salvatore	24	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Cassano	"	"	"	Self	500	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
19	Bruno Luigi	29	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	500	no	Sister in law	no	no	no	good	no
20	Dow Vincenzo	41	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	44	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
21	Gaetano Saffioa	63	m	m	"	Dao	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sons	20	no	Sons	no	no	no	good	no
22	Son Antonio	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17 50	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
23	" Salvatore	12	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
24	~~Gioiella Lorenzo~~	~~35~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	"	yes	"	"	"	~~Montemurro~~	"	"	"	Self	~~44~~	no	father	no	no	no	good	no
25	~~Salvatore Rocco~~	~~26~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Husband	no	no	no	good	no
26	~~Tommaso Simone~~	~~26~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
27	~~Amalia Tommaso~~	~~8~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
28	~~" Emma~~	~~2~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
29	~~Teresa~~	~~6~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no
30	~~Edoardo~~	~~4~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	good	no

20 63

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

ARRIVED. April 28 190

SHEET 126

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W.	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2					"	
3					"	
4					"	
5					"	
6					"	
7		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
8					"	
9					"	
10						
11						
12		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
13					"	
14					"	
15					"	
16					"	
17					"	
18					"	
19					"	
20					"	
21					"	
22					"	
23					"	
24					"	
25					"	
26					"	
27					"	
28					"	
29					"	
30					"	

3—859

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I 2711.000
I 531.260

manding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
onal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
e charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
mplied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
amed thereon is correct and true.

F. Vennis

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

ted States at Naples

it of Surgeon.

S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
ion, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
tion of such passengers.

April 1900

United States at Naples

M. D. Angelo

A 271.500
T 331.260

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

P. Venis master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venis

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April 1900 Commander officer.

R. F. St Leger,

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 38 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April 1900

R. F. St Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[E] COMMISSIONER [OF] IMMIGR[ATION]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 127

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
X	Errico Vincenzo	18	M		Laborer	no	yes		Italy	Campagna	Ny	Ny	yes	Self	12	no	Father Vito Errone Via Nuova Amorosi				Good	no
X	Del Grosso Fiorentino	21	M		"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	26	no	Brother Carmine Del Grosso Amorosi				Good	no
3	Mariotto Antonio	26	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	New London Conn	"	Self	16	no	Father Pietro Mariotto Amorosi				Good	no
4	Tenaca Salvatore	25	M	M	"	no	"		"	Conglano	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Relative				Good	no
5	Tedesco Stefano	19	M	S	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"									
6	DeCarentis Nicola	23	M	S	"	yes	"		"	Potenza	"	New York	"	Self	8	no	Brother Salvatore DeTerre Amorosi				Good	no
X	Cimenta Francesco	28	M	S	"	no	"		"	Montemurro	"	"	"	Self	8	no	cousin Santo Capatenia Amorosi				Good	no
8	Guglielmucci Vincenzo	26	M	M	"	no	"		"	Casali	"	Mass Ohio	"	Self	12	no	uncle Tomaso Cedrito Amorosi				Good	no
X	Faiella Anna	62	W	M	"	no	"		"	St Angelo	"	"	"	Self	30	no	4 sons similar Amorosi				Good	no
10	Fico Anna	23	W	S	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"									
X	Palmentieri Antonio	24	M	S	"	yes	"		"	Casacia	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Relative Amorosi				Good	no
12	Ferrara Edoardo	49	M	M	"	yes	"		"	Montepetre	"	"	"	Self	22	no	Relative Brother Salvatore Ferrara Amorosi				Good	no
13	Lucia Linda	18	W	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"									
X	Valentino Pasquale	20	M	M	"	no	"		"	Bella	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother Carmine Amorosi				Good	no
15	Ferrone Giacomo	34	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Good Father Mother Sister Service Amorosi				Good	no
16	Ferro Raffaele	25	M	M	"	no	"		"	Cropani	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	20	no	Brother in law Demarco Antonio Amorosi				Good	no
17	Guarra Emma	21	M	M	"	yes	"		"	"	"	Ny	"	Self	10	no	Husband Amorosi				Good	no
18	Lagorella Teresa	2	M	S	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"									
19	Lentini Raffaele	27	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law Amorosi				Good	no
20	Chiarelli Giuliano	32	M	M	"	no	"		"	Giovanni 6.	"	New York	"	Self	87	no	Brother in law Via Cavalleggeri Cubili				Good	no
21	Bruno Pasquale	38	M	M	"	no	"		"	Bruno	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Uncle Matteo Bruno Amorosi				Good	no
22	Buzzerio Carmine	40	M	M	"	no	"		"	Gioiosa Marina	"	"	"	Self	10	yes	no				Good	no
23	Cremino Nicola	33	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	yes	no				Good	no
24	Mandarino Caterina	21	W	S	"	no	"		"	Chiaravalle	"	"	"	Father	10	no	Husband Amorosi				Good	no
25	Lazzaro Carmine	7	M	S	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"									
X	D'Avello Angelo	2	M	S	N 28	no	"		"	Tonetto	"	"	"	Father	40	no	Uncle				Good	no
27	D'Amato Enrico	7	M	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Father	10	no	Father				Good	no
28	Lucarelli Vito	49	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	44	no	Brother in law Rizzi Marina				Good	no
X	De Marinis Pasquale	35	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	2 Sons Domenico Europe 176 Amorosi				Good	no
30	Chiarella Giovanni	27	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother in law Maria Nicolo Amorosi				Good	no

C4

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 128 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"			
4						
5						
6	"	Italy	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17						
18						
19						
20	"	Italy	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26	"	Italy	"	"	"	
27						
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Italy	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 23 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of aged by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pur- or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said gers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature]

[illegible] of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

e United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do are had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ned herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 re according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true cal condition of such passengers.

[illegible] of April 1900

of the United States at Naples

[signature]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Denis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets: 44 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Denis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 commanding Officer.

R. T. Surgeon
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I raffaele di Pugelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the numbered containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. Surgeon,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Di Pugelo

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

No. in list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	Luigi Cirullo	23	m	s			no		Italy	Rota P.		Brooklyn		Self		10	no	Uncle		no	no	Good	no
8	Felice Filippo	24	m	s			no							Self		15	no	Uncle		no	no	Good	no
9	Innocenzo Cannio	28	m	m			yes			Calitrera				Self		10	yes	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible]	17	m	s																			
11	Scalzo Antonio	24	m	s										Self		20	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
12	Palomba Andrea	14	m	s			no							Self		13	no	[illegible]		no	no	Good	no
13	Tondo Antonio	19	m	s			no							Self		7	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
14	Colandrea Natale	14	m	s			no							Self		26	no	uncle		no	no	Good	no
15	D'Ambrosio Giuseppe	32	m	s			no							Self		10	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
16	Tammaro Antonio	26	m	s			no							Self		25	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
18	Mandato Michele	23	m	s			no							Self		20	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
19	Tammaro Luigi	33	m	s			yes							Self		12	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
20	Zmaglia Luigi	26	m	s			no							Self		25	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
21	Vegna Antonio	20	m	s			yes							Self		18	no	Nephew		no	no	Good	no
22	Ricci Michele	17	m	s			yes							Self		7	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
23	Gentilcore Angelo	45	m	s			yes							Self		12	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
24	Cardone Vincenzo	23	m	s			no							Self		18	no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
25	Cirone Francesco	20	m	m			no					Philadelphia		Self		16	no	no		no	no	Good	no
26	Fiorentino Giovanni	29	m	m			yes			Casoli				Self		12	no	no		no	no	Good	no
27	Mancinello Carmine	22	m	s			no							Self		20	no	Brother		no	no	Good	no
28	Talone Nicola	24	m	m			yes							Self		12	no	no		no	no	Good	no
29	Pietropaolo Pasquale	29	m	m			yes							Self		12	no	no		no	no	Good	no
30	Del Giorno Giuseppe	24	m	s			no			Campagna				Self		10	no	Brother		no	no	Good	no

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 130 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		[illegible]		[illegible]		
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Italy				
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible] 1900

[illegible]or, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]guano from NAPLES do solemnly
[illegible] each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
[illegible] manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of
[illegible]ssel, to make a physical examination of each of said
[illegible]surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
[illegible]ing from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
[illegible] or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a per-
[illegible]on labor in the United States, except such as are
[illegible] of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
[illegible] correct and true.

[illegible]

[illegible]1900 Commanding Officer.

Naples

[illegible]n.

[illegible]guano sailing therewith do
[illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon
[illegible]f the Italian Government and that I have made a
[illegible]e foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
[illegible]st of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
[illegible]assengers.

[illegible]900

[illegible]t Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Vanis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 23 persons) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vanis

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. S. Tuggey,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June 1900

R. S. Tuggey,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[illegible]MMISSIONER [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giuseppe [illegible]	30	M	M	Married	Labourer	no	no	Italian	Trochia	by	by	yes	Self	$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Domenico [illegible]	30	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Alfonso Troffa	19	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Gennaro Amelio	40	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Antonio Pagalone	24	M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Mother 433	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Luigi Canessa	19	M	S	Father	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Franco Flavio	23	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Agenola	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Salvatore Cannici	32	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Giuseppe Maria	21	M	M	"	"	no	"	Tenaurina	"	Philadelphia	"	"	Self	$20	no	Brother 731	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Michele Tumano	19	M	M	"	"	yes	"	Chiano	"	City	"	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin 31[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Maria Montano	22	F	M	"	"	no	"	Tenaurina	"	Philadelphia	"	"	Self	$	no	Husband 731	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Lou Teresa	2	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Maghuda	4	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	~~Maria Amico~~	~~26~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Pontelupo~~	~~"~~	~~Buffalo~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~$20~~	~~no~~	~~Husband~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
15	~~Lou Rocco~~	~~6~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
16	~~" Maria~~	~~2~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
17	Edoardo Vanvitelli	24	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Rieti	"	Providence	"	Self	$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Cosimo Guido	16	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Roccamp	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	$[illegible]	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Giovanni Matteo	23	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Cupino	"	[illegible]	"	Self	$[illegible]	no	Uncle 335	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Bartolomeo Rosella	40	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Brother-in-law	no	no	no	Good	no
21	~~Vito Lombardi~~	~~24~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Gessopalena~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Father~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~Father~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
22	Lorenzo Cassella	24	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Prata	"	City	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Maria Ascenza	30	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Sanza	"	Providence	RI	Husband	$20	no	Husband	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Lou Vitta	10	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Carolina	10	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Felice	8	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Umberto	5	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	~~Giuseppe Antonio~~	~~40~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Chiaravalle~~	~~"~~	~~City~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
29	~~Nicolo Vera~~	~~25~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
30	~~Francesco Lucia~~	~~24~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~

V. 06

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

ARRIVED. 190

Sheet 1

132

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

7—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

...r Commanding Officer, or First ...r Second Officer.

S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly ...e a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing this list containing 29 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...mployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...on and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an ...e a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, ...y or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a pur... ...press or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...s, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...assengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Vicini

...day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

...N,
...f the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...geon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...y I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...d and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...s named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 ... ...ves are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...physical condition of such passengers.

...day of April 1900

...N,
...Consul of the United States at Naples

M. D'Angelo

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Vonis master of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number. This list containing 39 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a person who has come in violation of the laws prohibiting and regulating the immigration of aliens to the United States, except such as are lawfully, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

P. Vonis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. Steger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 39 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

R. T. Steger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[E] COMM[ISSIONER]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative their name and address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	" Gaetano	[illegible]																			
6	Lorenzo Piano	47	m	m																	
7	Pasquale Lanza	22	m	s																	
8	Ospedio Vito	10	m	m																	
9	Valentino [illegible]	[illegible]	m	s																	
10	Michele Maggiolo	18	m	m																	
11	Antonio Pasquetta	23	m	s																	
12	Vincenzo Carone	43	m	m																	
13	Domenico Cusano	27	m	m																	
14	Luigi Fiorini	42	m	m																	
15	Angelo Centonze	16	m	s																	
16	Mariano Augusino	49	m	m																	
17	Manello Battani	47	m	s																	
18	Domenico de Massimi	21	m	m																	
19	Giovanni Gallo	18	m	m																	
20	Giovanni Volpino	23	m	m																	
21	Vito Volpino	32	m	m																	
22	Franco [illegible]	[illegible]	m	m																	
23	Gallo Francesco	53	m	m																	
24	Gallo Francesco	37	m	m																	
25	Francesco Nacci	23	m	m																	
26	Domenico [illegible]	[illegible]	m	s																	
27	Tunno Angelone	18	m	m																	
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	m																	
29	Carlo Tinelli	36	m	m																	
30	Pasquale Tenaro	37	m	m																	

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[E] COMM[ISSIONER]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

[redacted]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 134 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2-3419

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

2 194. 180
& 511. 280

...r or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, ...made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...s; this list containing 28 persons; and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...m employed by the owners to visit, to make a personal examination of each of said ...pection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...become a public charge, or will ever from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...elony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a pur... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...passengers named therein is correct and true.

...day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.
...ages, Y,
...ul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...rgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...hat I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...gers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ... names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...and physical condition of such passengers.

...day of April 1900
...ages, Y,
...Consul of the United States at Naples

H. Stanley

...Naples

2. 121 a 150
441. 422 to 440

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. Venis Master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 39 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

S. Venis

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. Steger

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 39 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900

R. T. Steger

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THI COMMISSION R [illegible] MMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

1 No. on list	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Pomigliano	"	Brooklyn	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Roccaramola	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Casola	"	Boston	"	"	25	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	Massaro	25	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Somma	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Cajanello	"	Pittsburg	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Caiazzo	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Cervinara	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	30	Good	Relative	no	no	no	Good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Altano	"	"	"	"	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	Pettorano	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
31	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
32	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
33	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
34	[illegible]	[illegible]							"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	Father	no	no	no	Good	no

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 136

SHEET ... ARRIVED. ... 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		Italy				
30						

3—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

2 191. 180
1 151. 180
6 141. 10

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
d examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
taining 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pe-
ished, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
ed thereon is correct and true.

P. Vinis

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

States at Naples

of Surgeon.

I, S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
e authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
n, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4
ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ion of such passengers.

April 1900

nited States at Naples

R. S. Angelo

f 181-180
g 181-210

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P Vanis 1st off * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vanis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 commanding officer.
R. T. Steger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900
R. T. Steger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRAT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Ciccarelli Annetta	25	m			Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Casapulla	Ny	Ny	yes	Self	10	no		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Wife Maria	20	f		m		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
3	Child Gaetano	3	m				no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"								
4	Antonio Emilio	40	m		m		no	no	"	Palata	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Guiseppe Mangiatte	45	m		m		yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Filippo Giannetta	32	m		m		no	no	"	Torino	"	"	"	Self	60	yes	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Fabian Ambrosio	40	m		m		yes	no	"	Athanea	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Pasquale Esposito	28	m		m		yes	no	"	Athanea	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Stephano	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Wife Costanza	20	f		m				"	Shanghai	"	"	"	Self	400	yes	Husband 125 Mulberry St	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Son Filomena	1	m															no	no	no	Good	no
11	" Giuseppa	1	f															no	no	no	Good	no
12	" Pellegrino	10	m															no	no	no	Good	no
13	" Elisio	9	m															no	no	no	Good	no
14	Pasquale Vitto	49	m		m		no	no	"	Cicciano	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	20	yes	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Vincenzo Vitto	21	m		m		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	yes	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Giuseppe di Lauro	27	m		m		yes	no	"	Casapiove	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	10	yes	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Alessio Pesce	15	m		s		yes	no	"	Emanuel	"	City	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Raffe d'Attilio	45	m		m		yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	167	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Raffaele de Luca	22	m		m		yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Wife Carmine	18	f		m		yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Son Vincenzo	4	m															no	no	no	Good	no
22	" Elisa	1	f															no	no	no	Good	no
23	Clemente Pesce	32	m		m		yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Francesco Bonacore	25	m		s		no	no	"	Lucipano	"	Pittsburg	"	Self	15	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Raffaele Morello	41	m		m		yes	no	"	Luciano	"	City	"	Self	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Pietro Belvedere	16	m		s		yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Alfonso Vitiani	23	m		m		no	no	"	Setgata	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Gus Greco	28	m		m		no	no	"	Emanuel	"	City	"	Self	10	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
29	~~Gabriel Raggio~~	~~22~~	~~m~~		~~m~~		~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~Cayuga~~	~~"~~	~~Boston~~	~~"~~	Self	181	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Donato Botta	5	m				yes	no	"	Lucia	"	Brooklyn	Mass	Self	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
															20	no		no	no	no	Good	no

69

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 138 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

SHEET .

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1						
2			S			
3						
4						
5		[illegible]				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Italian				
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		Italy				

2–3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible] 180
[illegible] 180

[illegible] Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly. [illegible]ination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing [illegible] 27 numbers) and that I have caused the Surgeon of [illegible]ners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said [illegible] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an [illegible], or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, [illegible]us crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pro- [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are [illegible]he best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said [illegible]hereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

[illegible]ne 1900 Commanding Officer.

[illegible]tes at Naples

[illegible] Surgeon.

[illegible] Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do [illegible] 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon [illegible] authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets. 44 [illegible]g to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true [illegible]n of such passengers.

[illegible]ne 1900

[illegible]ited States at Naples

[illegible]

b 124 a 150
f 151 a 180

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Denis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 27 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

J. Denis

Sworn to before me this 18 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.
R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18 day of April 1900
R. F. St Leger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

F

6 121 a 150

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T. ..OMMI. ..ER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from ..... 189 Arriving at Port of 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]															no					
2	Franco Compagnano	42	m															no	no	no	Good	no
3	Mario Cavallo	14	m			Laborer											Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Mario Sparagna	2	m														Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Andrea Ammaccio	41	m														Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
6	~~Salvatore Sacco~~	~~40~~	~~m~~														Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
7	~~Giuseppe Spinello~~	~~[illegible]~~															~~Cousin~~	no	no	no	Good	no
8	~~Carmine Campagna~~	~~28~~	~~m~~														~~Father~~	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Franco Mannarino	27	m														Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Maria Amarante	25	m														Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Luigi Francesco	44	m														Husband	no	no	no	Good	no
12	" Michele	[illegible]																no	no	no	Good	no
13	Salvatore Minico	32	m															no	no	no	Good	no
14	Giacinto Petrullo	23	m														Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Franco Sebastiano	17	m														Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Salvatore Colabella	23	m														Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Carmine Giudice	26	m														Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Giuseppe Pisano	29	m														Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Gaetano Donato	21	m														Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Nicola Scalari	30	m														Stepson	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Antonio Gianni	3	m														Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Pellegrino Bruno	29	m														Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Felice Gaetano	8	m														82 Bleecker St	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Carmine Pisano	28	m														Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Cristina della Cop	29	m														no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Scalla Pasquale	28	m														Husband	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Luis. Martucci	4	m														Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Natale Bruno	25	m			Carpenter											Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Domeo Bruno	22	m			Tailor											Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Paolo Schiavone	28	m			Shoemaker											Brother 331	no	no	no	Good	no
																	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no

(Except 24) over 16 Afghanistan

70

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 1 — 140 ARRIVED. April 21 — 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

C 121 to 150

...ding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...ateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly ...examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...ining 24 minutes and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...harge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a pro...hibited, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...wn thereon is correct and true.

J. Vaccaro

...ril 1900 Commanding Officer.

...l States at Naples

...it of Surgeon.

S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...l ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ...the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...rein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 ...rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...edition of such passengers.

...ril 1900

...United States at Naples

M. D'Angelo

D 91.130
C 121 157

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Louis Master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare. I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 24 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Louis

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.
R. T. Steiger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900
R. T. Steiger,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[illegible] IMMIGR[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~																				
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
8	Gaeta	Maria	49		F	M																
9	[illegible]	Giulia	18		F	S																
10	Carmine	Covello	17		M	S																
11	Paolo	Carnelli	40		M	M																
12	Vincenzo	Troiano	29		M	M																
13	Soy	Pasquale	8		M	S																
14	"	Maria	10		F	S																
15	Luigi	Cerolo	48		M	M																
16	Vincenzo	Galvano	30		M	M																
17	Vincenzo	Muscio	21		M	S																
18	Pasquale	Conte	25		M	M																
19	Leonardo	Cimalaro	30		M	M																
20	Wife	Maria	31		F	M																
21	Son	[illegible]	6		M	S																
22	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~																			
23	Vincenzo	Petrillo	28		M	S																
24	Michele	Chiarello	24		M	S																
25	Giovanni	Campanella	35		M	S																
26	Paolo	Cianci	35		M	M																
27	Salvatore	Francese	23		M	M																
28	Antonio	Gallinaro	25		M	S																
29	Luigi	Cuccarelli	27		M	M																
30	Saucci	Giuseppe	30		M	M																

71

D 91a 170

Form ——
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Chateau Yquem

SHEET 142 ARRIVED. April 28th 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY — COUNTRY	NATIVITY — PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Italy				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Italy				
24		Italian	Italian	Greek	Italian	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		Same	do	Italian	Italian	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly,
d examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
taining 23 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
report of said surgeon, I believe the persons of said passengers as so
charge, are suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or are pro-
hibited, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
; to the best of my knowledge and belief the information so said
ned thereon is correct and true.

April 1900 Commanding Officer.

l States at Naples

: of Surgeon.

S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
he authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
in, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 4 in
ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ndition of such passengers.

April 1900

United States at Naples

D 91a 120

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I C Venini master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number. (this list containing 33 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe, that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

C Venini

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1900 Commandry Officer.

R. F. Seager,
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 33 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1900

R. F. Seager,
Consul of the United States at Naples

R D'Angelo

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 142 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Seaport for landing in the United States	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Ettore [illegible]	21		M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Boston	Chicago	yes	Mother	no	no	Mother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Brother [illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Antonio [illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	Gaetano Corso	21		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Cerreto	Boston	Jonesville	yes	Uncle	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Rosario Caporeno	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Guspano	Boston	City	yes	Self	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Francesco Corso	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	[illegible]	yes	Self	15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Carmine Cocco	25		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	[illegible]	yes	Self	15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Maddalena Angelo	19		F	S	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	Baltimore	yes	Brother	100	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Pellegrino Costa	42		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Ammonte	Boston	Chicago	yes	Self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	Giuseppe Costa	21		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	Chicago	yes	Self	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	Angelo Amicle	25		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	City	yes	Self	10	yes	Father	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Angelo Abbondanza	22		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Bruno	Boston	Brooklyn	yes	Self	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Angio Greco	21		M	S	Laborer	No	Yes	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	[illegible]	yes	Self	10	yes	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Giuseppe Giordano	22		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wallingford	yes	Self	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Chiara Cipolla	22		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Uncle	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Fabbia Luigi	19		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	[illegible]	yes	Uncle	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Casalvecchio	[illegible]	City	yes	Self	10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bisaccia	[illegible]	Boston	[illegible]	Self	8	no	Husband	no	no	no	Good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	Felice Piccino	24		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italian	Bonnecilla	Boston	Tidewater	yes	Self	10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Enrico Conte	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Avigliano	Boston	Boston	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Guido Domenico	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	[illegible]	yes	Brother	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Vincenzo Gaglione	16		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	[illegible]	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Andrea Antonucci	54		M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italian	[illegible]	Boston	Monmouth	yes	Father	6	yes	Father	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Basilio Cimino	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Cercolitarra	Boston	Chicago	yes	Self	10	yes	Son	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Rosina Moretta	23		M	M	[illegible]	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother	10	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Son Michele	1		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father	26	no	Husband	no	no	no	Good	no
																		no	no	no	Good	no
																		no	no	no	Good	no

72

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

144

ARRIVED

190

No.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

6 61 90

manding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly
mnal examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing
containing 30 statement as to ... I have caused to be ...
by the masters thereof, to make a ... examination of each of said
the report of said surgeon, I believe ... of said persons appears to be
is charged, or suffered from a loathsome ... dangerous contagious disease
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude ... is prohibited ... to perform labor in the United States ... ing to the best of my knowledge and belief ... the aliens named therein ... correct and true.

Dec 3 1900

United States ... Naples Commanding Officer.

it of Surgeon.

S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do
6 years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
ex. and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44
ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ition of such passengers.

Dec 3 1900

United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Maestro * of the S.S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 78 names and that I believe, except the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

U. S. Consul.

Consul of the United States of Naples

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Raffaele d'Erugeo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the aforesaid containing 78 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1900

U. S. Consul.

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Erugeo

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of

145

189

	1 NAME IN FULL	2 Age Yrs	2 Age Mos	3 Sex	4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to Read	6 Able to Write	7 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1																						
2																		no	no	no	Good	no
3																		no	no	no	Good	no
4																		no	no	no	Good	no
5																		no	no	no	Good	no
6																		no	no	no	Good	no
7																		no	no	no	Good	no
8																		no	no	no	Good	no
9																		no	no	no	Good	no
10																		no	no	no	Good	no
11																		no	no	no	Good	no
12																		no	no	no	Good	no
13																		no	no	no	Good	no
14																		no	no	no	Good	no
15																		no	no	no	Good	no
16																		no	no	no	Good	no
17																		no	no	no	Good	no
18																		no	no	no	Good	no
19																		no	no	no	Good	no
20																		no	no	no	Good	no
21																		no	no	no	Good	no
22																		no	no	no	Good	no
23																		no	no	no	Good	no
24																		no	no	no	Good	no
25																		no	no	no	Good	no
26																		no	no	no	Good	no
27																		no	no	no	Good	no
28																		no	no	no	Good	no
29																		no	no	no	Good	no
30																		no	no	no	Good	no

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 146 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, M... ...testant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

B 31.60

...r First or Second Officer.

Eyeau from NAPLES do solemnly ... and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ... names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ... to make a physical examination of each of said ...on, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...rom a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...isdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pro... ...abor in the United States, except such as are ... knowledge and belief, the information in said ...ect and true.

P. Ferris

...00 Commissary Officer.

...Naples

Jean Yguen sailing therewith do ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ... Italian Government and that I have made a ...going List or Manifest Sheets, ... my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...gers.

...0

...ples

B 31.60

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vincenzo Pennis master * of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, this list containing 26 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe the age of said passengers is as stated; that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

V Pennis

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900

R. F. D'Agostini

Consul of the United States at Naples

Commanding Officer.

* State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Angelo Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900

R. F. D'Agostini

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. D'Angelo

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

1 No.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

74

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

B

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Chateau Yquem

Sheet 1 148 ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9						
10	"	Italy	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18						
19	"	Italy	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22						
23	"	Italy	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26						
27		Italy				
28						
29	"	Italy	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

A to 30

...anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly ...and examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...containing 225 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...the report of said surgeon, I believe, that no one of said passengers is on ...the charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a previ...implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...named thereon is correct and true.

P. Verrier

...April 1900 Commanding Officer.

...nited States at Naples

...davit of Surgeon.

...he S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do ...had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...der the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made ...herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ...ccording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...condition of such passengers.

...April 1900

...the United States at Naples

A 1a 30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Verri master* of the S. S. Chateau Yquem from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, (this list containing 225 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Verri

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900 Commanding Officer.

H. F. Sieger

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele d'Antuono Surgeon of the S. S. Chateau Yquem sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, the annexed containing 225 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1900

H. F. Sieger

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. d'Antuono

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [redacted]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from [redacted] 189 Arriving at Port of [redacted] 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	~~Pasquale Inglese~~	~~40~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Married~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italian~~	~~Colobo~~	~~City~~	~~City~~	~~yes~~	~~Brother~~	~~10~~	~~up~~	~~Brother~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
2	Paglaio Ettorio	41	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Brother	10	up	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Giovanni Gilli	22	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Contale	"	Buffalo	"	Self	20	no	Good Father	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Angelo Ligaroti	46	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Bagiano	"	Philadelphia	"	Brother	40	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Ernesto Antonino	32	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Encanto	"	Galveston	"	Brother	8	no	Brother in Law	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Luigi Canali	20	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Smerco III	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	50	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Antonio Maria	22	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	20	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Giuseppe di Lorenzo	33	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	41	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Gaetano Franco	1	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	2	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Antonio Guanio	24	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	3	no	Brother ?	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Son Raffaele	4	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	no
12	" Manarite	2	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	no
13	Salvatore Madia	21	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	Brother	40	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Luigi Barbuto	18	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	19	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Giovanni Amico	26	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Castelmezzano	"	"	"	Brother	19	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Pietrangelo Cosmo	4	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Castelmezzano	"	"	"	Self	4	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Tecla Conti	60	W	S	"	"	no	"	"	Castelmezzano	"	"	"	Self	19	no	Son	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Giuseppe Lupica	42	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Gorgoreno	"	Philadelphia	"	Brother	16	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Pasquale Sarocci	40	M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Castelmezzano	"	Chicago	"	Self	100	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
20	~~Carlo Cirulo~~	~~29~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Avigliano~~	~~"~~	~~Philadelphia~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~8~~	~~no~~	~~Brother in law~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
21	~~Son Lorenzo~~	~~4~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cousin~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
22	~~" Concetta~~	~~2~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
23	Annunziato Pellosi	28	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Castelmezzano	"	Chicago	"	Self	25	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Guiseppe Spagnuolo	30	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Giuseppe Russo	33	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Taurisio	"	Philadelphia	"	Brother	6	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Bartolomeo Buttolo	21	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Pignataro	"	Rochester	"	Uncle	11	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
27	~~Pietro Cristino~~	~~19~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Abruzzi~~	~~"~~	~~Philadelphia~~	~~"~~	~~Brother~~	~~4~~	~~"~~	~~Brother~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
28	Antonio Cristino	29	M	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	10	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Nicola Pergentino	24	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Montemuro	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	Neighbor	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Giovanni Pandullo	28	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

75

Except 10=11=12=13+28

Jas J Toner

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

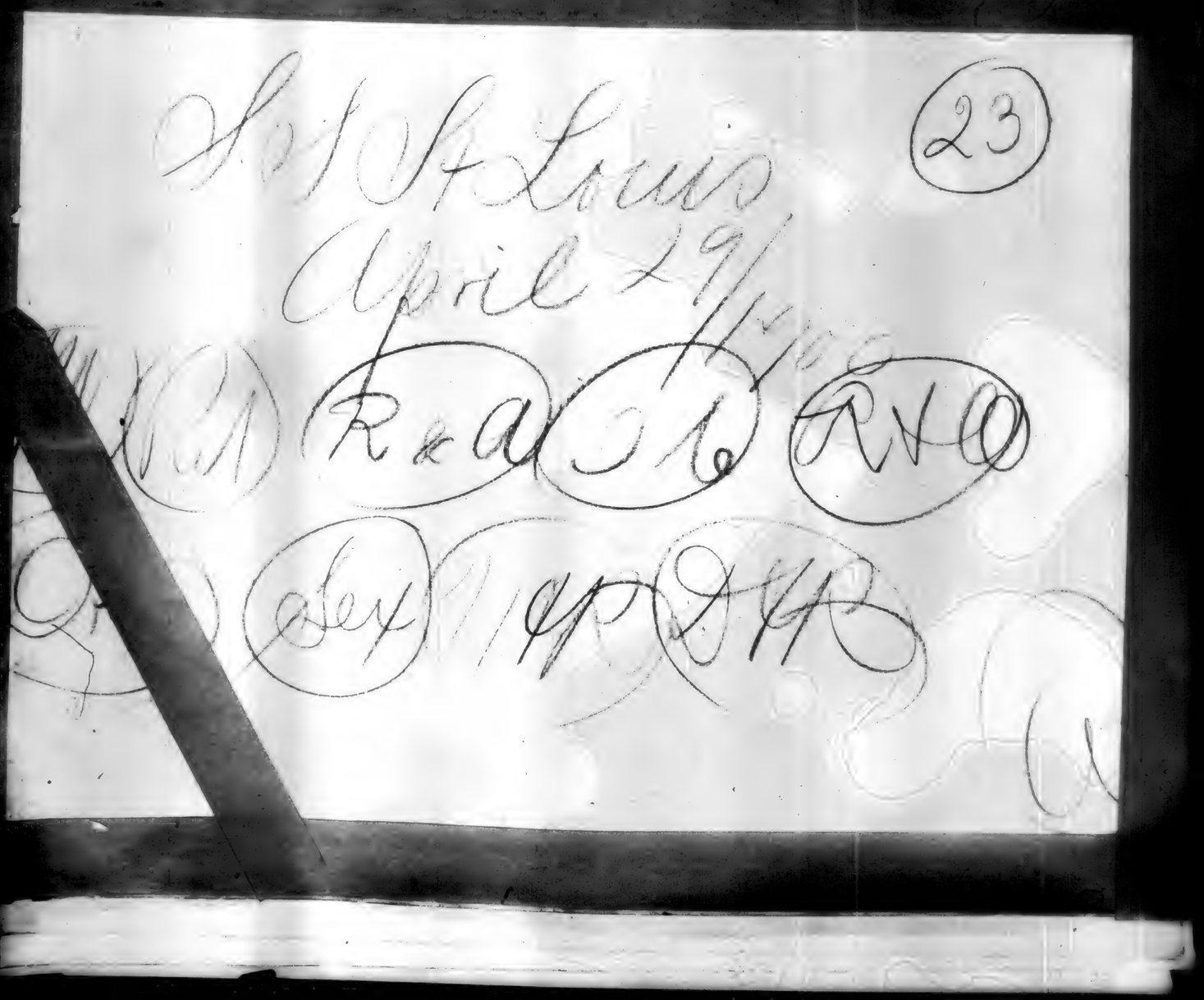
S. S. Victorian Queen

SHEET 150 ARRIVED. Halifax 1907

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	White					
3						
4						
5						
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23	"	Italy				
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Italy				
29						
30						

2—5489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."


St Louis
April 29
23

St Louis

April 29 1905

(23)

(11) R & R (RVO)

(Ex) (1/4) (2 1/2)

AMERICAN LINE.

W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. —

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *sailing from* CHERBOURG *the* 2[illegible] *day of* [illegible] 189[illegible] *Arriving at Port of* [illegible], 189[illegible]

	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Habib Fatoul	24	M																			
2	Salim	25	M																			
3	Marie	35	F																			
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

- 78

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the Master of the [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers from [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 189[illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 189[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners."

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 152 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—5489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN I

[redacted] OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [redacted]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [redacted] sailing from Boston April 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of [redacted] 189

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No
1 [redacted]	20	4	M	S	Labr	Y	Y	Norway	Norway	Boston	[illegible]	Steerage	[illegible]	$22 Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	275
2 [redacted]	22		F											$13								273
3 [redacted]	28													$18								283
4 [redacted]	19	M		Labr										$12								282
5 [redacted]	26										Monmouth			$22								281
6 [redacted]	30			Farmer				Finn	Finland		New York											125 58
7 [redacted]	32																					125 57
8 [redacted]	40			Railroad Sup				Sweden	Sweden	Boston	Boston Mass			$60								125 60
9 [redacted]	44			Farmer				Finn	Finland													[illegible]
10 Charles Lang	60			Carpenter				England	Hull													59352
11 Mary Agnes	22	F	M	wife				England	London		Gardiner Me											12465
12 Mary Ingram	62	M		Housekeeper				Canada	Canada		Bangor Me			(American Citizen) Going to Canada								6148
13 Elizabeth	58	F		wife																		
14 Andrew Olsen	41	M	S	Labr				Norway	Norway		Bridgeton			American Citizen Maine								2728
15 Ferdinando Edwards	38		M					Italy	Italy													
16 Pedro Gomez	26		M					Spain			Trinidad			16 Yes $25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2735
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2 1251

75

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [redacted] Rogers Chief Officer of the At Louis from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have carefully examined the Surgeon's certificates furnished by the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest, touching each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

[redacted] Chief Officer

[redacted] Collector

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the [redacted] Navy do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authorities of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have also examined the Surgeon's certificates furnished by the Surgeon of the [redacted] At Louis sailing therewith in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at Southampton

R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon

Strike out Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 154 ARRIVED [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
7						
8		Sweden	Sam	Swedish	Sweden	
9						
10						
11						
12		[illegible]		[illegible]		
13				(")		
14						
15		Citizen				
16		[illegible]		[illegible]		
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No
1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9	[illegible]																						
10	[illegible]																						
11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from such examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, as to each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] April 1900

[illegible]

Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, subscribed by me, [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at Southampton

Lloyd Parker

Surgeon

Surgeons "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] 156 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER ... IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ... sailing from ... Apr 24 1900 Arriving at Port of ... 1900

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State. City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No
1	...																					6172
2	...																					6190
3	...																					6193
4	...																					6198
5	...																					6196
6	...																					6187
7	...																					
8	...																					
9	...																					
10	...																					5086
11	Kalle Alitalo	24	V		Farmer						Hancock Mich		Self	$6								
12	Aunikki Salo	26																				6200
13	Jacob Klumpuman	24																				5052
14	Antedm Palmen	19																				6197
15	Juho Koskinen	28									Ely Minn											6199
16	Herman Karhola	29									Minnesota Mass			$10								6195
17	Matti Paananen	20											Friend			Friend						6186
18	Henry Alanko	32												$6								6188
19	Mikko Turpunen	26									Bessemer			$5								6189
20	John Pirkanen	40									Mansson Pa		Brother	$10		Brother						6191
21	Johan Ranta	30									Ashtabula Ohio			$10								6185
22	Johan Makipaa	26									Nip		Self	over $50		No						5977
23	Antti Niemela	26									Ishpeming Mich			$10	No							8
24	Henry Putkinen	21												$5								9
25	Wash Antti	36																				80
26	John Antti	10																				1
27	Abram Petters	36													No							
28	John Pumppu	27												$100	yes							2
29	Pedro Isaack	26												$10	No							3
30	Augustin do	22												over $10								2005

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Silver Chief Officer of the ... from ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from the said Surgeon's certificate, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, touching each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at ...

Roger Silver Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of ... and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the annexed list, consisting of ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and that no facts, information, or opinion touching the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ... day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at ...

R. Lloyd Parker

Note.—Ship Surgeons "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

ARRIVED [illegible] 1906

158

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Finland				
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Citizen				
22						
23						
24						
25		Citizen				
26		Citizen				
27		Finland				
28						
29					(illegible)	
30					(illegible)	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Louis sailing from SOUTHAMPTON April 21 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of 189

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Chas Pettersen	22		M	S	Laborer	Y	Y	Sweden	Sweden	N.Y.	Omaha Neb	Yes	Self	$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	3254
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Married	Laborer	Y	Y	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Peter [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3260
4	Lucy A Swanson	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Y	Y	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 Children	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3261
5	Peter C Jacobsen	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3265
6	Ivar [illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	Laborer	Y	Y	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fresno Cal	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Son in Law	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	3258
7	Fredrik Hansen	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	3259
8	Andreas Andersen	32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Uncle	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	3255
9	Bendik Thorkelsen	46		M	[illegible]	Laborer	Y	Y	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	3256
10	Ole Andersen	40		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Y	Y	Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fresno Cal	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Home	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	3257
11	Anna [illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	Hans [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	Dent [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	Chris Andersen	26		[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	Niels Gravesen	28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	American Resident Home						3264
16	Peter Lauridsen	34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3297
17	Claus Holst	38		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3260
18	Selma Christoffesen	13		F	S. Girl	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3263
19	Elin Rasander	32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Swedish	Sweden	[illegible]	Genoa Nebr	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3268
20	Johan Olson	23		M	Single	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1082
21	Svante Petersson	21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7739
22	Johan Nilson	35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7740
23	Algot Samson	29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7741
24	Adolf E Peterson	19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	Julius Hasbu	22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Danish	Denmark	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7742
26	Giovanni Zuber	17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austrian	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1744
27	Elisa Marinelli	23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2690
28	Emanuel do	19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	89
29	Enrico Bonadimani	27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	91
30	Cap [illegible]	Panzo	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Citizen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	88
																	Home						87

19X3975 5-24-43

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Rogers Chefofficer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have read the report of said Surgeon; I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the annexed List or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Rogers Chefofficer Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Rivers Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the said passengers and physical condition of such passengers.

20 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the said passengers and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker

* Insert whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Paul sailing from SOUTHAMPTON APR 21 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of 189

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Alfred Petersen	22		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No		No	No	No	Good	No	3254
2	Peter Petersen	27		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No		No	No	No	Good	No	3260
3	Peter Pearson	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No		No	No	No	Good	No	3261
4	Albert Pearson	19		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Albert Pearson Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3265
5	Peter Christensen	27		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Wife Mrs Christine Christensen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3258
6	Ivar Ivarson	19		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Ole Ivarson Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3259
7	Kristian Pedersen	20		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Uncle Ole Pedersen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3255
8	Andrew Olsen	32		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Wife Mrs Olsen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3256
9	Bendik Christensen	26		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Christen Christensen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3257
10	Ole Pedersen	40		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Wife Mrs Pedersen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3262
11	Andrew do	27		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Ole Andrew Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Frank do	24		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Ole Frank Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	Trent Svendsen	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Ole Svendsen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Chr Ankolm	26		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norway			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Ole Ankolm Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3264
15	Niels Gravesen	28		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Brother Ole Gravesen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3297
16	Peter Lauridsen	36		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Wife Mrs Lauridsen Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3260
17	Claus Holst	38		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark			Fresno Cal		Self	$50	No	Wife Mrs Holst Fresno Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	3263
18	Selma Christoffersen	13		F	S	Girl	Yes	Yes	Sweden			Genoa Nebr		Self	$50	No	Father Ole Christoffersen Genoa Nebr	No	No	No	Good	No	3268
19	Elin Pallander	32		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Genoa Nebr		Self	$50	No	Brother Johan Pallander Genoa Nebr	No	No	No	Good	No	1082
20	Johan Carlson	23		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Genoa Nebr		Self	$50	No	Brother Carl Johnson Genoa Nebr	No	No	No	Good	No	1739
21	Evanta Petersen	21		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Genoa Nebr		Self	$50	No	Brother Peter Petersen Genoa Nebr	No	No	No	Good	No	1740
22	Johan Nilson	35		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Genoa Nebr		Self	$50	No	Brother Nils Nilson Genoa Nebr	No	No	No	Good	No	1741
23	Algot Samson	29		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Genoa Nebr		Self	$50	No	Brother Samson Genoa Nebr	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Adel E. Pettersen	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		Genoa Nebr		Self	$50	No	Brother Pettersen Genoa Nebr	No	No	No	Good	No	1742
25	Julius Hasby	22		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Danish	Denmark		Fremont Neb		Self	$50	No	Brother Hasby Fremont Neb	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Giovanni Zuber	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Austria		Fremont Neb		Self	$50	No	Brother Zuber Fremont Neb	No	No	No	Good	No	1743
27	Elvi Marinelli	23		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy		Fremont Neb		Self	$50	No	Brother Marinelli Fremont Neb	No	No	No	Good	No	22690
28	Emanuel do	19		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy		Fremont Neb		Self	$50	No	Brother Marinelli Fremont Neb	No	No	No	Good	No	87
29	Enrico Bonadimani	24		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy		Fremont Neb		Self	$50	No	Brother Bonadimani Fremont Neb	No	No	No	Good	No	91
30	Carlo Manzo	18		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy		Fremont Neb		Self	$50	No	Brother Manzo Fremont Neb	No	No	No	Good	No	88
																							87

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Chaloffer, Master of the St Louis, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers from SOUTHAMPTON, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from said physical examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in a certain manifest [illegible] concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the matters [illegible]

20 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Roger Chaloffer Master.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [illegible] 20 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the matters [illegible] and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon.

* Insert whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

S. [illegible] 160 ARRIVED. April 2nd 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4		German	russia	Fin	Germany	
5		Russia				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Citizen				
15		Denmark				
16		Citizen				
17		Citizen				
18		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
26		Austria	Tyrol	German	Austria	
27						
28						
29						
30		Citizen				

7—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Louis sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. Apr 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of 161 189

List No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Walter Andersson	30		Male	Married	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Tibro	New York	Chicago	yes	Self	$11	no		no	no	no	good	no	7726
2	Mathilda "	30		female	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			U. S. Residents going home						"
3	Erik "	5	10	male	child				"	"	"	"	"										
4	Johan S. Petersson	24		male	Single	farmer	Yes	"	"	Gothem	"	Minn.	—	Self	$33	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7727
5	Marianne J. Cleven	35		female	married	Wife	"	"	"	Bellefors	"	Chicago	"	"	$.10	no	Husband Mr. Cleven, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	7728
6	Jonas S "	5		male	child				"	"	"	"	"										"
7	Carl J "	4		"	BA-7944-4/24/43				"	"	"	"	—										"
8	Ellen A. Berggren	25		female	Single	Servant	Yes	"	Sweden	Ransberg	"	Worcester Mass	yes	Self	$25	"	Brother Richard Berggren, Worcester	no	"	"	"	"	7729
9	Berta Jurdes Edin	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	South Chicago	"	"	$15	"							"	7730
10	Otto R. A. Johansson	23		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Borgvik	"	Marquette Mich	yes	"	$70	"	no	no	no	no	"	"	7731
11	John L. Jansson	36		"	"	Seaman	"	"	"	Ostmala	"	Holy beach N.J.	no	"			U. S. Resident going home						7732
12	Johan Rick. Olsson	20		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Norrum	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	$.5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7733
13	Carl J. Johansson	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Orsala	"	Waterbury Conn.	"	"	$8	"							"	10075
14	Jonas Petersson	32		female	Married	Wife	"	"	"	Londa	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"			U. S. Residents going home						10094
15	Marianne "	8		"	child				"	"	"	"	"										
16	Fejem A. Lundberg	31		Male	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	Warlen	"	New York	"	"	$.5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7734
17	Trust A. Ashberg	16		"	"	Fisherman	"	"	"	Marstrand	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$.10	no		no	no	no	good	no	7735
18	Axel A. Gisberg	25		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Tolby	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	$10	"							"	7736
19	Aby Larsson	36		"	"	"	"	"	Finland	Lapbyd	"	New York	"	"	U. S. citizen going home									7737
20	Alfred Edmundsson	29		"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Lagsyd	"	Ogden Iowa	"	"	$.10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7738
21	Denis Yorcil	27		"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$36									4211
22	Friedrich Zimmerman	21		"	"	"	"	"	German	London	"	N.Y. City	"	"	$27									4556
23	George Knight	25		"	"	"	"	"	English	"	"	"	"	"										6182
24	Arthur Grubben	25		"	married				Cornw	"	Red Jacket	yes	"										2
25	Robert Cully	27		"	"			3-63774	Irish	Ireland	Mich.	City	"										6149
26	David Israelson	22		"	Single				Russian	Leeds	"	Lakewood	"										24136
27	Eugene Cheney	40	86						Citizen	of the United States							American Citizen Home						6446
28	William Penny	29							Citizen	of the United States													9183
29	Charles Bein	21			married				Citizen														3154
30	Do	21		F		Wife			Citizen	of the United States													

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the within List or Manifest, and have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have satisfied myself by such inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to be assisted, or aided, or encouraged to come to the United States by any corporation, company or individual, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chief Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of Pennsylvania and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers mentioned in the within List or Manifest, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and that I have caused the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to be assisted, or aided, or encouraged to come to the United States by any corporation, company or individual, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St. Louis sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. Apr 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of 161 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Walter Andersson	30		Male	Marrd	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Tibro	New York	Chicago	yes	Self	$34	U. S. Resident going home							7726
2	Mathilda "	30		Female	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									"
3	Erik "	5	10	male	child				"	"	"	"	"										
4	Johan S. Petersson	24		Male	Single	farmer	Yes	"	"	Gökhem	"	Mt. Vernon	—	Self	$37	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7727
5	Marianne J. Cloven	35		female	marrd	Wife	"	"	"	Bellefors	"	Chicago	"	"	$10	no	Husband Mr. Cloven, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	7728
6	Jonas S "	5		male	child				"	"	"	"	"										
7	Carl J "	4		"	"	8A-7945-4/24/43			"	"	"	"	"										
8	Ellen A. Berggren	25		female	Single	Servant	Yes	"	"	Rasalefors	"	Worcester Mass	Yes	Self	$25	"	Brother Richard Berggren, Worcester	no	"	"	"	"	7729
9	Berta Jarlsson Edin	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	South Chicago	"	"	$15	"	no	no	no	no	"	"	7730
10	Otto L. A. Johansson	23		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Borgvik	"	Waverly Mass	yes	"	$70	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7731
11	John L. Jansson	36		"	"	Seaman	"	"	"	Askvalla	"	Holy beach N.J.	No	"	U. S. Resident going home								7732
12	Johan Richard Olsson	20		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Norrum	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7733
13	Carl J. Johansson	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Orsala	"	Waterly R.I.	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10075
14	Jessie Peterson	32		Female	Married	Wife	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	U. S. Residents going home								10094
15	Margaret "	8		"	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									94
16	Ingvar A. Lundberg	31		Male	Single	Labourer	"	"	"	Warlery	"	New York	"	"	$7	no	no	no	no	no			7734
17	Gustaf A. Asplund	16		"	"	Fisherman	"	"	"	Marstrand	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$8.10	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	7735
18	Axel A. Eisberg	25		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Joby	"	Minneapolis	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7736
19	Lady Lyness	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	Stora Lundby	"	Newyork	"	"	U. S. citizen going home								7737
20	Alfred Gustavsson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Ogden Iowa	"	"	$8.10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7738
21	Denis Yorcell	27		"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4211
22	Friedrich Zimmerman	21		"	"	"	"	"	German	London	"	Nice	"	"	$27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4550
23	George Knight	23		"	"	"	"	"	English	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6182
24	Arthur Grubben	23		"	"	"	"	"	Cornish	"	Redjacket	"	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23007
25	Robert Cully	27		"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Ireland	Mass	Ship	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6149
26	David Israelson	22		"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Reeds	"	Chicago	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24136
27	Eugene Chevalier	40		"	"	"	"	"	A Citizen	of Canada	"	"	"	"	American Citizen Homes								6146
28	William Penny	29		"	"	"	"	"	Citizen	of Ontario	"	"	"	"									6183
29	Charles Berg	24		"	"	"	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"									3154
30	Ester "	21		Female	"	Wife	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"									

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest; that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have received the report of said Surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to be employed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hafley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Joseph Rogers Chief Officer

* State whether Master, Chief Officer, Second Officer, or Purser.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of Pennsylvania and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, so far as the same relate to the sanitary and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hafley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 162 ARRIVED. 190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St. Louis sailing from Southampton April 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of

163
189

	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anders Andersson	24	8	Male	Single	farmer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden Bilboa	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$6.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7628
2	John F. Anderson	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Paul	"	"	"	"	U. S.	Citizen going	home					7629
3	Laura Alesan	23	"	female	"	Servant	"	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"	"	$20.	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7630
4	Johan A. Larson	24	"	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$7									7631
5	August Bengtsson	34	"	Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Hjobäck	"	New Britain Conn	No	"	$11.	U. S.	Resident	going	home					7632
6	Emma L.	"	27	female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No		7633
7	Carl August Bengtsson	22	"	Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7									7634
8	Adelina	"	26	female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6									7635
9	Johan alfred Augustsson	22	"	Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6									7636
10	Ida A. Augustsson	17	"	female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7									7637
11	Gustaf A. Carlsson	20	"	Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6									7638
12	Anna M. Johansson	23	"	female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Borås	"	"	"	"	$6									7639
13	Anna C. Clausson	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mårdsukleff	"	"	"	"	$10									7640
14	Gustaf A. Clausson	18	"	Male	"	Agriculturist	"	"	"	Arvidsunda	"	"	"	"	$10									7641
15	Bergt C. Johannesson	19	"	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7									7642
16	Carl Rej. Svensson	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Akirne	"	Worthington Minn	"	"	$7									7643
17	Berg Wm. Andersson	31	"	Married	Laborer		"	"	"	"	"	New Jersey	Yes	{ U. S. Residents going home										
18	Anna	"	27	female	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
19	Anna	"	1/2	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
20	Axel Svensson	20	"	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$7	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7644
21	Amanda S. Pedersen	16	"	female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Worthington Minn	No	Self	$6									7645
22	August Johansson	20	"	Male	"	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	LeRaid, Minn	Yes	"	$8.									7646
23	Johanna Palmer	28	"	female	Single	Servant	"	"	"	Jäby	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$7	U. S. citizen going home								7647
24	Hans M Brandt	50	"	Male	Married	farmer	Yes	"	"	Christ Church	"	Nelson, Minn.	"	"	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7648
25	Kles O. Kjesten	20	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	Lesede	"	"	"	"	$5									7649
26	Frans O.	"	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5									7650
27	Johan Arthur Stenlund	18	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Ullrichamn	"	Hamburg Iowa	"	"	$7									7651
28	Richard Svensson	21	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Jordbro	"	Becker Minn	"	"	$7	U. S. citizen going home								7652
29	Magnus Andersson	32	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Catrineholm	"	Becker Minn	"	"	$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7653
30	Carl E. Andersson	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lesede	"	Nebraska	"	"	$7									7654

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Griffith First Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have also caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my own observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information is true and correct concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chief Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by the authority of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, regarding the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker

Form 1070.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *H. Frisia* 164

ARRIVED. *April* 24 190

SHEET .....

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	*U*	*Russia*	*Russia*	*Yiddish*	*Russia*	
2	*"*	*U.S.A.*				
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		*Latvia*				
30						

7—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 21* 1906 Arriving at Port of 189 165

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Carl L. Andreasen	34		Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sparlösa	Newyork	Washington Mont.	Yes	Self	$ 50	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	76574
2	Karl A. Karlssen	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hagshult	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	76575
3	Abraham F. Jonasson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ottumwa Ills	"	"	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	76576
4	Anders Andreasson	61		"	Married	Widower	"	"	"	Skillingaryd	"	Osage City, Kansas	Yes	Son in Law	$ 21	No	Son in Law at Osage City, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	10073
5	Anna Hedberg	18		Female	Single	Servant girl	"	"	"	Frackaryd	"	Arapahoe, Colo	Yes	Friend	$ 6	"	None	Alex	Highway	"	"	"	10074
6	Albin Johanson	28		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Holken	"	Quincy Mass	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10076
7	Oscar Fredin	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Linefors	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10077
8	Carolina Gustafsson	19		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Karsnäs	"	W. Britain Conn.	"	"	$ 7	Yes	John	"	"	"	"	"	10078
9	Elisabeth Johansson	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Brålunda	"	Worthington Ind	"	"	$ 50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10079
10	Johan E. Swensson	29		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Varlen	"	Wyo	"	"	$ 30	"	7227 Columbia Av	"	"	"	"	"	10080
11	Louise Johnson	20		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Kvarfors	"	Newcastle Pa	"	"	$ 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10081
12	Richard Sydberg	19		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Persholmen	"	Wrington Conn	"	"	$ 4	"	327 North [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	10082
13	Axel E. Abrahamson	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Nederlad	"	Rockfordtown Ills	"	"	$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10083
14	Jenny Isaksson	20		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Klefshult	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10084
15	Susanna Carlsson	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	Aneby	"	Peoria Ills	"	Sister	$ 50	"	Sister	"	"	"	Slight [illegible]	"	10085
16	Carl Vic. Johansson	21		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Skillingaryd	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	Friend	$ 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10086
17	Bengt Stenman	52		"	"	"	"	"	"	Harred	"	Kensington Ills	"	"	$ 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10087
18	Hilda E. Andersson	22		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Kinnaromma	"	New York	"	Sister	$ 12	"	Sister Hinlin Andersson Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	10089
19	Karl Gränas	19		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Skeje	"	Cambridge, Neb	"	Self	$ 8	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	10090
20	Alma L. Sydberg	23		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Orebro	"	N. Haven, Conn.	No	"	$ 50	No	Resident gaining home	"	"	"	"	"	10091
21	Ester Carlsson	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mantorp	"	Elizabeth N. J.	No	"	$ 5	"	Given	"	"	"	"	"	10092
22	Per A. Eklund	43	3	Male	Married	farmer	"	"	"	Elfsdalen	"	Canada Manitoba	Self	above	$ 30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	76577
23	Margreta "	36		Female	"	Wife	"	"	"		"	Nemaula	"	"									
24	Andrish "	14		Male		child	"	"	"		"												
25	Olof "	5																					
26	Maria "	2		Female																			
27	Margreta Danielsson	35		"	Married	Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
28	Gustaf "	10		Male		child	"	"	"	"	"	Princeton Minn.	Self	above	$ 50	No	Brother Olof Persson Princeton	"	"	"	"	"	76578
29	Karl "	9		"		"	"	"	"	"	"												
30	Anna "	5		Female																			

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John E. Rogers Chief Officer of the *St Louis* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am the Master or Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing such of said passengers, named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1906

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the *St Louis* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such in [illegible] under the authority of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest to, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars [illegible] 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is in all particulars true and correct. Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1906

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. Lloyd Parker

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of 189 165

	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Carl L. Andreassen	34		Male	Single	Labourer	Yes		Swedish	Sparlösa	New York	Worthington Ind.	Yes	Self	$ 6	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7654
2	Karl N. Karlssen	21		"	"	"	"		"	Hagshult	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7655
3	Abraham Fr. Jonasson	19		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Wahpeton N.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7656
4	Andreas Andreasson	61		"	Married	Widower	"		"	Skillingaryd	"	Osage City, Kansas	Yes	Son in Law	$ 21	No	Son in Law at Osage City, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	10073
5	Anna Hagberg	18		Female	Single	Servant girl	"		"	Trankäping	"	Arapahoe, Neb.	Yes	Friends	$ 6	"	Uncle Alex Hagberg	"	"	"	"	"	10074
6	Albin Johanson	28		Male	"	Labourer	"		"	Holken	"	Quincy Mass	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10076
7	Oscar Sjodin	19		"	"	"	"		"	Lindsfors	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10077
8	Carolina Gustafsson	19		Female	"	Servant	"		"	Hasnäs	"	W. Britain Conn.	"	"	$ 7	Yes	John	"	"	"	"	"	10078
9	Elisabeth Johansson	17		"	"	"	"		"	Bråtsnäs	"	Worlington N.J.	"	"	$ 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10079
10	Johan E. Svensson	29		Male	"	Labourer	"		"	Varlen	"	Wyo	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10080
11	Louise Johnson	20		Female	"	Servant	"		"	Kallsfors	"	New Castle Pa	"	"	$ 5	"	727 Columbus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	10081
12	Richard Sjoberg	19		Male	"	Labourer	"		"	Pungdalsmon	"	Winston Conn	"	"	$ 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10082
13	Axel E. Andersson	18		"	"	"	"		"	Nederlod	"	Rockfalls Ills	"	"	$ 40	"	327 North State	"	"	"	"	"	10083
14	Jenny Isaksson	20		Female	"	Servant	"		"	Klefshult	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10084
15	Susanna Carlsson	39		"	"	"	"		"	Aneby	"	Pekin Ills	"	Sister	$ 50	"	Sister	"	"	"	Slight lameness	"	10085
16	Carl Vilh. Johansson	21		Male	"	Labourer	"		"	Skillingaryd	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	friend	$ 7	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10086
17	Bengt Flenman	52		"	"	"	"		"	Harred	"	Kensington Ills	"	"	$ 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10087
18	Hilda E. Andersson	22		Female	"	Servant	"		"	Kinnaromona	"	New York	"	Sister	$ 13	"	Sister Kirstin Andersson newyork	"	"	"	"	"	10089
19	Karl A. Gräns	19		Male	"	Labourer	"		"	Tofsjö	"	Cambridge Neb	"	Self	$ 8	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	10090
20	Alma L. Sydberg	23		Female	"	Servant	"		"	Orebro	"	N. Haven, Conn.	No	U. S.	$ 50	Returned	gaining home						10091
21	Ester Carlsson	23		"	"	"	"		"	Mantorp	"	Elizabeth N.J.	No	"	$ 5	Yes	"						10092
22	Per A. Eklund	43	3	Male	Married	farmer	"		"	Ed sdalen	"	Canada Winnipeg	Self	above	$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7657
23	Margreta "	36		Female	"	Wife	"		"	"	"	Minnesota	"	"									
24	Anders "	14		Male	"	child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"									
25	Olof "	5		"					"	"	"	"	"	"									
26	Maria "	2		Female					"	"	"	"	"	"									
27	Margreta Danielsson	35	7	Female	married	Wife	Yes		"	"	"	Princeton Minn.	"	Self	above $30	No	Brother Olof Persson Princeton	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Gustaf "	10	8	Male	child				"	"	"												
29	Karl "	9	8	"					"	"	"												
30	Anna "	5		Female					"	"	"												

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, from SOUTHAMPTON. and that from my own personal knowledge, or the report of said Surgeon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chas R. Rogers Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in Edinburgh under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A Lloyd Parker

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 166 ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1	White	Sweden	Sw	Swedish	Sweden	
2		〃	〃	〃	〃	
3		〃	〃	〃	〃	
4		〃	〃	〃	〃	
5		〃	〃	〃	〃	
6		〃	〃	〃	〃	
7		〃	〃	〃	〃	
8		〃	〃	〃	〃	
9		〃	〃	〃	〃	
10		〃	〃	〃	〃	
11		〃	〃	〃	〃	
12		〃	〃	〃	〃	
13		〃	〃	〃	〃	
14		〃	〃	〃	〃	
15		〃	〃	〃	〃	
16		〃	〃	〃		
17		〃	〃			
18		〃	〃			
19		〃	〃			
20		〃	〃		〃	
21		〃	〃	〃	〃	
22		〃	〃	〃	〃	
23		〃	〃	〃	〃	
24		〃	〃	〃	〃	
25		〃	〃	〃		
26		〃	〃	〃		
27		〃	〃	〃		
28		〃	〃			
29		〃	〃			
30		〃	〃			

3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L[INE]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 167

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* 189

	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johan A. Johansson	18		Male	Single	Labour	Yes		Swedish	Sydsvedala	New York	Chicago	no	Self	$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7604
2	Kristina Tor	18		Female	Servant	"	"		"	Kumla	"	Bridgeport Conn	no	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7605
3	Elin Elk. Karlsson	22		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	yes	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7606
4	Petrus Bergstrom	30		Male	"	Labour	"		"	Hallested	"	Hartford Conn.	no	"	$15	U.S. Resident going home							7607
5	Carolina M. Larsson	25		Female	"	Servant	"		"	Gothenburg	"	New York	yes	"	$8.00	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7608
6	Anna Gustafsson	31		"	"	"	"		"	Wäde	"	"	"	"	$15	U.S. Resident going home							7609
7	Bengt Johan Svensson	20		Male	"	Farmer	"		"	Tvaaker	"	Cleveland Ohio	no	"	$26	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7610
8	Carl Oskar Johansson	20		"	"	"	"		"	Morup	"	Greensburg Pa.	yes	"	$7	"	Friend Edward Johnson						7611
9	Klas A. Jonsson	18		"	"	"	"		"	Köpeskö	"	Cadillac Mich.	"	"	$5	"	Friend Central Hotel						7612
10	Axel Andersson	27		"	"	Labour	"		"	Varberg	"	Rockport Pa.	"	"	$15	U.S. Citizen going home							7613
11	Johan Johansson	22		"	"	"	"		Swedish	"	"	"	"	"	$8.00	No	Sister	No	No	No	good	No	"
12	Hilda "	17		Female	"	Servant Girl	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Andrew A. Carlsson	17		Male	"	Labour	"		"	"	"	Jones Creek Pa	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Carl Julius Carlsson						7614
14	Oskar P. Svensson	23		"	"	"	"		"	Morup	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	7615
15	Ewen A. "	21		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anders L. Carlsson	23		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$27	"	Brother Carl Julius Carlsson						7616
17	Amanda J. Larsson	18		Female	"	Servant	"		"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7617
18	Amanda N. Carlsson	19		"	"	23 Feb 1900	"		"	"	"	Greensburg Pa	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Emil Julius Johansson						7618
19	Emma C. Johansson	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	7619
20	Anna M. Johansson	18		"	"	"	"		"	Lindsby	"	Grand Island Neb.	"	"	$10	"	Sister Gustaf Johansson and Family						7620
21	Elmelia A. "	16		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Severin Andersson	18		Male	"	Labour	"		"	Morup	"	New York	"	"	$7	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	7621
23	Otto Carlsson	21		"	"	Farmer	"		"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	no	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7622
24	John Albin Carlsson	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Youngstown O.	no	"	$40	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Otto Emil Andersson	29		"	"	"	"		"	Nossinge	"	Boston Mass.	no	"	$30	American Resident going home							7623
26	Ewen A Carlsson	17		"	"	"	"		"	Morup	"	New York	yes	"	$7	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7624
27	Sofia A. L. Ahlström	21		Female	"	Servant	"		"	Nossinge	"	Boston Mass.	no	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7625
28	Gustaf Johansson	46		Male	Married	Farmer	"		"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7626
29	Josefa Beata "	45		Female	"	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7627
30	Frida Elisabeth "	16	16	13	Child	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	above	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Robert Sidall, Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that, from my own personal examination of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information to the questions touching each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Chief Officer.

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON. Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley R Lloyd Parker

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Form 19.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S Tore

S.....

168 ARRIVED Nov 2 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Swedish		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Finn				
11		Swedish				
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

AMERICAN L[illegible]

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER [illegible]

List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189 169

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether [illegible] Contract expressly [illegible] plied, to come in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl A. Alfredson	18	8	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Gdsmal	New York	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	Self									7680
2	Hester Johanna E. "	17	[illegible]	Female	Married	Wife	"		"	"	"	"											"
3	John Arter "	8	6	male			"		"	"	"	"											"
4	Berta Josefina "	14		female			"		"	"	"	"											"
5	Anna Maria "	12	11	"			"		"	"	"	"											"
6	Karl Johan Andersen	21		Male	Single	farmer	Yes		"	Mo	"	Waterloo Iowa	Yes	Self	$1.10	No	Brother N. Carlson Waterloo Iowa	No	no	no	good	Lost hand fingers cut off	7681
7	Carl Vaefod Nilsen	22		"	"	Servant	"		"	Framnäs	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	7685
8	Gustaf Carlberg	34		"	"	Labourer	"		"	Sodertelje	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		7686
9	Ida "	25		Female	"	Servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U. S. Residents going home						"
10	Ernst A. F. Lindquist	23		Male	"	farmer	"		"	Tuna	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	No	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	7687
11	Oskar F. Fabian Nilsson	24		"	"	"	"		"	Fagerhult	"	"	"	"	16	"	[illegible]						7688
12	Karl A. O. Persson	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						7689
13	Martin Fridberg	40		"	"	"	"		Finland	Tjelpis Russia	via Liverpool	McKeesport Pa	"	"	U. S. Citizen going home								7695
14	Selma J. F. Nilsson	18		Female	"	Servant	"		Swedish	Fagerhult	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	$10	No	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	no	7690
15	Lars Hjalmar Larsen	20		Male	"	farmer	"		"	Tranäs	"	Jamestown Dak	No	"	$ 8.25	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7691
16	Lars J. Larsen	26		"	"	Labourer	"		"	Lysvik	"	Hartleis Wyoming	Yes	"	" 10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7692
17	Axel Alsen	21		"	"	"	"		"	Penne	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7693
18	Alof Alsen	19		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7694
19	Nils A. Larsen	21		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8.25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7695
20	Frans G. Lundquist	19		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7.25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7696
21	Nils A. Nilsson	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8.30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7697
22	Otto Eriksson	19		"	"	"	"		"	Lysvik	"	"	"	"	" 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7698
23	Anna S. Person	20		Female	"	Servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7699
24	Sven V. Nilsson	23		Male	"	Labourer	"		"	Penne	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	" 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7700
25	Oscar P. Amner	41		Married	"	farmer	Yes		"	Carlstorp	"	Hawarden	"	"	"	"	U. S. Citizens going home						7701
26	Matilda W. "	11		Female	"	Wife	"		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"							"
27	Gerhard A. T. "	11		"	"	Child	"		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"							"
28	Tillie L. "	7	10	"	"	"	"		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"							"
29	Emily A. Nilsson	20		Female	"		"		Swedish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							"
30	Agnes G. H. Nilsson	19	9	Female	"	Servant	"		"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"	"							"

17-7

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON.

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] and truly answered the questions put by the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my own personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, made previous to coming, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Chief Officer.

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Carter Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith, [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by [illegible] under the authority of Licence of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley R. Lloyd Carter Surgeon

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

AMERICAN L[illegible]

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER [illegible]

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 21st* 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189 1690

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl A. Alfredson	18	8	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Gasmal	New York	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	Self	U.S. Residents going home								7680
2	Mother Johanna E.	47		Female	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"											"
3	John Artur "	8	6	Male			"	"	"	"	"	"											"
4	Berta Josefina "	14		Female			"	"	"	"	"	"											"
5	Alma Maria "	12		"			"	"	"	"	"	"											"
6	Karl Johan Andersson	21		Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	"	"	No	"	Worcester Mass	Yes	Self	$11.10	No	Brother N. Carlson Worcester Mass.	No	No	No	Good	Left hand fingers cut off	7684
7	Carl Vaefod Nilsson	22		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Framkaf	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	7685
8	Gustaf Carlberg	34		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Swedish	Rijr	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	U.S. Residents going home								7686
9	Ida "	25		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									"
10	Ernst A. F. Lindquist	23		Male	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Tuna	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	$20.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7687
11	Aaron F. Isaac Nilsson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Segerhult	"	"	"	"	$16	"	[illegible]						7688
12	Karl A. O. Persson	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7689
13	Martin Fridberg	40		"	"	"	"	"	Finnish	[illegible]	"	[illegible] Mass	"	"	U. S. citizen going home								7690
14	Selma J. V. Nilsson	18		Female	"	Servant	"	"	Swedish	Segerhult	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	$10	No	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	No	Good	No	7690
15	Lars Hjalmar Larsson	26		Male	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Fransefors	"	Jamestown [illegible]	No	"	$18.25	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7691
16	Lars J. Larsson	26		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Lysvik	"	Newlen Wyoming	Yes	"	" 10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7692
17	Axel Alsson	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Jenne	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7693
18	Alof Alsson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7694
19	Nils A. Larsson	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7695
20	Frans V. Lundquist	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7.25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7696
21	Nils A. Nilsson	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18.30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7697
22	Otto Eriksson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lysvik	"	"	"	"	" 7	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7698
23	Anna L. Person	20		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7699
24	Sven V. Nilsson	23		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Jenne	"	Gladstone Mich	"	"	" 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7700
25	Oscar P. Anmer	41		Married	"	Farmer	Yes	"	Swedish	Kalmar	"	Hawarden Iowa	"	"	U. S. Citizens going home								7701
26	Matilda W. "	41		Female	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									"
27	Gerhard A. F. "	11	9	"	"	Child	"	"	"	Jenne	"	"	"	"									"
28	Tillie L. "	7	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									"
29	Emily A. Lundquist	20	9	Female	"	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"	"									"
30	Anna E. H. Nilsson	19	9	Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Skeckholm	"	"	"	"									"

17-7

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Creer Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that, from my own personal examination and the report of the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my own personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Chas Rees Purser

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Carter Surgeon of the St Louis sailing thereto do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise such by the authority of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

R. Lloyd Carter

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 170 ARRIVED. 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect.)		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Citizen				
14		Sweden				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

M

AMERICAN L[INE]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Line. M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

171

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 21* 190[0] Arriving at Port of 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether in Contemplation of Law, express or implied, Anarchist in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Fergus Johnsson	26		Male	Single	Laborer	yes		Swedish	Sweden & Brooklyn N.Y.	New York	New York	Yes	U. S.	$50	U. S. Resident going home							7657
2	Gustaf A. Johansson	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Pompret Conn.	No	Self	$50	No	No	No	No	No	good	No.	7658
3	Gustaf Th. Johansson	19		"	"	Farmer	"		"	As	"	Ridgway Pa	yes	Self	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7659
4	Johnny Ek. Boyd	22		female	"	servant	"		"	Sweden	"	New York	"	Self	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7660
5	Petter Aug. Persson	24		male	"	farmer	"		"	Bredaryd	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7661
6	Julius L. Andersson	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	yes	a friend	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10093
7	Axel Lund	21		"	"	Laborer	"		"	Ryningsnäs	"	Genesa Mich.	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10072
8	August Andersson	32		"	married	"	"		"	Vetlanda	"	Boston Mass.	"	Self	$10	U. S. Residents going home							7662
9	Helma "	26		female	"	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Carl A. Alsson	18		Male	Single	Laborer	"		"	Mönsterås	"	South Chicago Ill.	"	Self	$10	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7663
11	Gustaf A. Andersson	20		"	"	"	"		"	Kvarnaryd	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7664
12	Sven Severin Alsson	20	6	"	"	farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7665
13	Alef T. Andersen	25		"	"	Laborer	"		"	Norrköping	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7666
14	Olof A. Nygren	19		"	"	"	"		"	Borgvik	"	Worcester	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7667
15	Elin K. Björkstein	18		female	"	Servant	"		"	"	"	Mass	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Johan Nyler	19		Male	"	Laborer	"		"	Vermeko	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7668
17	Henry Svensson	30		"	"	"	"		"	Östergötland Sweden	"	Rockford New York	"	"	U. S. citizen going home								7669
18	John Ottoson	28		"	"	"	"		"	Östergötland Sweden	"	Berga	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7670
19	Carl J. A. Gustafsson	22		"	"	"	"		"	Stockholm Sweden	"	"	"	"	$10	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7671
20	Charley Lindsey	31		"	"	"	"		"	Aishult	"	Kewanee Ill.	"	"	U. S. citizen going home								7672
21	Adolf G. Nilsson	16		"	"	"	"		"	Urshult	"	"	"	"	$10	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7673
22	Johannes Persson	24		"	"	"	"		"	Malmö	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7674
23	Carl A. Josefsson	36		"	Married	Fisherman	"		"	Ystad	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	U. S. Resident going home								7675
24	Emil Andersson	24	5	"	Single	farmer	"		"	Svanekorp	"	Lindow Pa	"	"	$10	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7676
25	Johan Karlsson	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7677
26	Anders Karlsson	18	3	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Kane Pa	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7678
27	Herman Alsson	27		"	"	Laborer	"		"	Copparbert	"	Rockford Ill.	"	"	U. S. citizen going home								7679
28	Johannes Pettersson	40		"	Married	Laborer	"		"	Lerdala	Oskarshamn	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$5	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7681
29	John A. Andersson	19		"	Single	Sailor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7682
30	Richard Bentsson	19		"	"	farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7685

24-3

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. Rogers Chief Officer of the St. Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am the Master or Commanding Officer of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my own personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, made previous to the importation of such passenger, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

J. Rogers Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker swear that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such in Germany and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Surgeon of the St. Louis sailing therewith. R. Lloyd Parker

M

AMERICAN L ..

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

VI

171

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 21* 190 Arriving at Port of 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming express-ly to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Frans Johnsson	26		Male	Single	Labour	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden Broryd	New York	New York	Yes	U. S. Resident going home									7657
2	Gustaf A. Johansson	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Somerset, Mass.	No	Self	$18	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No.	7658
3	Gustaf Th. Johansson	19		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	As	"	Ridgway, Pa	yes	Self	$38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7659
4	Jeremiah Reid	22		female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Fairhaven	"	New York	"	Self	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7660
5	Petter Aug. Pettersen	22		male	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Brederyd	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"	$26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7664
6	Julius Andersen	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newcastle	Yes	a friend	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10093
7	Axel Lund	21		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Reymyre	"	Boone, Nebr.	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10072
8	August Andersson	32		"	married	"	"	"	"	Vesterwik	"	Boston	"	Self	U. S. Resident going home								7662
9	Helma "	26		female	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Mass.	"	"	$11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Carl A. Alsson	18		Male	Single	Labourer	"	"	"	Mexsteran	"	South Chicago	"	Self	$18	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7663
11	Gustaf A. Andersson	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Rudskoga	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7664
12	Sven Severin Nilsson	20	6	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7665
13	Algot T. Andersson	25		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Norrköping	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7666
14	Olof A. Nygren	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Borgvik	"	Worcester	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7667
15	Elin K. Borkstrom	18		female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Johan Nylen	19		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Vermskog	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7668
17	Conny Svensson	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Örebro Sweden	"	Hoboken New York	"	"	U. S. citizen going home								7669
18	John Persson	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Edsbro Sweden	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7670
19	Carl J. E. Gustafsson	22		"	"	18-11297	"	"	"	Svedala Sweden	"	"	"	"	$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7671
20	Charles Lagberg	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	Arbrå	"	Kewanee, Ill.	"	"	$65	U. S. citizen going home								7672
21	Adolf G. Nilsson	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Arbrå	"	"	"	"	$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7673
22	Johannes Persson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Malmö	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7674
23	Carl A. Jacksson	36		Married	Fisherman		"	"	"	Aspmål	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	U. S. Resident going home								7675
24	Emil Andersson	24	5	Single	farmer		"	"	"	Svanskog	"	Duquoin Pa	"	"	$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7676
25	Johan Karlsson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7677
26	Andreas Karlsson	18	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ware Pa	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7678
27	Herman Nilsson	27		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Örpsbro Sweden	Boston	Rockford Ill	"	"	U. S. citizen going home								7679
28	Johannes Pettersson	40		"	married	Labourer	"	"	"	Lerdala Sweden	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7680
29	John A. Andersson	19		"	Single	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7681
30	Richard Berntsson	19		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7682

24-3

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. Rosen Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. 190 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that, from my own personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my own personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, made previous to embarkation, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information is correct and true concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Lloyd Parker do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been employed by the owners of the St Louis sailing therewith, under the authority of the Commissioner of Immigration at Antwerp and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, consisting of 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Port of Boston.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [redacted]

S. S. 172 ARRIVED. April 9 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect.		
1						
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8						
9						
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13						
14						
15						
16						
17	"	Russia	"	"	"	"
18	"	Russia	"	"	"	"
19	"	Russia	"	"	"	"
20						
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 26th 1906* Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189 17

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl Alb. Hasse	21		Male	Single	Tinsmith	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden Stockholm	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7702
2	Enoch M. "	20		"	"	Work	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Albert Augustsson	20		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Sjöfalla	"	Kaspad Pa	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7703
4	Emil B. Johansson	30		"	Married	Laborer	"	"	"	Orsala	"	Westerly R.I.	No	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	U.S. Resident going home						7704
5	Thilda Johansson	33		Female	Sing.	Servant	"	"	"	Hassla	"	New York	Yes	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						7705
6	Carl A. Olson	21		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	as	"	Chicago	"	"	$7	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7706
7	Josefina E. Carlsson	23		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Väro	"	Evanston Ill.	"	"	5.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7707
8	Emma J. Johansson	18		Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7708
9	Anda L. Karlsson	22		Female	"	"	"	"	"	Vedbyö	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7709
10	Nils S. Andersen	21		Male	"	farmer	"	"	"	Svartså	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7710
11	Johan A. Andersen	40		"	Married	"	"	"	"	Ahs	"	Mt Jewett Pa.	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7711
12	Adolf "	19		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Adam Mustonen	29		Male	Married	Laborer	"	"	Finnish	Finland	London	Newark N.J.	"	"	$28	U.S. Resident going home							7712
14	Anna Johansson	23		Female	Sing.	Servant	"	"	Swedish	Vedbyö	"	Ridgway Pa.	"	"	$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7713
15	Edvina "	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Johan F. Nilsson	22		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7714
17	Johan B. "	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna B. Gustafsson	29		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	Sallstorp	"	De Kalb Ill.	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7715
19	Johan A. Johansson	26		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Väro	"	Spencer	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7716
20	Carl E. Andersen	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dowa	"	"	$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jon Fredrik Johansson	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nathrop Pa	"	"	5.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7717
22	Carl Alex. Lauren	41		"	"	"	"	"	Finnish	Backa	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"	[illegible]	U.S. citizen going home							7718
23	Oscar B. Svedlasan	25		"	"	"	"	"	Swedish	Vedbyö	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$7	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7719
24	Hilda Caroline "	28		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Carl A. Johansson	45		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	Finnish	Tavast	"	Portland Ames	"	"	$21	U.S. citizen going home							7720
26	Hilma A. Lundberg	26		Female	"	Seamstress	"	"	Swedish	Jönköping	"	Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	$8	U.S. Resident							7721
27	Hans E. Johnsson	23		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Trovallen	"	"	"	"	$8	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7722
28	Johan E. Lundbeck	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lerdala	"	Wilcox Pa	"	"	$5	U.S. citizen going home							7723
29	Carl A. Johansson	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	Finland	"	Hollybeach Miss	"	"	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7724
30	Ester M. Johansson	17		Female	Single	Servant	"	"	"	Bellapais	"	Chicago Ill.	Yes	"	$12	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	7725

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1906

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chas Rogers Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Q Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such art and under the authority of [illegible] Hamburg and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all respects correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1906

John E. Hopley Consul of the [illegible]

Q. Lloyd Parker

AMERICAN L[INE]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Southampton April 25th 1906* Arriving at Port of *New York* 189 17[illegible]

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Contract expressly applied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl Alb. Hasse	21		Male	Single	Farm-Work		yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7702
2	Enoch M. "	20		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Albert Augustsson	20		"	"	farmer		"	"	Sjötofta	"	Hartford Pa	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7703
4	Emil B. Johansson	30		"	Married	Laborer		"	"	Örsala	"	Waterbury R.I.	No	"			U.S. Resident going home						7704
5	Thilda Johansson	33		female	Sing.	Servant		"	"	Vaesterås	"	New York	Yes	"									7705
6	Carl A. Olson	21		Male	"	Laborer		"	"	Ås	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$70	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7706
7	Josefina E. Carlsson	23		female	"	Servant		"	"	Väro	"	Evanston Ills	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7707
8	Emma J. Johansson	18		Male	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7708
9	Anda L. Karlsson	22		female	"	"		"	"	Vedbyå	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7709
10	Nils S. Andersson	21		Male	"	farmer		"	"	Svartå	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7710
11	Johan A. Andersson	40		"	Married	"		"	"	Åbo	"	Mt Jewett Pa.	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7711
12	Adolf "	19		"	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Adam Mustonen	20		Male	Married	Laborer		"	Finnish	Finland	Liverpool	Wyoming Pa	"	"	$25	"	U.S. Resident going home						7712
14	Anna Johansson	23		female	Sing.	Servant		"	Swedish	Veddige	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"	50	No	No						7713
15	Edvina "	21		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	"
16	Johan F. Nilsson	22		Male	"	Laborer		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7714
17	Johan B. "	17		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna B. Gustafsson	29		female	"	Servant		"	"	Sätofta	"	Mc Keesport Pa	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7715
19	Johan A. Johansson	26		Male	"	Laborer		"	"	Väro	"	Spencer	"	"									7716
20	Carl E. Andersson	22		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Iowa	"	"	$7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Johan Fredrik Johansson	28		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Nathrop Pa	"	"	$100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7717
22	Carl Alfr. Larsen	41		"	"	"		"	Danish	Backa	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"			U.S. citizen going home						7718
23	Oscar B. Sundstrom	25		"	"	"		"	Swedish	Örebro	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$7	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7719
24	Hilda Carlstrom	28		female	"	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Carl A. Johansson	45		Male	"	Laborer		"	Finnish	"	"	Portland Conn	"	"			U.S. citizen going home						7720
26	Hilma A. Lundberg	22		female	"	Seamstress		"	Swedish	Trankiping	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$7	No	Resident	No					7721
27	Ann E. Johansson	23		Male	"	Laborer		"	Finnish	Trevallen	"	"	"	"	$11	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7722
28	Johan E. Lundbeck	36		"	"	"		"	Swedish	Lerdala	"	Wilcox Pa	"	"	$5	No	U.S. Resident going home						7723
29	Carl A. Johansson	38		"	"	"		"	"	Ystad	"	Holybeach N.J.	"	"	$4	No	No						7724
30	Ester M. Johansson	17		Female	Single	Servant		"	"	Helsingfors	"	Chicago Ills	Yes	"	$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7725

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, from SOUTHAMPTON. and that I have compared the Surgeon's report of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1906

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chas Rogers Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such in and under the authority of Hamburg and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars, full, true and correct, and that in said List or Manifest the mental and physical condition of each passenger is correctly stated.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1906

John E. Hopley

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

RECEIVED
1900

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

171 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"		"	"	
4	"	"	—	"	"	
5	"	"	—	"	"	
6	"	"	—	"	"	
7	"	"	—	"	"	
8	"	"	—	"	"	
9	"	"	—	"	"	
10	"	"	—	"	"	
11	"	"		"	"	
12	"	"		"	"	
13		Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
14	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	
15	"	"	—	"	"	
16	"	"	—	"	"	
17	"	"	—	"	"	
18	"	"	—	"	"	
19	"	"	—	"	"	
20	"	"	—	"	"	
21	"	"	—	"	"	
22	"	[illegible]				
23	"	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	
24	"	"	—	"	"	
25	"	[illegible]				
26	"	[illegible]	—	Swedish	Sweden	
27	"	"	—	"	"	
28	"	"	—	"	"	
29	"	"	—	"	"	
30	"	"	—	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

K

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "St Louis." sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. April 21st ~~1000 189~~ Arriving at Port of 175 ~~189~~

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	6 Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Shoel Izek Kamel	21		M	S	Furrier		Yes	Austrian	London	NEW YORK		Yes	Uncle	$6	No	Uncle A Wernstreich 31 Livingston St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No.	8794
2	Israel Rostargolski	18		M		Nil			Russian			Boston Mass		Sister	$3		Sister Mrs Simonsen 65 Sth St Boston						
3	Samuel Weinschenk	17		M		Tailor						St Joseph Mo		Father	$6		Father S Weinschenk 314 So South St St Joseph						8798
4	Marie	19		F																			8792
5	Mochem Scheenin	24		M		Butcher						Stamford Conn		Brother	£1		Brother J Scheenin 2 Mill River St Stamford Conn.						8795
6	Ruwen	22		M		Baker									£1								
7	Ellie Gurewitz	24		M	M	Cap Maker						Brooklyn NY	No		$3		Brother in law Kronchevsky 203 Christopher St						8797
8	Annie	20		F	M	—																	
9	Ralph Gillett	39		M		—			English			Care Emmons & Gillett	No	Self	$200		Daughter Mrs Clark Brooklyn NY						1971
10	Thomas Belvelston	24		M	S	Labourer											Brother				Senility & Ptosis		1972
11	George William Cole	38		M	M	Carter						St Louis Mo	Yes		$60		Cousin Mr W H Hoult Montacello Iowa						2004
12	Emmie Horam	21		F	S	—						Monticello Ia	Yes		$27	No	Sister Mrs Louis Hoult Montacello Iowa						1957
13	John Smith	60		M	M	Sawyer				Ohio		Cleveland O		Sons	$100	$80 Long Island NY	Son Wm A Smith 442 Erie St Cleveland Ohio	On Visit			Senility & Abscess of Ear		8752
14	Charles Scott	30		M	S	Laborer			Irish	London				self	$20	No	Aunt Mrs Jackson 760 Jackson 462 Erie St						8539
15	~~Jacob Kilgrave~~	32		M	M	Carpenter			~~Germany~~														~~Deported~~
16	Alice Stradling	32		F	M	Nil			England			Newark NJ	No	Husband	$		Husband Mr Stradling 36 Succasunna Newark NJ						54599
17	William A.	10		M	S																		
18	Richard E.	8		M				No															
19	David Blair Elliott	21		M		Clerk		Yes				Wells Fargo Express		Self	$25		No						1999
20	Sidney Cotton Steer	23		M		Engineer									$25								
21	Hugo Lehaar	29		M		Diamond Dealer		No	Hungarian			Baltimore Md			$467		Uncle Dr Self 240 Calhoun Av Balt						2002
22	Bursch Ushikeny	20		M		Carpenter			Russian			NEW YORK.		Brother	$50		Brother Mr R Rosson 345 Broadway New York						8800
23	Phillip Jacobson	21		M		Tailor						Phila Pa		Self	$30		Cousin 617 Jarvis St Phila						2003
24	Max Miller	25		M	M	Cabinet Maker			Austrian		2 1881	New Hampton					American						8737
25	Chike	24		M	M				Citizen														
26	Phillip 86	1	6	M	S			No	Citizen		Dis on Tkt	Iowa											
27	Nathan	4		M					Citizen														
28	Ralph S Johnston	35		M	S	Sailor		Yes	Canada			NEW YORK.			$20								8744
29	Lewis Butler	31		M	S				East India						$21								8745
30	Jane Bellop Hugo	45		F	Widow	Nurse			Citizen		Dis on Tkt												2001

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Chas Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest; that I am the Master [or Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the surgeon to make such examination, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or unduly a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1907

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON. Chas Rogers Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Edward Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the laws of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, No. 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relating to the said passengers, and to the sanitary and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1907

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON. E Lloyd Parker Surgeon.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St. Louis

SHEET M 176

ARRIVED. April 2 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Austria	Bohemian	Hebrew	Austria	
2		Russia	R		Russia	
3		"	"	"		
4		"	"	"		
5		"	"	"		
6		"	"	"		
7		"	"	"		
8		"	"	"		
9		Gt Br	Engl	Engl	Gt Br	
10		"	"	"		
11		"	"	"		
12		"	"	"		
13		"	"	"		
14		"	"	"		
15		"	Ireland	Irish		
16		Gt Br	Engl	Engl	Gt Br	
17		"	"	"		
18		"	"	"		
19		"	"	"		
20		"	"	(illegible)		
21		"	"	(illegible)		
22		Hungary	Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	
23		Russia	R	"	Russia	
24		Citizen	"	"		
25		Citizen	"	"		
26		Citizen	"	"		
27		Citizen	"	"		
28		Gt Br	Canada	Engl	Gt Br	
29		"	East India	"		
30		Citizen	"	"		

1—340

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St. Louis

SHEET No. 1 — 176 — ARRIVED. April 2 — 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PEOPLE OR PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Austria	Bohemia	Hebrew	Russia	
2		Russia	R			
3		"	"		Russia	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9		Gt Br	Engl	Engl	Gt Br	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	Ireland	Irish	"	
15						
16		Gt Br	Engl	Engl	Gt Br	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	(illegible)	"	
20		"	"	(illegible)	"	
21		Hungary	Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	
22		Russia	R		Russia	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Citizen				
25		Citizen				
26		Citizen				
27		Citizen				
28		Gt Br	Canada	Engl	Gt Br	
29		"	East India	"	"	
30		Citizen				

1—3460

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

J

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St. Paul ST. LOUIS sailing from Southampton April 14 1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 189 17

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Eva M. Sandgren	18		Female	Single	Servant girl	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Stockholm	New York	New York	yes	Self	$5.	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	11222
2	Nicolas L. Ahlquist	31		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Gotland	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Grandfather Gustaf Ahlquist Gotland	"	"	"	"	"	11223
3	Knut W. Gallman	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	Duluth, Minn.	"	grandfather	$20	"	Uncle John Boyd Burton, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	14675
4	Agnes K. Andersen	20		Female	"	Servant girl	"	"	"	Gotland	"	Boston, Mass	"	uncle	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"	14698
5	Matilda Sellin	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	New York	"	Self	$30	Resident	going home	"	"	"	"	"	10063
6	Anna B. Larson	63		"	Widow		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	daughter	$15	No	daughter Swenson New York	No	No	No	good	No	10064
7	Axel Lundberg	20		Male	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	Jerusalem	"	Pullman, Conn.	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister Augusta Lundberg Pullman	No	No	"	"	"	10065
8	Per A. Jonson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Jaby	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Brother	$5	"	Brother Gust. Holm Chicago, Ills.	No	No	"	"	"	10066
9	Johan A. Johansson	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Gardslosa	"	Rockford, Ill.	"	Self	$7	"		No	No	"	"	"	10067
10	Joel A. Nilsson	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Svartark	"	Providence R.I.	yes	uncle	$10	"	uncle A. Andersen Providence R.I.	"	No	"	"	"	10068
11	John G. Sellin	69		"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	New York	yes	Self	$30	"	daughter & family in law C.C. Mullin. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	7524
12	Frans A. Stapp	23		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Myresjo	"	Mt. Jewett Pa.	"	Self	$10	No		"	"	"	"	"	7528
13	Johan A.	"	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friends.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	John A.V. Svensson	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Myresjo	"	Minneapolis, Minn.	"	"	$20	Resident going home		"	"	"	"	"	7530
15	C. Edvard Bäckman	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Linne	"	Ashland, Ohio	"	"	$10	"	2 sisters Ashland, Ohio	"	"	"	good	No	7531
16	Lars J. Jonsson	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$10	"	sister E. Nelson 926 Wells St.	"	"	"	"	"	7532
17	Nils G. Nilsson	17	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Carolina	23		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$2.	"	friend M. Lundberg 3 Cory St.	"	"	"	"	"	7533
19	Emma R. Eriksson	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Denver Col.	"	"	$7	"	friend Otto Swenson	"	"	"	"	"	7534
20	Carl L. Backman	20		Male	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Elfsaker	"	Springfield, Mass.	"	"	$5.	"	brother Carl "	"	"	"	"	"	7535
21	Fredrik E. Malin	22		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Visnum	"	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	$5.	"		"	"	"	"	"	7536
22	Ernst "	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5.	"	no friends.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Axel R. Liverty	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Thors	"	Marinette, Wis.	"	"	cash 43	17							7537
24	August Johnsson	43		"	Married		"	"	"	Gata	"				order 534								"
25	Laura "	45		Female	Wife		"	"	"	"	"				U. S. Residents going home								"
26	Agda "	8		"	Child		"	"	"	"	"												"
27	Fritz "	7		Male	"		"	"	"	"	"												"
28	Elna "	5		Female	"		"	"	"	"	"												"
29	Charles E. Kjelin	19		Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norway	"			Self	$10	No	No	No	No	No	good	No	7538
30	John T. Larson	20		Male	Single	Laborer	"	"	Swedish	Gala	"			"	$6.	"	3 Cross	"	"	"	"	"	7539

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Chief Officer of the St. Louis sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have in the month of April 1900 in number, entered on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that, from my own personal examination of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, made previous to the importation thereof, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest, touching the said several passengers and each of said passengers individually therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St. Louis sailing thereunder do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the Queen of England; that I have been employed by the said Master as Surgeon of the said vessel during the present voyage, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, consisting of 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St. Louis

SHEET 178 ARRIVED, June 10 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	—	U.S. Born				
27	—	U.S. Born				
28	—	U.S. Born				
29	a	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
30	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

179

S.S. ~~Ste Paul~~ ST. LOUIS. sailing from Southampton April 24th 1900 Arriving at Port of 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	A Sherman Fagerholm	24		Male	Married	Machinist	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Sioux City	Yes	Friend	Above $25	No.	Sister and brother in law S. J. Jacobson	No	No	No	Good	left thumb cut off	10069
2	Hilda "	21		Female	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Iowa	"				Sioux City Iowa					No	
3	Karin "	1		"					"	"	"	"	"									"	
4	Sigrid T. Svard	21		"	Single	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	"	Hogsby	"	Fairbury Neb	"	Friend	$15	No	No	No			Good	"	10076
5	Louise Johansson	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	Linkoping	"	Woodhull Ills	"	{ U. S. Residents	$30	6 years	Chas Johnson going home						10540
6	Elsa M. J. "	11		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"										"
7	Frans Svensson	31		Male	"	Laborer			"	Skeppshult	"	Sheffield Ills	"		$15	3y							10541
8	Oscar Karlsson	18		"	"	Farmer			"	By	"	New York	"	Brother	$5.	No	Brother John Carlson New York	No	No	No	Good	No	10071
9	Albert Andersson	34		"	"	Laborer			Finnish	Finland	Boston	Minneapolis Minn	"	U. S. citizen going home									10542
10	John A. Magnuson	46		"	Married	"			Swedish	Stockholm	"	Minneapolis Minn	"										10543
11	Nils Aug. Axelson	46		"	"	Farmer			Swedish	"	"	"	"										10544
12	Johan Oscar Johansson	16		"	Single	Laborer			"	"	"	"	"	Self	$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	10545
13	Emil Andersson	28		"	Single				Finnish	Finland	Boston	Chicago Ills	"				U. S. citizen going home						10546
14	Augusta Olsson	28		Female	"	Domestic			Swedish	Brunne	"	Philadelphia Pa	"		$70	Yes	Sister	No	No	No	Good	No	10547
15	Anna V. Soderlund	21		"	Single	"			"	Enkoping	"	"	"	Self	$22	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	10548
16	Hulda E. Nilsson	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	Chicago Ills	"		$8	"	4314 Evans Ave						10549
17	Selma R. Persson	19		"	"	"			"	Sweden	"	Pocatic	No		$10	"	cousin Maria Ericsson Pocatic						10550
18	Anna "	17		"	"	"			"	"	"	N.Y.	"		$10	"							"
19	Johan H. Graberg	26		Male	"	"			"	Ostersund	"	New York	Yes		$350	"	No						10551
20	Nils August Olsson	30		Male	married	Farmer			"	Lysvik	"	South Chicago	"		$10	S.	Sister going home						10552
21	Karl Olsson	24		"	Single	Laborer			"	"	"	Ills	"		$30	12	No	No	No	No	Good	No	10553
22	Per E. Person	22		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"		$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10554
23	Per Nilsson	21		"	"	"			"	"	"	Ellsworth Wisconsin	"		$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10555
24	Karl Albert Olsson	22		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"		$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10556
25	Emma A Carlson	37		"	"	"			Finnish	Helsingfors	"	Moline Ills	"	U. S. citizen going home									10557
26	Carl E. Carlsson	28		"	Single	Laborer			Swedish	Stockholm	"	Red Oak Iowa	"										10558
27	Jacob H. Aspegren	15		"	"	"			Swedish	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	"
28	Albert Anderson	18		"	"	Laborer			Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	New York	"				No	transferred to 2nd cabin					
29	Carl M. Leyngnist	22		"	"	Cabinetmaker			"	Stockholm	"	St Paul Minn	"		$50								10560
30	Hulda Leon	22		Female	Married	Wife	"	"	Finnish	Finland	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	U. S. citizen going home				129	Elm St				10677

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John E. Hoffay Chief Officer of the ~~Ste Paul~~ St. Louis, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made (or personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 179 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, from SOUTHAMPTON. under the authority of the Owners thereof, or the Person employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing Manifest, in answer to the several questions thereof, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1900

John E. Hoffay Chief Officer

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker of the ~~Ste Paul~~ St. Louis, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise in the State of Hampshire under the authority of Queen Victoria and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, 179 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, so far as the mental and physical condition of such passengers is concerned.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1900

John E. Hoffay R. Lloyd Parker M.D.

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

AMERICAN LINE.

I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

179

S.S. St. Paul ST. LOUIS. sailing from Southampton April 14th 1900 Arriving at Port of 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much? If less than $50.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	A Hermon Fagerholm	24		Male	Married	Mechanic	Yes		Swedish	Fagerfors	New York	Sioux City Iowa	Yes	Friend	Cash $25	No.	Sister and brother in law C. V. Jacobson Sioux City Iowa	No	No	No	Good	Left thumb cut off	10069
2	Hilda "	21		Female	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									No	"
3	Karin "	1		"					"	"	"	"	"										"
4	Sigrid T. Svard	21		"	Single	Housemaid	Yes		"	Hoppsby	"	Fairbury Illinois	"	Friend	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good		10076
5	Louise Johansson	42		"	Married		No		"	Linkoping	"	Woodhull Ills	"	Self	$5	6 years	Chas Johnson going home						75-49
6	Elen M. J. "	11		"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"										"
7	Frans Svensson	31		Male	"	Laborer	"		"	Hyttphult	"	Sheffield Ia	"		$15	3y							7541
8	Oscar Karlsson	18		"	"	Farmer	"		"	Ny	"	New York	"	Brother	$5	No	Brother John Carlson New York	No	No	No	Good	No	10071
9	Albert Andersson	34		"	"	Laborer	"		Citizen	Fridkulla	Discontinued	Minneapolis Minn	"	U. S. citizen going home									7542
10	John A. Magnuson	46		"	Married		"		Citizen	Fridlevstad	"	Weidler Ia	"		$5								7543
11	Nils Aug. Carlsson	46		"	"	Farmer	"		Sweden	"	"	"	"		$5	6 years	Resident Ia						7544
12	John Oscar Johansson	16		"	Single	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7545
13	Emil Andersson	28		"	Single		"		Citizen	Karlskrona	Discontinued	Chicago Ill	"	U. S.	Citizen	going	home						7546
14	Augusta Nilsson	28		Female	"	Domestic	"		Sweden	Brunne	"	Philadelphia Pa	"		$10	6 years	Resident Ia		6 yrs	Sister			7547
15	Anna V. Soderlund	21		"	"	"	"		"	Enkenvik	"	"	"	Self	$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7548
16	Hulda E. Nilsson	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$8	"	4314 Evans Ave		"	"	"	"	7549
17	Selma R. Persson	19		"	"	"	"		"	Sunne	"	Passaic N.J.	No	"	$10	"	cousin Miss Ericsson Passaic		"	"	"	"	7550
18	Anna "	17		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
19	Johan H. Gruber	26		Male	"	"	"		"	Ollerstad	"	New York	Yes	"	$350	"	No		"	"	"	"	7557
20	Nils August Person	30		Male	Married	Machinist	Yes		"	Lysvik	"	South Chicago	"	"	$10		S. Pleasant going home						7558
21	Karl Persson	24		"	Single	Farmer	"		"	"	"	Ill	"	"	$30	12 mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7554
22	Pet E. Persson	25		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7555
23	Per Nilsson	21		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Ellsworth Wisconsin	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7556
24	Karl Albert Nilsson	22		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7557
25	Gunnard Carlson	37		"	Married		"		Citizen	Kalmar	"	Malmo Neb	"	U. S.	citizen	going	home						7558
26	Carl E. Carlsson	28		"	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Red Oak Iowa	"		$5								"
27	Jacob H. Andersson	15		"	Single		"		Sweden	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No	"
28	Henry Lundgren	18		"	"		"		"	Gullsberg	"	New York	"		$37			No	"	"	"	"	7560
29	Carl W. Lyngquist	22		"	"		"		"	Grello	"	St. Paul Minn	"	U. S.	citizen	going	home		129	Elm St			7561
30	Hulda Leon	22		Female	Married	Wife	"		"	Nyord	"	Kensington R.I.	"										

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Charles Chief Officer of the St Paul, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 179 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am satisfied that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest, in each case, is full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to each of said passengers, as required by the Act of March 3, 1893, and the instructions of the Secretary of the Treasury thereunder, in relation thereto, so far as the same can be ascertained by the master or commanding officer, or first or second officer thereof, to whom alone the law requires the information in this behalf to be furnished.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Charles Chief Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker duly appointed Surgeon of the St Louis, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of United States of America; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, consisting of 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St Louis

SHEET 1 — 180 — ARRIVED Apr 29 1902 — 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2		"		"	"	
3		"		"	"	
4		"		"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		Citizen				
10		U S Citizen				
11		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		Citizen				
14		Sweden	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		U S Citizen				
26		Do				
27		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
28						
29		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
30		"				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

H

AMERICAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO ...NER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Last H

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Paul ST. LOUIS. sailing from Southampton April 24th 1900 Arriving at Port of 189 181

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	23 Contract Ticket No.
1	Henrik Wistegren	28		Male	Single	Labour	Yes		Swedish	Gotland	New York	Rockford Ill		Brother in Law	$15 =	No	Brother in law Theodor Johnson, Rockford Ill	No	no	no	good	no	1084
2	Viktor Larsson	28		"	Married	"	"		"	"	"	Henry's Creek "		friend	5	"	friend Carl Gradin " " "	"	"	"	"	"	1085
3	Johan P. Pettersson	26		"	Single	"	"		"	"	"	Boston Mass		Self	75 =	No	U.S. Resident	Sister August Olsson Chicago Ill	No	no	no	good	no	1224
4	Elin S. Olsson	17		Female	"	Servant girl	"		"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn.		"	10 =	No	going home	uncle Carl Johnson Bridgeport Conn.	No	No	No	good	no	1225
5	Johan Larsson	33		Male	Married	Laborer	"		"	Gotland	"	Escanaba	Mich	"	100 =	7 yrs	U.S. Citizen going home	916 Wells ave —						1226
6	Ida "	36		Female	"	Wife	"		"	"	"	Michigan	"	"				brother Charles						"
7	Thelma "	9		V	"	Child			"	"	"	"	"	"										"
8	Emil P. W. Forsberg	20		Male	Single	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Newyork	Conn	Self	38 =	No	Brother P. Forsberg visitor	Hartford, Conn.	No	no	no	good	no	1227
9	Per Herman Jackson	17		V	"	"	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	12 =	"	uncle Louis Wilson Chicago Ill	8888 Auston St	"				"	1228
X6	Hilda M. Matson	24		Female	"	Servant girl	"		"	Gefle	"	Newyork	"	"	40 =	No	No	"	"	"			"	1229
11	Valmer R. W. Larson	20		Male	"	Laborer	"		"	Gotland	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	45 =		Brother Oscar Larson Chicago Ill	Lasalle St 5856					"	1230
12	John E. Erickson	32		V	Married	Carpenter	"		Finland	Aland	"	Seattle Wash	Conn	"	28 =	S. 13	Sister Emma Peterson	Home						1231
X13	Erika S. Hammarskiöld	44		Female	Single	Widow	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	80 =	No	Silas E. Hunnell Newyork	No	No	No	good	No		1232
14	August Willandt	20		Male	"	Taylor	"		"	"	"	Portland Maine	"	"	6 =	"	Friend Ole Jansonius	5 5 8	Cumberland				"	1233
15	Alma Sofia Andersson	18		Female	"	Servant girl	"		Finland	"	"	Black River Falls Wis	"	"	25 =	"	Father Aug. Andersson Guitar Black River Falls Wis	"	"	"			"	1234
16	Richard Axelsson	30		Male	"	Laborer	"		"	Finland	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	U.S. citizen going home									7561
17	John Helmers	29		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"									7562
18	Anders Persson	32		V	M	V	V		Sweden	Sweden	V	Braddock Pa	V	American	6½ =	No	Resident Home							4566
19	Hanna Svenborn	37		V	F	V	Seer	V	V	V	V	NY	V	V	1 =	"	V 205 E 36 St							4563
20	Oskar Lof	24		V	M	V	Labr	V	V	V	V	E Greenwich Providence R.I.	V	Self	60 =	"	V							4564
21	Klas do	17		V			V	V	V	V	V	"	V	"	8 =	"	"							"
22	Axel E. Dager	17		V			V	V	V	V	V	a	V	V	6 =	"	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	4565
23	Fredrik Lönngk	27		V	V	V	V	V	Norwegian	Norway	V	S. Francisco	V	V	120 =	"	coming Rockford, California St 330				V		V	1827
24	John A Holte	33		V	V	M	V	V	V	V	V	Minneapolis Minn	V	V	5 =	"	friend Lars Mosmatt — 330 Washington ave				V		V	1843
25	Ingwald E Kvam	20		V	V	V	V	V	28	V	V	V	V	V	22 =	"	sister Marit V 2 330 Washington ave				V		V	1844
26	Ingebret Svarstad	24		V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	Brother	2 =	"	Brother Simon, — V	V	V	V	V		V	1743
27	John O. Haley	20		V	V	V	V	V	1	V	V	V	V	Self	2 =	"	deformed thumb right hand No. 29 +				V		V	1841
28	Helmer Rönning	23		V	V	V	V	V	27	V	V	V	V	"	30 =	"	friend Lars Haug - No 29.	V			V		V	1842
29	Lars O Haug	34		V	V	U.S. Cit	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	American	13	Resident Home								1840
30	Nuben Fierzmanska	18		V	V	V	jiddler	V	Russian	Russia	V	NY	V	Self	[illegible]	No	Cousin	V	V	V	V	V	V	5964

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 78 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct, full, and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Council of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chas Rogers Chief Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by the authority of Univ of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, 78 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Council of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R Lloyd Parker Surgeon

H

AMERICAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO ...ONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 101. Immigration Service

Last H

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St. Paul ST. LOUIS. sailing from Southampton April 26th 1900 Arriving at Port of 189 181

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Henrik Westergren	28		Male	Single	Laborer	Yes		Swedish	Gotland	New York	Rockford Ill.		Brother in Law	$15 —	No	Brother in law Gustav Johnson. Rockford Ill.	No	No	No	good	No	1084
2	Viktor Larsson	28		"	Married	"	"		"	"	"	Hartford Conn.	"	friend	" 5 —	"	friend Carl Larsson "	"	"	"	"	"	1085
3	Johan P. Pettersson	26		"	Single	"	"		"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	" 7 —	U.S.	Resident						1224
4	Elin P. Olsson	17		Female	"	Servant girl	"		"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	" 10 —	No	uncle Carl Johnson Bridgeport Conn.	No	No	No	good	No	1225
5	Johan Larsson	38		Male	Married	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Lexington	Mich		" 100 —	7 years	916 Wells Ave —						1226
6	Ida "	36		Female	"	Wife	"		"	"	"	Michigan	"	U.S.	Citizens	going	home	brother Charles					"
7	Hilma "	9		"	"	School	"		"	"	"	"	"										"
8	Emil P. W. Nothberg	20		Male	Single	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Naugatuck	Conn	Self	" 18 —	No	Brother W. Nothberg visitor Naugatuck, Conn.	No	No	No	good	No	1227
9	Pr. Herman Jacobson	17		"	"	21X-5729	"		"	"	"	Chicago	Ill	"	" 12 —	"	uncle Louis Wilson Chicago Ill. 8888 Austin St.	"	"	"	"	"	1228
10	Hilda M. Nelson	24		Female	"	Servant girl	"		"	Gefle	"	New York	"	"	" 40 —	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	1229
11	Halmar R. W. Larson	30		Male	"	Laborer 113-20-13	"	of Age 36	"	Gotland	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	" 45 —	"	Brother Oskar Larson, Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	1230
12	John E. Erikson	32		"	Married	Carpenter	"		Finland	Aland	"	Scotts Mills	Conn	"	" 28 —	No	Father Erik Johan Eriksson Aland Finland	"	"	"	"	"	1231
13	Ericka S. Hammarstrom	44		Female	Single	Woman	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 80 —	No	Sister E. Hansell Newyork	No	No	No	good	No	1232
14	August Willanat	20		Male	"	Taylor	"		"	"	"	Portland	Maine	"	" 6 —	"	friend P. Simonsen 578 Commercial	"	"	"	"	"	1233
15	Lina Sofia Andersen	18		Female	"	Servant girl	"		Finland	"	"	Biwabik	Minn	"	" 25 —	"	Father Aug. Andersen Gustafs Bruks Werk Norra	"	"	"	"	"	1234
16	Richard Andersen	30		Male	"	Laborer	"		"	Falkoping	"	Minneapolis	Minn	"	"	"	U.S. citizen going home						7561
17	John Halmen	29		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do						7562
18	Anders Persson	32		Male	Married	Driver	Yes		Sweden	Sweden	"	Braddock Pa	"	American Express Co	$ 6½ —	Resident	Home						7566
19	Hanna Svenson	37		Female	"	Servant	"		"	"	"	Ny	"	"	" 67	"	205 & 365 St						7563
20	Oskar Lof	24		Male	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	E. Greenwich Providence R.I.	"	"	" 60 —	"	"						7564
21	Knud do	17		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	" 8 —	No	with Anders Persson	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Axel E. Sager	17		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6 —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7565
23	Fredrik Lange	24		"	"	"	"		Norwegian	Norway	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	" 120 —	"	coming Port Costa California St 363	"	"	"	"	"	1827
24	John A Horte	33		"	Married	"	"		"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	" 5 —	"	friend Lars Mennett — 330 Washington Ave						1843
25	Ingwald E. Kvam	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20 —	"	sister Marit " 230 Washington Ave						1844
26	Ingebret Svarkens	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Brother	" 12 —	"	brother Simon, —	"	"	"	"	"	1743
27	John O. Haley	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	" 12 —	"	Deformed thumb with No. 29 +						1841
28	Helmer Running	23		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 35 —	"	friend Lars Haug — No 29.	"	"	"	"	"	1842
29	Lars O Haug	34		"	"	U.S. Cit	"		"	"	"	"	"	American	"	Resident	Home						1840
30	Ruben Foerznanker	18		"	Single	Farmer	"		Russian	Russia	"	Ny	"	Self	$ 50 —	No	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	7964

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Chas Rasen, Chief Officer of the St Louis, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 78 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that, from my personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, made previously, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

Chas Rasen Chief Officer.

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing Vessel do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by diploma from the University of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, 78 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

John E. Hopley

R Lloyd Parker Surgeon.

Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. St. Louis

ARRIVED. April 29 . 1900

SHEET 182

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	white	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Finland	Finland	Swedish	Finland	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
16						
17						
18	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	U S citizen				
30	"	Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

G

AMERICAN LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No. G

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Louis sailing from Southampton April 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of New York May 1 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States. and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jenny Maria [illegible]	21	4	female	single	Miss	yes	yes	American	Sweden	New York	New York	yes	Cabin	$50	Citizen of U.S. of Ame	Brother C. F. Ericson Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no	3133
2	John Waldemar Ericsson	22	3	male		Farmer			Swedish	"	"	"		by myself	$25	no							3134
3	Mark Albert Nilsson	21				Tailor			American					Cabin	$50								3135
4	Johan Theodor Johansson	36	8		Married	Labour			Swedish	Jamtland		Boston Mass			$25	no							3136
5	Fredrik Andersson	34	10						Swedish	Sweden		Jamestown N.Y.											3137
6	Edla	35	11	female	Wife																		
7	Alfred	4		Male	Children																		
8	Edith	3		female																			3138
9	Alfride Maria Johansson	18	1	single	Servant				Swedish								cousin M. Andersson Jamestown N.Y.	no					3139
10	John A. Nygren	46	7	Male	married	Labourer			American			New York											
11	Carolina	48	6	female		Wife			do			Bath											
12	Olof Julen	16	11	Male		Son			do														3140
13	Sven Olsson	17	11		single	Labour			Swedish			Burnside Kansas	yes		$10	no	Sister Anna Olsson Burnside Kansas P.O. Wells						3148
14	Nils Olsson	20	2										yes		$10								3140
15	Anna Olsson	26	4	female		Servant			Swedish														3141
16	Carl Halmar Svensson	20	6	Male		Labour			Swedish			St. Paul Minn	yes		$5	no	Friend Hans Paulsen St. Paul Minn Box 2 Petersen Neb						3142
17	Wendla Kristina Pederson	29		female		Servant						Harvey N.D.			$10		Friend Harvey N.D.						3143
18	Josef Gustaf Johansson	21	8	Male		Labour									$60		friends no						3144
19	Ivan Jonsson	35	8						Esthonian			Boston Mass					Citizen of U.S. of Ame						3145
20	Amot Ewall	32	8			Mer			Finland			New York											3146
21	Karl August Svensson	19	2			Labour			Swedish			Port Superior Wisc			$10	no	uncle no						3148
22	Sven Olsson	36	4																				3149
23	Nils Johan Esbjornsson	22	6												$25	yes 4 yrs	Resident of U.S. of Ame						3150
24	Charles A. Nelson	28							Swedish			Rainy Lake P.O.			$10	no	sister						3146
25	Per Johan Olofsson	23							Swedish						50 Kr		Brother in Law of Canada						3147
26	Jenny Nilsson	24	4			Servant						Port Superior Wisc			$25	no	no						3151
27	J. A. Nelson	31	2		Married	Mer.			American			St. Paul Minn			$8	no	friends						3152
28	Johanna	31	6		Wife				do														
29	Earl	4	11		child				do														
30	Hilda Nyström	19	2	female	single	Servant			Swedish			Brooklyn New York			$25	no	Citizen of U.S. of Ame no						3153

30 2 Chk

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Swayne Chief Officer of the St. Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that [illegible] examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a [illegible] contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree- [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in [illegible] concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900 Chas. Rogers Officer.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Cloyd Parker Surgeon of the St. Louis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the said passengers and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900 Cloyd Parker Surgeon.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES SOUTHAMPTON

AMERICAN LINE

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No. 183

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "St Louis" sailing from Southampton April 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for Landing	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jenny Maria [illegible]	21	4	female	single	Sister	Yes	Yes	American	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Contributions	$4	No	Brother E. P. Peterson Brooklyn N.Y.	America	No	No	No	Good	No	3133
2	John Waldemar Peterson	22	3	male		Farmer			Swedish					by myself	$60	No								3134
3	Martin Albert Nilsson	20				Tailors			American			Minn		Contributions	$50	No	Cousin	168 Bergen						3135
4	Johan Ewert Johansson	36	8		married	Labour			Swedish	Jemtland		Boston Mass			$25	No								3136
5	Gustaf Andersson	34	10						Austrian	Sweden		Jamestown N.Y.												3137
6	Elsa	3	11	female		Wife			Swedish															
7	Alfred	4		male		Children			N.S.															
8	Edith	1		female					American															3138
9	Alfrida Maria Johansson	18	11		single	Servant			Swedish						$10	No	Cousin M. Andersson Jamestown N.Y.		No					3139
10	John A. Nygren	46	7	male	married	Labour			Swedish			New York			$75									
11	Carolina	48	6	female		Wife			do			Brklyn.												
12	Rof Ruben	16	11	male		Son			do															3140
13	Swen Olsson	17	11		single	Labour			Swedish			Pennsylvania Kansas	Yes		$10	No	Sister Anna Olsson Kansas							3148
14	Nils Olsson	20	2										No											3140
15	Anna Olsson	26	4	female		Servant			Swedish						Contributions		Friend Frans Paulson							3141
16	Carl Hjalmar Svensson	20	6	male		Labour			Swedish			St. Paul Minn	Yes		$5	No	St. Paul Minn Sig Petersen	90 days in Stockholm						3142
17	Wendla Kristina Petersson	29		female		Servant						Fargo N.D.			$10		Cousin Fargo N.D.							3143
18	Josef Gustaf Johansson	21	8	male		Labour									$60		friends							3144
19	Swan Johnsson	25	9						Austrian			Boston Mass		Contributions										3145
20	Arnot Ewall	32	8			Mrs			Austrian	Sweden		New York												3146
21	Karl August Svensson	19	2			Labour			Swedish			West Superior Wisc			$10	No	uncle Nic							3149
22	Swen Olsson	36	4												25	Yes	4 yrs Resident of U.S. of Ame							3150
23	Miss Johan Esbjornsson	22	6												16		per steamer							3146
24	Charles A. Nelson	28	1						American			Vancouver B.C.					Contributions	of Canada						3147
25	Per Johan Olofsson	23							Swedish						$50	No								3151
26	Jenny Nilsson	24	4			Servant						West Superior Wisc			$8	No	friends							3152
27	J. E. Nelson	31	2		married	Mrs			American			St. Paul Minn												
28	Johanna	31	4			Wife			do															
29	Carl	4	10			Child			do															
30	Hilda Hyashinn	19	2	female	single	Servant			Swedish			Brklyn New York			$25	No	Cousin No							3153

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Chas Rogers Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that such examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chas Rogers Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Cloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible] of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Cloyd Parker M.D.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St Louis

184 ARRIVED. 4 29 1906

SHEET .....

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh.	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	—	"	"	
4	"	"	—	"	"	
5	"	Citizen				
6	"	Citizen				
7	"	1908				
8	"	Citizen				
9	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	
10	"	"	—	"	"	
11	"	"	—	"	"	
12	"	"	—	"	"	
13	"	"	—	"	"	
14	"	"	—	"	"	
15	"	"	—	"	"	
16	"	"	—	"	"	
17	"	"	—	"	"	
18	"	"	—	"	"	
19	"	Citizen				
20	"	Citizen				
21	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	
22	"	"	—	"	"	
23	"	"	—	"	"	
24	"	"	—	"	"	
25	"	"	—	"	"	
26	"	"	—	"	"	
27	"	Citizen				
28	"	do				
29	"	do				
30	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

F

AMERICAN LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of each vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St Louis sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 21 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of ✓, 189 5

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anton Martin Thomsen	20	6	Male	single	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Dane	Ladekroad	New York	Neenah Wisc.	Yes	My uncle	$8	No	My uncle C. Helm Neenah Wisc.	No	No	No	Good	No	261
2	~~Jens Peter Pedersen~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~-~~	~~Married~~	~~Farmer~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~Horsens~~	~~-~~	~~New York N.Y.~~	~~-~~	~~My brother~~	~~$8~~	~~-~~	My brother J. C. Pedersen New York N.Y.	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~-~~
3	Johan Kristensen	29	9	-	Single	"	"	"	"	Denmark	"	Derby Conn	-	My brother	$8	✓	My brother J. C. Pedersen Essex Fallon Conn	"	"	"	"	"	268
4	Nikolay Tofting	23	4	-	/	"	"	"	"	Sundby	"	Chicago Ill	-	Myself	$40	✓	No	"	"	"	"	"	3350
5	Peder Larsen Pedersen	26	8	-	Married	"	"	"	"	Sindberg	"	New York City	Yes to Chicago	"	"	Yes Brother-in-law	"	"	"	"	"	"	3351
6	Kristine Pedersen	21	6	Female	Wife	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	do	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	-
7	Ester Jenine	-	10	-	Child	No Child	"	"	"	"	"	do	-	"	$6	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	-
8	Poul Chr	-	5	Male	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	-	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	-
9	Karen Marie Nielsen	16	10	Female	Single	Maid-servant	Yes	Yes	Dane	Sindberg	New York	New York City	Yes	Myself	Yes $8	No	My uncle L. N. Jensen Neenah Wisconsin	No	No	No	Good	No	3352
10	Petrea Johanne Svergaard	21	5	-	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	-	"	$10	Yes Sister Chicago Ill	Aunt	"	"	"	"	"	3353
11	Jens Chr Jensen	27	5	Male	/	Farmer	"	"	"	Sundby	"	"	-	"	-	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	3354
12	Jens Tofting Wife	29	4	-	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	to Neenah Wisc	"	$6	Yes Husband Chicago Ill	"	"	3 9 6	"	"	"	3355
13	Thora Cecilia Petersen	18	11	Female	/	Maid-servant	/	"	"	Hundborg	"	Hartford Conn	to New York	"	$6	no	My Salomon Svendsen 339 Broad St Conn	"	"	"	"	"	3356
14	Karen Marie Svendsen	20	8	"	/	"	/	"	"	Gjaerstol	"	"	-	"	$15	-	My Salomon Svendsen 339 Broad St Conn	"	"	"	"	"	3357
15	Soren Chr Sorensen	25	✓	-	/	Laborer	/	"	"	Ryes By	"	Passaic N.J.	Yes	"	$8	-	My uncle Thorlay Johnsen Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	3358
16	~~Jno Christian Jensen~~	~~22~~		~~Male~~	~~Married~~	~~Teacher~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Aalborg~~	~~"~~	~~New York~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Yes~~	~~New York~~	~~No~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~3359~~
17	~~Marie Jensen~~	~~20~~		~~Female~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~3361~~
18	Emil Wallin	28	7	Male	Single	Farmer	"	"	Swedish	America	"	Boston Mass	"	"	Residence	"	apt. U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	3360
19	Ole Hansen	27	6	"	/	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Rumford Falls Me	"	"	Yes $5	No	Brother Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	3362
20	~~Martin Michaelsen Otto Svanquist~~	23	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3363
21	Axel Andersen	23	5	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jamestown	"	"	10	"	Last Averred Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	3364
22	Sven Jansson	26	4	"	/	"	"	"	"	America	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	Residence	"	U.S. of America	"	"	"	"	"	3365
23	Peder Jensen	47	4	"	/	"	"	"	Denmark	"	"	Eau Claire Wisc	Yes	"	$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	3366
24	Sven Johan Nilsson	25	4	"	/	"	"	"	Swedish	Sweden	"	Albert Superior Wisc	"	Myself	$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	3367
25	Hanna Christoffersen	52	4	Female	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Grand Rapids	"	"	$6	"	Brother N. Sorg. Grand R.	"	"	"	"	"	3368
26	Otto Svanquist	23	/	Male	Single	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	"	$40	15	Dalberg. New York Sent over in card	"	"	"	"	"	3369
27	Jenny Christine Gustafsson	7	4	Female	/	Maid—Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Braddock Pa	Yes to Allegheny	"	$1	-	Mrs. Christian: Braddock Pa. Shieldlow Sd	"	"	"	"	"	385
28	Tilda Nilsson	19	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brindlar S Dak	"	Mrs S Nilsson	$5	"	Mrs S Nilsson	"	"	"	"	"	39
29	John A. Petersson	31	8	Male	/	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Harvey N Dak	"	Aug. Petersen	Yes	"	Brother-in-law Aug. Petersen Harvey N.D.	"	"	"	"	"	140
30	William Miles	33	10	Male	/	Son	/	/	English	London	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6181

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, A. Rogers Chief Officer of the S.S. St Louis, solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief this information in relation to each and every one of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

A. Rogers Chief Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing Hereon, solemnly swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbered from 1 to 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the age, sex, and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

AMERICAN LINE

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St. Louis sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 21 1900 Arriving at Port of 189 5

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anton Martin Thomsen	20	6	Male	single	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Dane	Lodskroad	New York	Kinnah Wisc	Yes	My uncle	$8	No	My uncle C. Holm Kinnah Wisc	No	No	No	Good	No	3351
2	~~Jens Peter Andersen~~	~~43~~	~~-~~	~~-~~	~~Married~~	~~Farmer~~				Horsens		~~New York N.Y.~~	~~-~~	~~My brother~~	~~$5~~		My brother J. C. Kris. Green Fallon Conn						26
3	Johan Christensen	21	9	-	Single					Denmark		Derby Conn		My brother	$2								3348
4	Nikolay Tofting	23	4	-						Sundby		Chicago Ill		Myself	Yes		No						3350
5	Peder Larsen Pedersen	26	8	-	Married					Sindberg		~~New York~~ Chicago Ill				Yes Brotherly							3351
6	Kristine Pedersen	21	6	Female	Wife	wife																	
7	Ester Jensine	1	10	-	Child	Child																	
8	Poul Chr	-	5	Male																			
9	Karen Marie Nielsen	16	10	Female	Single	Maid-servant	Yes	Yes	Dane	Sindberg	New York	New York City	Yes	Myself	Yes	No Sister Chicago Ill	My uncle L.N. Jensen Nord Amberg	No	No	No	Good	No	3352
10	Petrea Johanne Fuergaard	21	5									Chicago Ill											3353
11	Jens Chr Jensen	37	5	Male		Farmer				Sundby						No							3354
12	Jens Tofting	29	4																				3355
13	Thora Cecilia Petersen	18	11	Female		Maid-servant				Hundborg		Hartford Conn	to New York			no	Mr Salomon Sundheim 933 Broad St Conn						3356
14	Karen Marie Svendsen	20	8							Gjersbol							My uncle Salomon Sundheim 933 Broad St Conn						3357
15	Sören Chr. Sörensen	25			Single	Farmer				Refs By		Passaic N.J.	Yes		$8		My uncle Charley Johnson Passaic N.J.						3358
16	~~Jens Christian Jensen~~	~~27~~		~~Male~~	~~Married~~	~~Teacher~~				~~Aalborg~~		~~New York~~			~~Yes~~	~~New York~~	~~No~~						~~3359~~
17	~~Marie Jensen~~	~~24~~		~~Female~~																			3361
18	Emil Wallin	28	7	Male	Single	Farmer			Swedish	America		Boston Mass			Residents		apt. the U.S.						3360
19	Ole Hansen	27	6							Sweden		Rumford Falls Me			Yes	No	Boston Mass Father Hans Mortensen						3362
20	Marius Michaelsen											New York			$10								3363
21	~~Otto Svanquist~~	~~23~~	~~4~~																				3364
22	Axel Andersen	23	5									Jamestown			11		Sister Amerrud Jamestown N.Y.						3365
23	Sam Jansson	26	4							America		Worcester Mass			Residents		the U.S. of America						3366
24	Peder Jensen	47	4									Eau Claire Wisc	Yes										3367
25	Sven Johan Nilsson	25	4						Swedish	Sweden		Ishpeming Mich		Myself	$10	No							3368
26	Hanna Christoffersen	52	4	Female	Married	Wife						Grand Rapids Mich			$6		Brother: N. Sarg. Jensen N						3369
27	Otto Halmquist	23		Male	Single	Farmer						Elizabeth N.J.			$70		Dalberg. New York Southern Pacific Co.						3370
28	Jenny Christine Gustafson	17	4	Female		Maid-Servant						Braddock Pa		Alfr Erlandson	$1		Alfr Erlandson: Braddock Mrs S Nilsson Shandelow Sd						3389
29	Tilda Nilsson	19	4									Shandler S Dak		Mrs S Nilsson	$5		Mrs S Nilsson						3140
30	John A. Peterson	31	8	Male		Farmer						Harvey N Dak		Aug. Peterson	Yes		Aug. Peterson Harvey N.D.						6181
	William Miles	33							English	London													

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Shelloffier, Master of the U.S. Mail Steamship St Louis, solemnly swear that I am the Master, First or Second Officer, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, of the U.S. Mail Steamship St Louis, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers comprising the list or manifest of alien passengers now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Roger Shelloffier Master

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Floyd Parker Surgeon of the U.S. Mail Steamship St Louis, solemnly, sincerely swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of New York and Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers comprising the list or manifest of alien passengers now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, and that I have found 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

R. Floyd Parker Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible] ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

SHEET 186

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1		[illegible]		[illegible]		
2						
3		[illegible]				
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19						
20						
21						
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1—500

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 6

197

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "St Louis" sailing from Southampton April 21st 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, U.S. 1900

1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Olaf Hanneston	34		Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	Chicago Ill	Yes		Cabin	No	Brother Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No	1898
2	Anton Tell	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tippecanoe Mich	"		15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1899
3	Peter Blomquist	44		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1900
4	Alexander Persson	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"							"
5	Svante Jonsson	20		"	"	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	Himself	$15	"	No	Brother Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No	1901
6	Jenny Jonsdotter	19		Female	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul Minn	"		$10	"		Cousin St Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"	1902
7	Helena Svensson	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"		$15	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	1903
8	Ingrid Svensson	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$10	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Nils Jonsson	25		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	"	"		Cabin	"			"	"	"	"	1904
10	Mendela Nilsdotter	25		Female	"	"	"	"	Swedish	Sweden	"	"	"		$10	No	No		"	"	"	"	1905
11	Augusta Johansson	24		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$10	"			"	"	"	"	1906
12	Charles Rose	15		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$10	"		To my brother Oskar Rose New York	"	"	"	"	1907
13	Louisa Lundquist	29		Female	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes		$10	"		Brother in law	"	"	"	"	1908
14	Ellen Nilsson	17		Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rockford Ill	"		$15	"	No	To my cousin Mrs Johansson	"	"	"	"	1909
15	Henning P. Segerberg	20		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"		$50	"			"	"	"	"	1910
16	Oliver Svensson	22		Male	Married	Mr	"	"	Russian	"	"	New York	"		$50	"		Brother	"	"	"	"	3054
17	Bernhardine "	18		Female	"	Wife	"	"	Polish	"	"	"	"		Cabin	"			"	"	"	"	"
18	Mathias Svensson	18		Male	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Quincy Mass	"		$15	"	No	J. Johnson Quincy Mass	No	No	"	"	3155
19	Esta Olsson	21		Female	"	Servant	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Rockford Ill	"		$10	"		Sister Olof Olsson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	3156
20	Mathilda Joseph	40		Female	Married	Wife	No	No	Arabian	Lebanon	"	Worcester Mass	Yes	Husband	$7.50	No		Brother in law Mrs H. Joseph 116 Shrewsbury Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	21748
21	Daniel "	20		Male	Single	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
22	Martin do	23		Male	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	Yes			"	"	"	"	21749
23	Moses do	21		Male	Single	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No			"	"	"	"	"
24	Karl Hochreiter	25		Male	Married	Wife	Yes	Yes	Swiss	Switzerland	"	N.Y.	"	Husband	Cabin	"		Friends	"	"	"	"	12492
25	Karl Blatter	23		"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"			"	"	"	"	"
26	Wilhelm Fisch	23		"	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"			"	"	"	"	"
27	Karl Brunner	22		"	"	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"			"	"	"	"	"
28	Heinrich Frei	21		"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	"			"	"	"	"	"
29	Tsuji Akaba	21		"	"	Student	"	"	Japanese	London	"	"	"	"	$50	Yes	No		"	"	"	"	24486
30	Salomon Markson	21		"	"	Tailor	"	"	Russian	"	"	"	"	"	$30	No			"	"	"	"	22932

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER, OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Ellen, Chief Officer of the St Louis, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers from SOUTHAMPTON. that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have satisfied myself by personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

30 in number, named on the foregoing List or

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1900

John C. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Roger Ellen Chief Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing thereunto do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1900

John C. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St Louis.

SHEET ..... 188 ARRIVED, April 26, 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9		Citizen			"	
10	"	Sweden	Sweden	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16		Citizen				
17		Citizen				
18	"	Sweden	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22		"			"	
23		"			"	
24	"	Switzerl.	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Mongolian	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	
30	White	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	

3—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

D

AMERICAN LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of each vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. LOUIS. sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 21 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mustel Tuloo	20		m	m	Labor	✓	✓	Finn	Finland	NY	Fitchburg Mass	✓	Self	$12	No	Brother Matt Jansen Peter						6163
2	Herman Wiinanen	20		m	m	Labor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wis	✓	✓	$10	✓	✓						6162
3	Fredrik do	39		m	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$20	✓	cousin Matts Jansen Peter						6161
4	Karl Wiirgren	23		m	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$50	No	Brother Axel Iona St $817.						6175
5	Hilda Christa	19		F	s	Servt	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Chicago Ills	✓	✓	$6	✓	Uncle Carl Sleeman 573 W Twin St						6178
6	Karin Hoglund	22		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$6	✓	Friends Amanda Södermann 902 Franklin						6179
7	Maria Knopp	19		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$10	✓	✓						6171
8	Justina Latvala	19		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Fitchburg Mass	✓	✓	$10	✓	brother Oskar Raunia S. Ashburnham Mass Box 68						6170
9	Justina Karvatoppari	22		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$10	✓	cousin Franklin St —						6173
10	John N Kyttla	28		m	s	Labor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$10	✓	brother Emil						2158
11	Juho Waltteri	33		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Jackson Ohio	✓	✓	$6	✓	brother Abraham Kyttla						2159
12	Benjamin Makki	16		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Friend	$4	✓	uncle Isaac Koota						2162
13	Hans Pajari	25		✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$10	✓	brother Matti Aunt Amanda Aggalin						2175
14	Matti Yelmakki	19		✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Connecaut Ohio	✓	Self	$8	✓	brother Johanna —						6165
15	Anti Waatti	20		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$5	✓	aunt Maria Makki						6174
16	Herman Malm	29		✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$10	✓	friend Matts Jansen	No	Stout	No			6151
17	Herman Frigard	36		✓	✓	✓	X	✓	U.S.C.it	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	over $50	✓	Home						6164
18	Eliza do	33		F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓
19	Aini do	4		F	s	Child	—	✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓
20	Hilma do	7		F	✓	—	—	✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓
X 21	Samuel Eriksson	17		m	✓	Fabr	✓	✓	Finland	✓	✓	NY	✓	✓	$6	No	Friends						6166
22	Anders Roos	22		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$10	✓	friend Emma Hansson — 342 W 29 St						6167
23	Juho Kavoluoma	24		m	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$25	✓	to cousin Elias Kervinen 243 E 12 St						6154
24	Maja do	26		F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	do	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓
X 25	Ichapia Paasi	23		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Palmer Mich	Husband	✓	$—	✓	Husband Matti						2155
X 26	Hulda Makki	19		✓	s	Servt	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Sister	$2	✓	Sister						2170
X 27	Hilma Dalgren	22		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Self	$14	✓	aunt						6172
X 28	Hulda Kauppila	18		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$27	✓	Friends						6150
29 X	Maria Kavoluoma	21		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$18	✓	cousin 243 E 12 St						6173
30 X	Maria Ahtenpa	18		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$10	✓	to friends						6158

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Owen Chief Officer of the S.S. ST. LOUIS. from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am the Master [illegible] of said vessel, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, and the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have made such personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Chas R Rogers Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the S.S. ST. LOUIS. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [illegible] 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, so far as relates to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Lloyd Parker Surgeon.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St Louis

190 ARRIVED. April 24 190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	white	Finland	Finland	Swedish	Finland	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	U S citizen				
18	"	— do —				
19	"	— do —				
20	"	— do —				
21	"	Finland	Finland	Swedish	Finland	
22	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
23	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
28	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

5—7400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L

C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIO... IMMIGRATION.

L...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. LOUIS. sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 21 1900 ~~18~~ Arriving at Port of 191 , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No
1	Matti Hietanen	42		M	m	Labor	Yes	Yes	Finn	Finland	Mich	Ashtabula Ohio		Friend	$6	No	Friend						2167
2	Fanny Tilon	22		F	s	Servt						Calumet Mich		Husb	$40	Yes	Husband						2164
3	[illegible] Romo	33	5	M	m	Miner						Iron Mt											2171
4	Johan do	7	m																				
5	Peter do	4	0																				
6	Hilda do	3	4																				
7	Maila do	0	2																				6168
8	Matti Kinnunen	43		M	m	Labor						Seattle Wash		Self	over $30	Yes	No						2154
9	John Lavanan	38		M	m	Miner						Ishpeming Mich		Brother	$10	Yes	Cousin						6159
10	Johan Bobacka	19		M	s	Miner						Park City Utah		Self	$20	No	Cousin						2161
11	Evert Hankal	17		M	s	Miner						Allenspur Idaho		Father	$10		Father						2160
12	Antti Antila	23		M	m	Miner						Republic Mich		Friend	$10		No						2167
13	Kusta Waltimaa	40		M	m	Miner						Champion Mich			$	Yes							2174
14	Maria Lehmainen	18		F	s	Servt						Rockport Mass			$16	No	Friend						6147
15	Olga Hagstrom	19		F	s	Servt						Portland Me		Self			No	No	No	Stout	No		6159
16	Anna Klassar	21		F	s	Servt						Ironwood Mich			$10								6160
17	Erik Malmberg	44		M	m	Labor						Helena Mont			$19	Yes	Home						6175
18	Anders J. Hartuel	31		M	m	Miner									$12	No							2169
19	Albert Lindquist	18		M	s	Miner								Father	$66	No	Father						2172
20	Hanna Jutila	24		F	s	Servt						Crystal Falls Mich		Friend	$10		Friend						6152
21	Thomas Samuelsson	24		M	m	Labor								Brother	$5		Brother						2166
22	Matti Kauhanen	21		M	s	Miner									$15								2168
23	Kirka Kamula	24		F	s	Servt						Hancock Mich			$6		Mother						2165
24	Johan Keto	28		M	m	Labor								Friend	$10		Friend						6155
25	Ferdinand Ketunen	19		M	s	Miner								Self	$6		No						6156
26	Isak Matero	36		M	m	Miner									$24								6158
27	Appo Pirtikoski	20		M	s	Miner						Astoria Oreg			$10								6154
28	Johan Jutila	25		M	s	Miner									$16								2163
29	Wester Waaninen	19		M	s	Miner								Friend	$15		Friend						2156
30	Wesley Hucins	21		M	s	Miner						Thomson											

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Rogers, Chief Officer of the ST. LOUIS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] 30 in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have also caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing Lists or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John C. Hopley, Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Edward Rogers, Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Lloyd Parker, Surgeon of the ST. LOUIS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [illegible] 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the sanitary condition and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

John C. Hopley, Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES SOUTHAMPTON.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. A.

S. S. *Il Lour*

SHEET .....

192 ARRIVED. *April 24* 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	*White*	*Finland*	*F.*	*Finnish*	*Finland*	
2		〃	〃			
3		〃	〃			
4		〃	〃			
5		〃	〃			
6		*U S A*				
7		*U S A*				
8		*Finland*	*Fin*	*Finnish*	*Finland*	
9		〃	〃		〃	
10		〃	〃		〃	
11		〃	〃		〃	
12		〃	〃		〃	
13		〃	〃		〃	
14		〃	〃		〃	
15		〃	〃		〃	
16		〃	〃		〃	
17		〃	〃		〃	
18		〃	〃		〃	
19		〃	〃	*Swedish*	〃	
20		〃	〃	*Finnish*	〃	
21		〃	〃	〃	〃	
22		〃	〃	〃	〃	
23		〃	〃	〃	〃	
24		〃	〃	〃	〃	
25		〃	〃	〃	〃	
26		〃	〃	〃	〃	
27		〃	〃	〃	〃	
28		〃	〃	〃	〃	
29		〃	〃	〃	〃	
30		〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3

D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ——— ST. LOUIS. ——— sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. ——— APR 21 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of ——— 193 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Reginald Prescott	1		m	b	Boy			Norwegian	Norway		Decorah Iowa		Uncle	$3		Uncle						1900
2	Jacob Jacobsen	21			Single	Laborer						Pittsburg		Self	$10		Sister Emma						1964
3	Elizabeth Jacobsen	19										Pittsburg			$5								1927
4	Amund Eide	24										Decorah Ia			$5		Brother John						1916
5	Alfred Ward	27			Married	Machinist			English	London		Baltimore	Md		over $40		Hotel						12446
6	Emily do	22		F		Wife							Md										
7	Delia Manning	25			S	Servt			Irish			Syracuse N.Y.			$30		Brother Patrick						3935
8	Josephine do	24							do														
9	William Harris	18		m		Baker						Yonkers	N.Y.	mother	$5		Uncle William						23213
10	Gustave Bertz	43							Swiss			N.Y.		Self	$30		Cousin						21618
11	Lorenzo Witti	22							Italian	Manchester		N.Y.		Brother	$25	No	Brother						21522
12	Mable McHenry	21		F	S	Servt			English	Devon		Middletown	N.Y.	Self	$25		Sister						53856
13	Albert Bunston	27		m	S	Baker				Cheltenh.		Chicago	Ill		$30	2 years	Brother George						23948
14	Frederick Thomas	30				Engineer				Leeds		N.Y.			$35								6143
15	Charles B Cock	22				Miner				Cornwall		Red Jacket	Mich		$40		Cousin Labor						7593
16	Richard Woolcock	21										Alpena Falls	Mich		$45								17716
17	James Pemberthy	27										Crystal Falls	Mich		$65								7
18	George Hearnie	23										Ishpeming	Mich		$55								8
19	Richard Williams	22										Crystal Falls	Mich		$40								9
20	Richard Quick	37										do	do		$50								17980
21	Alfred Jenkins	49			m	Gardener						New York			$50			Star Hotel					2353
22	William Trevarthis	22			S							Hutton	Mich		$45		friend William Trevarthis						12856
23	Matthew Trethewey	17										Hutton	Mich		$45								7
24	James Trestrail	27				Miner						Calumet	Mich		$125								20053
25	William Davey	18										Negaunee	Mich		$45	No							2052
26	Richard Jacobs	29			m							Hancock	Mich		$35		bro-in-law Robert Trethewey						18682
27	Martin Trethewey	20			S										$30		bro Robert						
28	Annie Wilson	40		F	W	Wife						Arbery	Mich		$60		Friends Home			224	Hydrocele		53214
29	Mary Cooke	18			S	Servt				London		Calumet	Mich	Sister	$44	No	No						2052
30	Andreas Olsen	40		m	m	Sailor			Norwegian	Norway		Pennsylvania		Self	$60	Yes	Wife Home			6 years			2732

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Owen, Chief Officer of the St Louis SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest; that I have called the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

Esther E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

Roger Owen Chief Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of England; that I have been employed by the Owners of said vessel, sailing therewith, as the Surgeon of said vessel during the present voyage thereof, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the names, ages, and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

Esther E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R Lloyd Parker Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 102.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St. Louis

194

SHEET .....

ARRIVED April 29 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Gr Brit	England	English	Gr Brit	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	Engl	"	
10	"	Switzerland	Ticino	Italian	Switzerland	
11	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
12	"	Gr Brit	England	English	Gr Brit	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	England	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
30	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of each vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ST. LOUIS. sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 21 1900 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of ✓, 195 189

D. L. & Co., LONDON 837.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Charles Eggert	42		m		Baker	✓	✓	German	London	NY	NY	yes	American	yes	Citizen	Home					23215
2	Emma do	36		F		wife	✓	✓	Citizen	Disan Tex			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓
3	Lucy Allen	45		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Citizen	Disan Tex			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					2619
4	~~Tobias Topo~~	~~30~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~Sailor~~	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					~~2617~~
5	~~Amelia do~~	~~27~~		~~F~~	✓	~~Wife~~	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓
6	William Paine	19	✓	m	s	Farmer	✓	✓	Citizen	Disan Tex			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					2617
7	Morris Apple	32	✓	✓	m	Baker	✓	✓	Citizen	✓	✓	Baltimore	Md	✓	✓	✓	✓			Citizen papers issued		24465
8	~~Marie do~~	~~22~~		~~F~~	✓	~~Wife~~	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			January 1896 Supreme Court		✓
9	Abram do	1	✓	m	s	Child	—	—	Citizen	✓	✓	Baltimore	Md	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓
10	Dora do	4	✓	F	✓	✓	—	—	Citizen	✓	✓	Baltimore	Md	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓
11	John Bender	23	✓	m	s	Baker	✓	✓	Citizen	Scotland	Disan Tex	NY	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					6144
12	William Briggs	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Citizen	Cornwall	Disan Tex	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					18683
13	~~Richard Richards~~	~~39~~	✓	✓	m	Miner	✓	✓	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Resident	✓					~~2330~~
14	Richard Davey	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Red Jacket	Mich	✓	$70	3 yrs	✓	1st papers			Artificial right leg	2347
15	Jabez Cox	28	✓	✓	✓	Steward	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Pittsburg	Pa	✓	$38	2 yrs	Cousin	Richard			Braddock Pa	24752
16	Sophia Vodden	26	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	Wales	✓	Anderson	Indiana	✓	$28	3 yrs	Husband	John Vodden 787		Jackson St		4665
17	Elizabeth Dick	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	London	✓	Brooklyn	NY	✓	$100	✓	✓	Aunt Jacob Dick		302 Atlantic		1099
18	~~Jacob Th do~~	~~1~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	Inf	—	—	—	U.S. Born	✓	✓	do	do	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓
19	Einar Enarson	16	✓	✓	✓	Laborer	✓	✓	Norway	Norway	✓	do	do	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				2707
20	Karl Mythre	28	✓	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	Norway	Norway	✓	New York	✓	✓	$100	3 years	✓	Fulton Fish Market				2708
21	Jakob Eriksen	32	✓	✓	✓	Sailor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	do	✓	✓	$60	7 years	✓	105 South St				~~2330~~ 2330
22	Oscar Gabriels	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Perth Amboy	NJ	✓	$10	5 years	✓				1st papers	24667
23	Carl Johanson	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hoboken	NJ	✓	$20	4 years	Sister	Morten Olsen Olsen		804 Willow		2965
24	Emma do	23	✓	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hoboken	NJ	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓
25	Knut Knutsoppse	36	✓	m	s	Laborer	✓	✓	Norway	Christiania	✓	Duluth	Minn	✓	$85	1 year	✓					1845
26	Emelie Tolofsen	28	✓	F	✓	Dressmaker	✓	✓	Norway	Norway	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	with intended husband					✓
27	Emelie Olsen	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$6	5 years	two Sisters					2316
28	Elise R Byk	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hatton	N.D.	Br in law	$60	No	Brother in law	Chris Malmstrom				2316
29	Kristine Jensen	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Chicago	Ill	Uncle	Frost	✓	Uncle	John Jensen		Cor Sea Water		2316
30	Annie Malowski	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Russian	London	✓	Baltimore	✓	Self	over	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	24665

APPENDIX TO THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER'S OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Roger Chief Officer of the St Louis from SOUTHAMPTON. to ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, its Territories or the District of Columbia, except as otherwise provided by law, and that no one of said passengers is otherwise excluded or exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing List or Manifest is full, correct, and true in all respects. Chief Officer

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1900 at SOUTHAMPTON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R Lloyd Parker Surgeon of the St Louis sailing Therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had ... years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of ... Univ of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, No. ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all respects. Relative to the physical and mental condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this ... day of April 1900 at SOUTHAMPTON.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at SOUTHAMPTON.

R. Lloyd Parker

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding.

I

from , do solemnly, sincerely, and
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious d
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informat
sengers named thereon, is correct an true.

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 4900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. St. Louis

SHEET

196 ARRIVED, April 29 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Citizen				
3		Citizen				
4						
5						
6		Citizen				
7	"	Citizen				
8						
9	"	citizen				
10	"	citizen				
11		Citizen				
12		Citizen				
13						
14	"	Gr Brit	England	English	Gr Brit	
15	"	"	England	"	"	
16	"	"	Wales	Welsh	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	U.S. Born				
19	"	U.S. Born				
20	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	U.S. citizen				
26	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Russia	Liborosky	Lithuanian	Russian	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

, Surgeon of the
incerely and truly
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that the foregoing
lge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to

y of April 1900

" employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , * of the
from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of , 189 Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Doctor Leclerc , Surgeon of the Lafayette
* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Le Conseil de Medicine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 27 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, ____, of the ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, ____ in number, and that I have caused the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no alien or native person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, is included in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 189__.

____,
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ____, Surgeon of the ____, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm that I have been duly appointed by the owners of the ____, to examine the passengers about to sail in said vessel from ____ to the United States; that I am duly qualified and entitled to practice as such by authority of the ____; that I have had ____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the annexed list or manifest, ____ in number, and that I have caused the mental and bodily condition of each of said passengers to be examined by competent assistants, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said passengers are according to the said list or manifest, respectively, free from any mental or physical disease, defect, or infirmity, except as follows, to wit: ____, and that I do not believe that any of said passengers are afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or are idiots, insane persons, paupers, or persons likely to become a public charge, or persons who have been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or are polygamists, or are under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, in violation of the laws relative to immigration.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 189__.

____,
Surgeon.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

† Surgeon employed by owners of vessel.

‡ Name vessel.

§ Name port.

¶ Here state number of cases, if any, in which a personal examination has not been made, and the reasons therefor.

U.S. La Bretagne
April 21 1900
Leah Moran
Age 20
Sex F

Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steamship Werra S.S. — Master — sailing from — 189 — Arriving at Port of — 189 197

Manifest 1794

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write (yes, state which)	Condition of Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Salvini Giovanni	53		m		Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Lago	N York	Curay	yes	himself	$40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cabodi Michele	30								"		"			$82	no	husband at town					
3	Jacomo Margherita	30		f	m	w/k				Lango		Canon City Col										
4	" Lorenzo	1								"		"										
5	" Giuseppe	3								"		"										
6	" Vincenzo	5								"		"										
7	Marrera Santino	36		m	Mercant.					Vogogna		N. York			$150	1893 $900	no.					
8	" Maria	31		f	m	w/k				"		"				no						
9	" Delchina	11		f	S	none				"		"										
10	" Albina	10		"	4	"				"		"										
11	" Eugenio	6		m	"	"				"		"										
12	" Ermenegildo	4		"	"	"				"		"			$30	1893 1897			not in Board			
13	Gois Giuseppe	45		"	m	Mercant.				"		"			$50	no	husband at N.Y.					
14	X Ratini Giuseppa	47		f	m	w/k				"		"					— " —					
15	X " Ernesto	14		m	S	none				"		"					— " —					
16	X " Stefano	8		"	"	"				"		"			$30		no					
17	Conti Angelo	37		"	m	miner				Tunale		"			$32							
18	" Marcello	27		m	"	"				"		"			$30							
19	Dalla Antonio	26		"	S	dayman				Foglizzo		Latrobe Pa			$30		common at Latrobe					
20	Ottina Antana	37		"	m					"		"			$50		no					
21	~~Bertoli Arturo~~	24		"	m	"				Frizzamo		N York			$50							
22	Bigliere Luigi	21		"	m	"				Cerreto		S. Fisco			$30		common at Fisco					
23	Monti Giuseppe	34		m	"	Mercant.				Cuzzago		N. York			$100	1893 1898	no					
24	" Candida	26		f	"	w/k				"		"				no						
25	" Alfonso	26		m	S	Mercant				"		"			$32							
26	Zenglietto Antonio	43		"	m	dayman				Latrobe		Latrobe Pa			$40		brother at Latrobe					
27	" 98 Pietro	11		"	S	"				"		"					"					
28	Francone Nicola	35		"	m	"				Montanera		"			$30		"					
29	Rinero Antonio	36		"	"	"				Foglizzio		"			$30		— " —					
30	X Francesco Elisabetta	50		f	m	w/k				Carasso		N. York			$50		husband at N.Y.					deceased

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer

I [redacted] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
from [redacted] examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane I
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a poly
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in so
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of
[redacted]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

2 bis

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET [redacted] 198 ARRIVED. April 29 th 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13						
14	"	Italy	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"		
19	"	"	N	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21						
22	"	Italy	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	N	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"		

2—5680

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

[redacted] from of the S. S. La Bretagne
and truly swear that I have had
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
[redacted] and that I have made a personal
the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

April 1900

[redacted]

"oof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ * of the _____ from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

_____

Sworn to before me this 1 day of _____ 189 _____ Officer.

A. M. Thackara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctr Leder, Surgeon of the S. La Bretagne sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of La faculte de medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____

Sworn to before me this 2d day of April 1900

A. M. Thackara

Consul of the United States at Kane

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1/[illegible] S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 199

Manifest 1706

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write or partially deformed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and
1	De Cecco Santa	3	V						Italian	Torino	N. York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 80	no	husband at N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Maria	11	V																			
3	" Elda	1																				
4	" Innocente		V																			
5	" Emma	2	4																			
6	Scancelchini Luigi	21	V							Corasjo						1889 1893	nobody Bertini Degelder S—					
7	Chiarotto Gio	21	V							Vorenj		Salsbury Bgs			$ 30	no	uncle at Pgs Bgs.					
8	Giudici Natale	40	V						Citizen	Oleggio Diocese Novara		Butte City			$ 50	1897 1899	mob.					
9	Collodo Adolfo	41								Chieri		Parkridge			$ 100	1889 1900	mb at Parkridge	Yes	in	Board		
10	Bio Eugenio	24								Pecra					$ 40	no	cousin at "	do		do		
11	Arabio Elisabetha	24								Scellano		Pittsburg			$ 20		husband Pittsburg	do		do		
12	Locatelli Giuseppe	21								Coffrano		N. York			$ 30		cousin at N. York	Locked	in	Board		
13	Telochino G.B.	23	V							Castasnole					$ 40		mb.					
14	Inoles Vicenzo	24	V							Exilo		Crested Butte	Colorado		$ 42	(42)	cousin at Butte	Mexico	Section			
15	Luigia Feruccio	19	V							Cenili		S. Francisco	Cal	by brother	$ 30		brother at Frisco — Carlo — S. Mathieu					
16	Zuccherini Mallinda	15	V							Barga		N. York		himself	$ 30	1896 1898	mb Bertini Degelder S—					
17	Pastone Luigi	23	V							Asti		S. Francisco	Cal		$ 30	no	brother at Frisco Ferruccio —					
18	Cagliardi Carlo	38	V							Capriana		N. York			$ 32		cousin at N. York $ 5 — $ 105 S—					
19	Gelli Silvia	39	V							Por		Stafford	Mass		$ 20		husband at Hafon Constanti					
20	Boldesini Pietro	41	V									Maurore	Mass		$ 23	1888 1898	— mb.					
21	Colello Giovanni	31	V							Sregio		Butte Montana			$ 30	1895 1900	— "					
22	" Ostole	28	V												$ 20	no	"					
23	Valz Emilio	37	V							Pidicarallo		Baltimore	Md		$ 36	1890 1895	"					
24	Bullio Giovanni	37	V										Md		$ 40	1896 1900	— President 37					
25	Fugone Giovanni	32	V							Ostogen	Odolo Province Brescia	N. York			$ 30	1893 1899	w family at N.Y.					
26	Coselli Giovanni	41	V							Italian					$ 20	1893 1899	Rutyber 7 — 15 —					
27	" Ortolina	18	V													no						
28	Boela Alexandrina	40	V							Pigliano		Spring Hill	Mass		$ 8		husband at N.Y. Carlo					
29	" Clara	9	V														"					
30	" Ernesto	5	V																			

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from ____ 189 Arriving at Port of ____ 189 1899

Manifest 1734

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	4 Age Mos	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Seaport for landing in the United States	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if so, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether unable to read or write or over or under certain age, state which	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and
1	De Cecco Santa	3							Italian	Rome	N. York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 80	no	husband at N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Maria	11															do					
3	" Elda	1																				
4	" Innocente		4																			
5	" Emma	4																				
6	Cancellieri Luigi	21	V							Corazzo					$ 30	1889 1893	nobody in Italy					
7	Charotto Giovanni	21	V							Sorengo		Salamanca Wyo	Neg		$ 30	no	uncle at Pine Bigs					
8	Giudici Natale	40	V			miner				Chiggiolo Dimarino	Butte City	Butte City			$ 30	1887 1899	no.					
9	Colliardo Adolfo	21	"	m	m	"				Cuneo	Parkridge				$ 100	1899 1900	no & at Parkridge					
10	Bio Eugenio	24	"	"	"	"				Terra					$ 40	no	cousin at "					
11	Fabio Elisabetha	24	F	m		N/K				Scilleno	Pittsburg				$ 20		husband Pittsburg					
12	Locatelli Giuseppe	21	m	m		laborer				Cellino	N. York				$ 30		cousin at N. York					
13	Celechino G.B.	23	V			cook				Castagnole					$ 40		no.					
14	Andes Vicenzo	24	V	"		dayman				Edolo	Crested Butte	Colorado			$ 42	(42)	cousin at Butte					
15	Luigia Feruccio	20	V	f		N/K				Cenelo	S. Francisco	Cal	by brother		$ 30		brother at prisco - Carlo - S. Mathew					
16	Zuccherini Mattino	16	V	m		grocer				Borgo	N. York		himself		$ 30	1896 1898	no - Bertini Peck St					
17	Pastone Luigi	23	V	"		N/K				Asti	S. Francisco	Cal			$ 30	no	brother at Stiles Conveyance					
18	Cagliante Carlo	28	V	"		laborer				Capestrano	N. York				$ 32		cousin at N. Y. 45 St & 105 St					
19	Fetti Silvia	29	V	f		N/K				Por	Stafford	Mill Mass			$ 20		husband at Hafford Connecticut					
20	Boldrini Pietro	41	V	m		laborer					Maurore	Mass			$ 23	1888 1898	— no.					
21	Poletto Giovanni	31	V	m		miner				Sneosa	Butte Montana				$ 30	1895 1900	—					
22	" Adele	28	V	f		N/K									$ 20	no	"					
23	Valz Emilio	37	V	m		mason				Pudicarallo	Baltimore	Md			$ 36	1890 1895						
24	Bullio Giovanni	37	V	"		"						Md			$ 40	1896 1899	President 37					
25	Fugone Giovanni	32	V			merchant			Italian	Adele Piemonte	N. York				$ 30	1893 1899	wife family at N.Y.					
26	Casilli Giovanni	41	V	m		m									$ 20	1895 1899	Rutgers 1 + 15					
27	" 99 Adolina	18	V	f		N/K										no						
28	Boela Alexandrina	40	V			m				Pigliano	Springfield	Mass			$ 8		husband at N.Y. Calle					
29	" Clara	9	V														"					
30	" Ernesto	5	V	m																		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer o

I [illegible] Officer.
from Havre [illegible] and truly [illegible]
examination of each and all of the [illegible] named in the foregoing Lists or Man
and that I have caused to be taken [illegible] each passenger [illegible] ch, as the sa
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers [illegible] is afflicted with [illegible] persi
change, no subject [illegible] with any loathsome or dangerous disease, as a
other unfitness [illegible] prostitution [illegible] hospitals, or a polygamist
or excluded, to perform labor in the United States [illegible] of such as are exper
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, to information in said
passengers annexed thereto, as correct in fact.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 189

[illegible] Thacklara

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Y. 6is

S. S. ~~La Gascogne~~

SHEET .....

200 ARRIVED. April 27 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	N	"	"	
7	"	"	N	"	"	
8	"	Citizen				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13	"	Italy	N	"	"	
14	"	"	N	"	"	
15	"	"	N	"	"	
16	"	"	N	"	"	
17	"	"	N	"	"	
18	"	"	N	"	"	
19	"	"	N	"	"	
20	"	"	N	"	"	
21	"	"	N	"	"	
22	"	"	N	"	"	
23	"	"	N	"	"	
24	"	"	N	"	"	
25	"	Citizen				
26	"	Italy	N	"	"	
27	"	"	N	"	"	
28	"	"	N	"	"	
29	"	"	N	"	"	
30	"	"	N	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

urgeon.

of the "La Gascogne"
truly near that I have had 16
that I am entitled to practice as such by said state
Laval and that I have made a p
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
; full, correct, and true in all particulars, state
Laval

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Dr. of Office, of the de La Bretagne
from Havre, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting the enrich, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct in fact.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 189 Officer.

F. M. Thacklam
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leleve, Surgeon of the ss La Bretagne
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under authority of La Faculté de Medecin de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars touching the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 189 0

F. M. Thacklam
Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 6796.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 1NO 201

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Whether a Polygamist		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed Nature and
1	Arango Carmela	24		f		dayw.	yes		Italian	Stadella	N York	N York City	yes	himself	$ 11	no	no		no		good	no
2	" Diana	10		f		NIK			"	"		"										
3	Albertazzi Angela	24		f						Trani		"			$ 30							
4	Antolini Caterina	17		f								Stadella	Italy		noa		wife husband Louis Quack					
5	Arg. Giovanni	20		m		dayman			Italian	Sicily		American	York		0							
6	Angiuola Angelo	20		m		"			Italian	Trani		N York			$ 30		Brucia Girardi Domenico					
7	" Sophia	16		f		NIK																
8	Aprati Maria	20		f						Lessola		Jersey	Del	Prepaid	$ 20		Knickerbocker Hampshire Domenico					
9	Bruno Diana	15		f					French	Cignal		Orleans	Cal		$ 28		Sister Ducilia 3 Square 241 St Isabella St					
10	Bell Adolf	28		m		dayman			Austrian	Trieste	Dis on ticket	"				Return Home						
11	Bucar Frank	38		m					Austrian	Stein		Enclette	Wynn		$ 60	no	mother John Spenko	5 Society	St Louis	Mo.		
12	" Johanna	30		f					"	"		"	Wynn									
13	Bradic Anton Sam	37		m					"	Kuti		Cleveland	Ohio		$ 15		Bro Iva Bradic 94					
14	Bernasconi Marie	31		mar		Notice 2 Dec 21.02			Citizen	Dis on ticket												
15	Burgen Andreas	48		m					Citizen	Baker		N. York										
16	" Sophie	31		f					Citizen	Dis on ticket												
17	Baletti Giovanna	15		f		NIK			Italian	Este		New York			$ 30		cousin Carlo Valletti					
18	Bugelli Enrico	22		m		dayman			"	London		Bloquet	Wingyc		$ 30		friend Frasconi					
19	Bero Francesco	20		m		"			"	Modena							cousin Catholic Servant					
20	Canhopa Madeline	14		f		NIK			French	Agnas		S. Francisco	Cal		$ 30		uncle Frank Cooker 257 Fremont St					
21	Calamari Giovanni	22		m		dayman			Italian	Ferrara		Ill			$ 6		cous Aug Calamari 332 E 63 St					
22	Caretti Luigi	23		m		"			"	Soirano		Fabbriano	Ric		$ 11		bro Pietro 2					
23	Casci Giovanni	40		m		"			"	Barga		Ill			$ 30	Return			Peter St			
24	Cerbengo Lucci	38		m		"									$ 52	spar			St Louis			
25	Cerrieri Romano	21		m		"			Citizen	Dis on ticket		Chicago	Ill									
26	Del Sarto Michele	23		m		laborer			Italian	Hammam		Reggio	Emilia		$ 10							
27	Fobet Alessandro	21		m		"			Citizen	Pagliano	Dis on ticket	N. York										
28	Delfante Pietro	17		m		"			Italian	Sondrio		Butte	Mont	yes	$ 23		father Gregorio					
29	Dellamonte Guglielmo	24		m		"			"			Genoa	Wingyc		$ 30		friend Enrico Bonazzi					
30	Del Giorgio Manuele	17		m		"			"			Butte	Mont	yes	$ 22		" Delfante Pietro					

100

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1784.

S S *sailing from* 189 *Arriving at Port of* 189 201

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50 and whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Can read or cannot read.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of the Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and	
1	Arango Cumpli	24		m	dayman		yes		Italian	Spadilla	N York	N York City	yes	himself	$ 44 35	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	" Diana	18		f	NK							"										
3	Albertazzi Angela	24		f						Trani		"			$ 30							
4	Amelon Catarina	17		f								Cadville Ohio			non		with husband Louis Guard					
5	Arg Giovanni	28		m	dayman				Italian	Sun Dona Pia		Emerson			0							
6	Angiuola Luigi	24		m					Italian	Trani		N York			$ 25		Brother Gerardo Amelio					
7	" Carlina	18		f	NK																	
8	Aprile Maria	18		f						Lecala		Quincy			$ 20		Husband Antonio Giovanni					
9	Bruno Marie	25		f					French	Cygnet		Orpheus Cal			$ 28		Sister Cecilia Cygnet 24 S. Dakota					
10	Ball Sandy	21		m	dayman				Finnish	Sweden		"					Uncle Henry					
11	Bucar Frank	38		m					Austrian	Stein		Endeth	Minn		$ 60		mother John Spenko	Society of Zoucos				
12	" Johanna	30		f					"	"		"	Minn									
13	Bradic Anton Sam	37		m					Austrian	Kuli		Cleveland	Ohio		$ 15		Bro Inga Bajic 94					
14	Bernascon Marc	21		m					Citizen	Pis au	14											
15	Burgen Andrea	18		m					Citizen	Cator		N York										
16	" Sophie	21		f					Citizen	Pis au	14											
17	Batelli Giovanni	15		m	NK				Italian	Coste		New York			$ 30		cousin Carlo Batelli					
18	Bigelli Enrico	22		m	dayman				"	Lenio		Rogue Illinois			$ 30		friend Vincenzo Bigelli					
19	Bon Daniele	18		m					"	Modane							cousin Pietro Bonnet					
20	Canhope Pauline	14		f	NK				French	Signal		S. Francisco Cal			$ 30		uncle Pietro Croteau 257 Rue Clair St					
21	Calamari Giovanni	22		m	dayman				Italian	Lenne		Gill			$ 6 00		cousin Calamari 837 St 63					
22	Caretti Luigi	23		m					"	Lucano		Habitzau Pa			$		bro Pietro 2					
23	Cabi Giovanni	20		m					"	Barga		NY			$ 71	2 years						
24	Cabrizzo Lucci	38		m					"	"		"			$ 22	year						
25	Carrieri Romano	21		m					Citizen	Dixon Ills		Chicago Ill										
26	Del Santo Michele	23		m		laborer			Italian	Hammam		Pesaro	Italy		$ 10							
27	Dobel Alessandro	21		m					Citizen	Pagliano	Italy	N York										
28	Defiande Pietro	17		m					Italian	Sondrio		Butte	Montana		$ 23		father Giuseppe					
29	Dellamorte Guglielmo	24		m					"	"		Denver	Colorado		$ 30		friend Enrico Bonazzi					
30	Del Giorgio Bernardo	17		m					"	"		Butte	Montana		$ 21		" Defiande					

100

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, O

I

from de ... Sweeney, and to examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting the enclo a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that th surgeon, I believe, that ... one of said passengers is an idiot or ins charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or h or crippled, to perform labor in the United States, except such as according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information ... sengers named thereon, is correct in ... true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ...

... MacNeal

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

X to

S. S. La Bretagne

202

SHEET .....

ARRIVED. April 24 1901

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W.	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
4	"	"	"	"		
5		Citizen				
6	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	France	Basse Normandie	French	France	
10	"	Citizen				
11	"	Austria	Krain	Slovanian	Austria	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
14		Citizen				
15		Citizen				
16		Citizen				
17	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	France	Basse Normandie	French	France	
21	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Citizen				
26	"	Italy	"	"	"	
27		Citizen				
28	"	Italy	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

t of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the ... Bretagne
...ely and truly ... Greene ...
...om, and that I ... caused to ...
...e of Pass ...
that the foregoing Lists of Manif... 30
and belief, full, correct and tru...

April 1901
...ena

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I [redacted] of the
from [redacted] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [redacted] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 189 [redacted] Officer.

[redacted]

Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Docteur Leclerc, Surgeon of the S.S. Portugais
Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear [redacted]
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to [redacted]
authority of La faculté de medecine de Paris [redacted]
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest [redacted] 39
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and [redacted]
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900

[redacted]

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

American List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 203

Manifest 1736.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mon.	5 Sex / Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether unable to read or write, and in what language or dialect	20 Condition of health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Martin Louis	26		M / S	none	yes		Austrian	Vil Chuilla	N. York	Carnduff Pa			$80	2 yrs in U.S. Returned home to Mattie			No	No	Good	No
2	" Dramo	22		M / S	"			"	"		"										
3	" Armando	21		M / S	"			"	"		"										
4	~~Burkard~~ William	30		M / M	barber				Paris		Chicago			~~$40~~				Not	No	Good	
5	~~Hack~~ Hans	25		M / M	woodcr				Schwed		St Ignace			~~$40~~				do	—	do	
6	Hand James	~~49~~		M / S	"				Ditz bei Cossach	Dis on Pts	N. York			~~$40~~							
7	~~Dolfinger~~ Julianne	27		F / M	housemaid				Lugneg					~~$40~~		Joins husband		Not	No	Good	
8	" Evangeline	1		F / S	none													do	—	do	
9	" Emil	3	m	M / S														do	—	do	
10	Freiberger Emil	23		M / S	laborer			Hess	Seseler		Williamsport Pa			$400		Return in U.S.P.R.R.					
11	Parmigone Francesco	38		M / M	barber			Citizen	of Barre		N. York			$60							
12	" Antoinette	27		F / M	W/K			Citizen	Dis au Heir												
13	Richard Celina	6		F / S	Farmer m/s			Citizen	Paris					~~$40~~							
14	" Adelaide	43		F / M	W/K			Citizen	" Dis au Pts												
15	Gruneberg Rudolf	21		M / S	cow-boy			Citizen	Havre Dis au Pts					~~$40~~							
16	Medatz Johann	32		M / M	carpenter			Citizen	Cottschen					~~$40~~							
17	" Francisca	30		F / M	W/K			Citizen	" Dis												
18	" Johann	9		M / S				U.S.	"												
19	" Richard	2	8	M / S				U.S.	"												
20	" Gottfried	1		M / S				Citizen	"												
21	Bernalconi Andrea	33		M / M	stonecar			Citizen	Varela												
22	" Giulia	24		F / M	W/K			U.S.	" Dis au Pts												
23	~~Valentin~~ Attilio	34		M / M	laborer				Tyerol		Silverton			~~$40~~			Passed for Second class				
24	~~Baur~~ Gustav. A	41		M / M	watchf			Citizen	Hafa Dis au Pts		N. York			~~$40~~							
25	~~Klopping~~ Carl	57		M / M	Cigarmaker			~~Austria~~	Wittgenstein					~~$40~~ 50		12 years ~~have resided~~					
26	Lubaski F. Xavier	46		M / —	—				Herblau		Storm Lake			~~$40~~ 60		8 years Sealer Santa Fe				Cooper	
27	Dubois Antoine	53		M / M	Farmer				France Verden		Indianola Ill			~~$40~~ 75		Bro Bunceo					
28	Etchegoyen Manuela	29		F / M	W/K			U.S.	Bayonne Pyrén.		Los Angeles Cal			~~$40~~ 80							
29	" Juan	1		M / S	—			U.S.	Bay												
30	" Antonette	2		F / S	—			U.S.	Am												

101

American List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1734

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 203

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Later in Person or Absolute Insolvency, packed as classify (Yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or both, any race or tongue in Europe or the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformity or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Martin Louis	26	6	m		none	yes	yes	Belgium	Villechaulle	N York	Eaton Lane Pa			$30		Brother-in-law Louis Martin			no	good	no
2	" Jeanne	24	6	m		"			"	"		"										
3	" Edmonde	2	6						"	"		"										
4	Burchard William	20		m		barber				Paris		Chicago										
5	Rudy Hans	26		m		worker				Schwerd		St Ignace										
6	Stark James	49								Ottis Loscach	Dis on the	N. York										
7	Destand Wilhelmine	27		m		dressmaker				Lugneg												
8	" Marguerite	1				none																
9	" Paul	3	m																			
10	Krueger Emil	23			S	laborer			Germany	Sesler		Williamsport			$400		Return to U.S.A.					
11	Carrigone Francisco	1835				barber			Citizen	Barre		N. York			$60							
12	" Antoinette	27				W/K			Citizen	"	Dis on	Heir										
13	Richard Celina	6				Farmer m/K			Citizen	Paris					more							
14	" Adelaide	43				W/K			Citizen	"	Dis on	Hes										
15	Gruneberg Rudolf	21		m		con. boy			Citizen	Havre	Dis on	Hes			mored							
16	Fredatz Johann	32		m	m	confeur			Citizen	Gottschee					mored							
17	" Francisca	30			m	W/K			Citizen	"	Dis											
18	" Johann	9		m	2	"			U.S.	"		on Hes										
19	" Richard	2	6	m		"			U.S.	"												
20	" Gottfried	4				"			Citizen	"												
21	Bernalconi Andrea	38			m	shoecar			Citizen	Varuba												
22	" Guiha	24				W/K			U.S.	"	Dis on	Pitt										
23	Valentine Attilio	34		m	m	laborer				Zycol		Silverton							Passed in Second class			
24	Baur Gustav. A	41			m	watchm.			Citizen	Hafa	Dis on	Pitt N. York			mored							
25	Klopping Carl	37				Cigarmaker									$50		12 years law					
26	Lipskji F. Xavier	46								Herkian		Steem Lake			$44		8 years Sesler Santa Fe					
27	Dubuyd Antoine	53				farmer				Frangel	Vinden	Indianola	Ill		$30		to Buenos					
28	Etcheverryen Manuela	29			m	W/K			U.S.	Bohn	Pyren.	Los Angels	Cal		80							
29	" Juan	1	6			—			U.S.	Bohn			Cal									
30	" Antonella	2				—			U.S.	Bonn			Cal									

101

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET ..... 204 ARRIVED. April 29 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	France	Mont-a-Moriatte	French	France	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4						
5						
6		Citizen				
7						
8						
9						
10	"	Switzerland	Berne	German	Switzerland	
11	"	Citizen				
12	"	Citizen				
13	"	Citizen				
14	"	Citizen				
15	"	Citizen				
16	"	Citizen				
17	"	Citizen				
18	"	U S				
19	"	U S				
20	"	Citizen				
21	"	Citizen				
22	"	U S				
23						
24	"	Citizen				
25	"	Citizen				
26		Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	
27	"	France	Lorraine	French	France	
28	"	U S Born				
29	"	U S Born				
30	"	U S Born				

9—3000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely examination of each and all of the passengers named on the for and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing th a physical examination of each of said passengers, and surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an ali charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagio other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitu or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the info sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of April 1900

A M Thaella

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the French steamer La Bretagne, sincerely and truly declare that I have had charge of the medical department of the vessel during the present voyage, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of France and that I have made a personal examination of the sanitary condition of the passengers, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 contain a full, true, and correct record of the sickness and deaths during the voyage, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to such matters.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April 1900

A Mura

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether "Master, Owner, or one of the owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under an contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189 _____ Officer.

_____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Victor Leclerc, Surgeon of the S.S. Talisman, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Le faculté de Medicin de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900

F. M. Thackara

Consul of the United States at Cape

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W bis

17 bis

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 205

Manifest 1734

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract or promise of an employer in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Garigha Francisco	41		m	married	laborer	yes		Austria	Comie	N. York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 30	1889-1899	no b	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jose Simone	14		m	single	laborer			Austria	Istria		Eureka Nevada			$ 32	no	unkle at Eureka					
3	Canina Stolo	53		m					Austria	Lucca		S F Co			$ 30		no b.					
4	Giampasli Valente	1								Lagaro		N York			$ 40		a					
5	" Eugenio	7													$ 30							
6	~~Rocchi Giuseppe~~	25													$ 30			Rocchi Giuseppe Nov 1899				
7	~~Carli Giocondo~~	24													$ 32			Nov		in Board		
8	~~Bianchini Luigi~~	24								S. Alessio		Pittsburg			$ 30			do		do		
9	~~Guardi Enrico~~	4										S F Co			$ 30			do		do		
10	Bargan Giuseppe	24		m						Buiano		Wyoming Pa			$ 30							
11	" Michele	29		"								Wyoming Pa			$ 30							
12	Marchi Pietro	37		"						Lunata		Chicago Ill			$ 15							
13	Bargan Luigi	27		"						Buiano		N. York			$ 30	1894 1899						
14	~~Aquino Antonio~~	41		m		none									~~which he paid at N~~	~~$ 40~~		Nov		in Board		
15	Cargan Luigia	30		f	m					Buiano	N. York	yes	himself		$ --	no						
16	" Guglielmo	28		m	"	laborer									$ 30							
17	~~Bettrame Luigi~~	24		"	"	miner									~~$ 30~~	~~1891-1899~~		Nov		in Board		
18	~~Bernardon Pietro~~	26		"	"	"									~~$ 30~~	~~1894-1898~~		do		do		
19	Di Giulian Jmi	32		"	m	mason				Arba					$ 30	no						
20	Dibernardo Angelo	16		"	s	miner				Buiano					$ 30			Abraham Lincoln				
21	Di Domenico Romano	11		"	s	dayboy						Jenny Pa			$ 18		father at Jenny					
22	Tramontina Antonio	37		"	m	miner				Maniago		N. York			$ 30		no b.					
23	Kitelic Vodonico	37		"	m	laman			Austrian	Drega		S F Co			$ 50	yes. 2 yrs ago	family at S F Co					
24	Matkovic Ivon	34		"	"	labour	22x27250-505-8.31-42			Sobesko					$ 25	no	family at S F Co					
25	Klic Ivan	31		"	s	laman				Omisalj		N York			$ 34		not					
26	Borcic Luca	50		"	m	1/4	"			Drega		S. F. Co Cal			$ 25		cousin at					
27	Marelic Stepan	27		"	s	Waterside				Kukulnoro		N York			$ 40		friend at N.Y.					
28	Borcic Anton	27		"	s	laman									$ 25		" "					
29	~~Francisovic Anton~~	33		"	"	laborer									~~$ 32~~		brother at N.Y.	Nov		in Board		
30	Marasic Gjuderik	19		"	s	"						Chicago Ill			$ 32		friend at C.					

102

W bis

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W bis S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 205

Manifest 1734

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Enter in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or pass or in possession to the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and
1	Faraglia Francesco	31		m	s	machinist	yes	yes	Italy	Corinè	N. York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 30	1889-1899	no b	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jose Simone	45		m	m	laborer			Austria	Isoggia		Eureka Nevada			$ 30	no	uncle at Eureka					
3	Panina Stolo	53		f	m				Italy	Lucca		S F^co			$ 30		no b.					
4	Giampaoli Valente	21		m	s					Piagoni		N. York			$ 40		a					
5	" Eugenio	27		m	m										~~$ 30~~							
6	~~Recchi Giuseppe~~	37		m	s										~~$ 30~~			Recchi Giuseppe Relative				
7	~~Carli Giocondo~~	24		m	s										$ 30			Not				
8	~~Bianchini Luigi~~	24		m	s					S. Mesio		X Pittsburg			$ 30			do				
9	~~Girardi Enrico~~	4		m	s							S F^co			~~$ 30~~			do				
10	Bazzan Giuseppe	24		m	m					Pirano		Pittsburg Pa			$ 30							
11	" Michele	29		m	"							Pittsburg Pa			$ 30							
12	Marchi Pietro	37		m	"					Lunata		Chicago Ill			$ 15							
13	Bazzan Luigi	27		m	"					Pirano		N. York			$ 40	1895-1899						
14	~~Aramus Antonio~~	21		m	s										~~$ 30~~			Not		in Board		
15	Bazzan Luigia	30		f	m					Pirano		N. York	yes	himself	$ --	no						
16	" Guglielmo	28		m	"	laborer									$ 30							
17	~~Bettrame Leo~~	24		m	s	miner									~~$ 30~~	1891-1899		Not		in Board		
18	~~Bernardon Pietro~~	26		m	"										~~$ 30~~	1894-1898		do		do		
19	Di Giulian Jmi	32		m	m	mason				Arba					$ 30	no						
20	Debernardo Angelo	16		m	s	miner				Tribano					$ 30			Abraham				
21	Di Domenico Romano	11		m	s	dayboy						Jenny Pa			$ 18		father at Jenny					
22	Bamontina Antonio	37		m	m	miner				Maniago		N. York			$ 30		no b.					
23	Ribelic Todonico	37		m	m	laman			Austria	Drogo		S. F^co			$ 50	2 yrs. at S F^co	family at S F^co					
24	Malkovic Ivan	34		m	m	labour				Podrecico					$ 25	no	family at S F^co					
25	Ilic Ivan	31		m	m	laman				Omisalj		N. York			$ 34		no b	do				
26	Borcic Luca	50		m	m	"				Drogo		S. F^co Cal			$ 25		father at					
27	Marchi Stepan	27		m	s	Watchsmith				Kukuljanovo		N. York			$ 40		family at N.Y.					
28	Borcic Anton	27		m	m	laman									$ 25		" "					
29	~~Tranitessic Anton~~	33		m	"	laborer									~~$ 32~~		father at N.Y.	Not		in Board		
30	Marancic Guderick	19		m	s							Chicago Ill			$ 32		family at C^o					

102

C/L

2√

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I

from . do solemnly, sincerely, and
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious di
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informati
sengers named thereon, is correct an true.

Sworn to before me this day of

A N Thacker

Consul of the United States at

• State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

W bis

S. S. 206 La Bretagne

SHEET W bis ARRIVED. Apl 29 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2		Austria	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
3		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
4		〃	〃	〃	〃	
5		〃	〃	〃	〃	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
11		〃	〃	〃	〃	
12		〃	〃	〃	〃	
13		〃	〃	〃	〃	
14						
15		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
16		〃	〃	〃	〃	
17						
18						
19		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
20		〃	〃	〃	〃	
21		〃	〃	〃	〃	
22		〃	〃	〃	〃	
23		~~Austria~~ Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
24		〃	〃	〃	〃	
25		〃	〃	〃	〃	
26		〃	〃	〃	〃	
27		〃	〃	〃	〃	
28		〃	〃	〃	〃	
29						
30		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	

7—5460

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

avit of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the La Bretagne
sincerely and truly sworn — that I have had
rgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
ne de Paris and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
ge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

of April 1900
Kara
ain

owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I [ ] of the [ ] from [ ], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [ ] in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct an true.

I [ ]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [ ] day of [ ], 189

A M Thackara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Docteur Leclerc, Surgeon of the S.S. La Gascogne
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [ ] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of La Faculté de Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

A M Thackara

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 207

Number 1734.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Fabrone Giovanni	17		m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Contalg	N York	N York	yes	himself	$ 36	no	uncle at N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Federico Corrado	21		"	"	"				Castelnuovo	0				$ 37	"	Fabbri					
3	Lo Pizzo	18		"	"	"				S. Pelo					$ 50	"	cousin at N.Y.					
4	Filo nikola	23		"	m	"				Castelnuovo					$ 62	"	" "					
5	Lenka Francesco	18		"	S	"									$ 64	"	" "					
6	Justinic Miko	18		"	"	"				Dobrugno					$ 34	"	uncle " "					
7	Federico Giovanni	30		"	m	"				Castelnuovo					$ 66	"	Sandfundo &					
8	Balidizara Grand	42		"	"	laborer				S. Pelo					$ 24	"	cousin N.Y.					
9	Franchi Antonio	26		"	"	laborer				Castelnuovo					$ 65	"	" "					
10	Zovich Giuseppe	37		"	"	"				Dobrugno					$ 24 00	yes 8 years	no.					
11	Jeffera Nicolatti	27		"	"	"			Italian	Schiabe		S. Fco			$ 10	no	cousin "					
12	Tuccelli Giuseppina	19		"	S	"			224-14330 - 175 - 11-22-98	S. Pelo					$ 10	"	brother at S. Fco					
13	" Assunta	17		"	"	"				"												
14	Rotari Olinto	38		m	m	Tailor				Cozzile		Chicago Ills			$ 30	1884 1894	no.					
15	Fontana Giovanni	27		"	"	laborer			Citizen	Lucca Diano					$ 10	1894 1899	" "					
16	" Luigi	31		"	"	"			Italian			Chicago Ills			$ 10	no	" "					
17	Pardini Stefano	45		"	"	"						Utica N.Y.			$ 10	1890 1893	" "					
18	Gemignani Felice	21		"	S	"				Chiatri		S. Fco Cal			$ 10	no	" "					
19	Pieroni Jacopo	18		"	"	"				Lucca		N York			$ 10	"	" "					
20	Dal Papa Francesco	35		"	"	"									$ 10	"	" "					
21	Ghivi Giuseppe	17		"	S	"				Chiatri		S Francisco Cal			$ 20	"	father at S.F.					
22	Bertolozzi Costantino	24		"	"	"				Lucca		Utica			$ 10	"	"					
23	Moreni Pietro	29		"	m	"						Washington D.C.			$ 20	"	"					
24	Ambrogi Ermindo	30		"	"	"				Borreglio					$ 30	1890	brother at 11 Cro					
25	Ralli Serafino	23		"	"	"						S. Fco Cal			$ 10	no	uncle					
26	Bigongiari Basilio	21		"	S	"									$ 10	"	"					
27	Fontana Rafaello	33		"	m	"				Lucca		Chicago Ills			$ 10	"	"					
28	Paolichi Filade	22		"	"	"									$ 10	"	"					
29	Andreini Paolino	24		"	S	"						S. Fco Cal			$ 10	"	"					
30	Gambini Amedeo	18		"	"	"									$ 10	"	"					

103

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, C

I , do solemnly, sincerely, and
from examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing L
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or in
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disea
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
sengers named thereon, is correct in form.

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

208 ARRIVED. April 29 1900

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Austria	Dalmatia	Croatian	Austria	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		Citizen				
16		Italy	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28						
29		"	"	"	"	
30						

1—3000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

...oit of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the La Bretagne
...rectly and truly ... 15
...rgeon, and that I ... 59
...ne so Taxed
...d that the foregoing ...
... and belief, full, ...

... April 1900
... Kara
... Kane

...rs thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing the vessel, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of _____ 189 _____ Officer.

[illegible] Thackara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Victor Leclerc, Surgeon of the SS La Bretagne sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by authority of Faculté de Médecine de Paris examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the foregoing Lists, [illegible] 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and [illegible] the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1900

F. M. Thackara

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereunto" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIG

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W W

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

209

Manifest 1734

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money — whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Have you Prison or Reformatory ever been? If so, when and why?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an anarchist or believer in the practice of anarchy in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Zognotti Domina	41	2	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Lucca	N York	Chicago	Yes	himself	$12	no	to bro. at Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cucconi Cesare	15	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~Zotti Domenico Maria~~	~~28~~	~~fam~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	San Francisco	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$40~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~Not admitted~~	~~no~~	~~Insane~~	~~no~~
4	Cauwenberghs Joseph	33	6	M	M	miner	Yes	Yes	Belgian	Lieg		Mc Donald	Pa	"	$20	"	brother in law at Mc Ed					
5	" Adolphine	30	6	F	M	W.K.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
6	" Marie	7	6	F	"	none	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
7	Maddalena Antelmo	22	6	M	M	W.K.	"	"	Austrian	Istria		Leadville	"	"	$50	"	no					
X	Biandi Max	20	6	M	S	laborer	"	"	"	Padua		Bonkatt Ky.	"	"	$20	"	father at					
9	Nagagna Mattio	24	6	M	S	dayman	"	"	"	Brez		Kohping Wy	"	"	$30	"	brother at K Sp.					
10	~~Jusic Louis~~	~~32~~		~~M~~								Leadville			~~$30~~ $50	~~1892 1894~~	" at Leadville		Not adm.		Sound	
11	" Caterina	23	6	F	"											no	"		"		"	
12	Anselmi Michele	24	6	M	"							Remston	Ohio	"	$87		" at Remston					
13	Mazzolini Germano	18	6	M	S							Silverthorn	Col	"	$15		cousin at "	B. Ranzini				
14	Bonchini Giuseppe	23	6	M	"							Wellington	B.C.	Canada	$25		brother at Wellingt.					
15	" Silvio	21	6	M	"							Denver	Col	"	$25	no	no	3 5 8 Roman Gr.				
16	Alberini Tomas	41	6	M	"				"	"		Colo Springs	My	"	$40		"					
17	Anselmi Francesco	35	6	M	"				"	"		Galveston	Col	"	$3	1890	1894 came at Gal.					
18	Tender Serafino	16	6	M	"				"	Rumo		N. York	"	"	$30	no	no						
19	Mallarei Silvio	49	6	M	M	"			"	Mabbi		"	"	"	$30	6 years	"					
20	" Pietro	18	6	M	S	"			"			"	"	"	$30	no	"					
21	Maier Joseph	35	6	M	M	miner			Tyrol	Glid		Hazleton Pa.	"	"	$250	1888 95	Europe	" Cook Bro's				
22	Eccher Serafino	23	6	M	S	dayman			"	Rumo		Wyo	"	"	$30	no	"					
23	Racca Emanuele	23	6	M	S	"			Italy			Vulcan Utah	"	"	$36	"	"						
24	" Margherita	35	6	F	M	W.K.	"	"	"	"		Vulcan Mich.	"	"	$80	"	husband at Vulcan Virginio					
25	" Gius.pe	2	6	M	S				"	"		"	"	"		"						
26	" Catt.a	6	6	F	"				"	"		"	"	"		"						
27	" Diana	4	6	F	"				"	"		"	"	"		"						
28	" Silvestro	42	6	M	M	dayman			"	"		N. York	"	"	$60		no					
29	" Domenica	41	6	F	M	W.K.			"	"		"	"	"			"					
30	Sebastiani Luigi	28	6	M	M	dayman			"	Grosio		"	"	"	$20		"					

104

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIG

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manifest 1794. S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 209

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money (and if so, how much? If $30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under contract to perform labor or personal service in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and
1	Zognotti Carmina	41							Italian	Italy	N York	Chicago										
2	Cuccia Carlo																					
3	[illegible] Maria											San Francisco										
4	Carroll Augusta	13				minor			Belgian	Scot		McDonald Co			$ 20							
5	" Salomone	50																				
6	" Elen					none																
7	Maddalena Antonia	20							Austrian	Italy		Steadville			$ 30							
X	Biandi Max	20				laborer				Italy		Bonnstadt Ky.			$ 20							
9	Magagna Mattio					dayman				Italy		Rotspring Wy			$ 30							
10	Jacob Louis	32										Leadville			$ 50	1892						
11	" Caterina	23																				
12	Anselmi Michele	24										Pennston Ohio			$ 32							
13	Mastolini Germano	18										Silverthorn Col			$ 15							
14	Menchini Giuseppe	23										Wellington B.C.	Canada		$ 25							
15	" Tilloro	21										Denver Col			$ 25							
16	Alberini Conrad	45										Hot Springs Wy			$ 40							
17	Anselmi Francesco	35										Silverton Col			$ 3	1895						
18	Tender Serafino	11								Rumo		N. York			$ 30							
19	Mallarni Silvio	49								Malbi					$ 30							
20	" Nicolo	18																				
21	Maier Joseph	35				minor			Tyrol	Clis		Hazleton Pa.			$ 50							
22	Eccher Serafino	23				dayman				Rumo		Wyo			$ 32							
23	Bacca Emanuele	23							Italy			Vulcan Mich			$ 38							
24	" Margherita	35										Vulcan Mich			$ 80							
25	" Gus [illegible]	2																				
26	" Catt.e	6																				
27	" Maria	4																				
28	" Silvestro	40				dayman						N. York			$ 60							
29	" Domenica	41																				
30	Sabatiani Luigi	28				dayman				Genoa		[illegible]			$ 20							

104

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

W.W

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Le Bretagne

SHEET 2 of 4 — 210 — ARRIVED, Apl 29th 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3						
4		Belgium	Belg	French	Belgium	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		Lichtenstein	Lichtenstein	German	Lichtenstein	
8		"	"	"	"	
9						
10						
11						
12		Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22						
23		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

1—3000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I
from the nationality, s
examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel said
a physical examination of each of said passengers, s
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is
character, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous c
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
or employed, to perform labor in the United States, c
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, th
sengers named thereon, is correct in all respects.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of
[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the S.S. Le Bretagne
solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I am a
sician and surgeon, and that I am duly authorized by the
Medical Act and that I have ma
ed hereon, and that the foregoing list, Medical Certific
my knowledge and belief, full, true and complete in all
passengers.

day of April 1900

Thackara
Surgeon

* employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I * of the
from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in all true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of 189 Officer.

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leclerc, Surgeon of the S.S. La Bretagne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of La faculté de medecine de Paris and that I have made examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars regarding the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of April 1900

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Caen

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1736. S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 211

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Every Person or Unmarried or Child under sixteen years of age not accompanied by father, mother, husband or wife, if over sixteen years of age, and the name of the husband or wife and children of such person, if accompanying or following such person, stating the name, age, sex, and relationship of each.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write, if over sixteen years of age, and whether the person has been in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Rotarolini Roberto	30		M	M	Farmer	yes		Italian	Volaro	N. York	N. York		himself	# 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carnegoli Guido	20		M	S	"	"		"	Lucca	"	Agypt. Pa		"	# 3	"	broth. at N.Y.	"	"	"	"
3	Sebastiano Belmondo	25		M	S	miner	"		Italian	Pietra Dipinta	Key West	Hydeopost		"	# 100	—	going home	"	"	"	"
4	Gauthier Gustave	28		M	M	laborer	"		French	St Laurent		Winnipeg		"	# 30			"	"	"	"
5	" Marie	27		F	W	"	"		"	"		"		"	# 100	yes	yes	"	"	"	"
6	" Jules	4		M			"		"	"		"		"				"	"	"	"
7	" Rose	2		F			"		"	"		"		"				"	"	"	"
8	~~Collanti Giuseppe~~	46		M	M	Farmer	"		Italian	Soccarara		Pueblo			~~# 15~~	no	no	Not on Board			
9	~~" Giambattista & family~~	"		"	"	"	"		"	"		"			~~# 10~~	"	"	"			
10	Anarthe Rosel	25		F	S	maid	"		French	Poligny		Philadelphia			# 34	"	1616 Twentieth St	"			
11						not used by error											no	Not used			
12	Sorella Maria	21		F	S	H.K.	"		Italian	Boccolo		N. York			# 4	"	"				
13	Tamburlini Evelina	13		F	S	H.K.	"		Italian	Cravo		N. York			# 30	"	Uncle				
14	Carra Guiseppe Cristo	25		M	M	dayman	"		"	Toscana		Bessemer Pa			# 25	"					
15	Gonazzoli Giennia	30		F	M	"	"		Austria	Bergopost		Berge & Pa			# 40	yes	return home				
16	Tenos Bonpossian	34		M	S	dyer	"		Armenian	Alexandretta		Boston			# 30	no	no				
17	Cussoni Tomasso	23		M	S	dayman	"		Italian	Sandrio		N.Y. Hoboken			# 85						
18	Soffolo Angelo	15		M	S	"	"		"	Udine					# 40	27					
19	Zanon Luca	27		M	M	"	"		"	Belluno		Providence R.I.			# 40						
20	Calmini Geo	25		M	M	"	"		Citizen						# 28						
21	" Catt.a	24		F	S	H.K.	"		Citizen	Pisa											
22	Cassio Claudo	32		M	M	laborer	"		Italian						~~# 30~~ 45						
23	Teyrat Jean	50		M	M	laborer	"		French	Culmonte		Tall Village			# 30						
24	Jaccobi Louis	40		M	S	"	"		Austrian	Krain		Leadville Colo			# 150						
25	Scopianza Giovanni	19		M	M	"	"		Italian	Lucca		Belle Montana			# 30						
26	Rocchi Giuseppe	24		M	S	dayman	"		"	Lucca		N York			# 30						
27	Ronchetti Maddla	46		F	M	H.K.	"		"	Cuorgne		Leadville Colo			# 42						
28	~~Bianchi Gualdo~~	60		M		barber									~~# 125~~			Not on Board			
29	~~Gualtieroni Alberto~~	16		M	S													do	do		
30	~~Ebeton Andrea~~	16		M	S	Hancutte									# 60			do	do		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offi

I

from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and tru
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, fro
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insan
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as a
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of

.....

Consul of the United States at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

212 ARRIVED. April 19 1906

SHEET .....

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		Citizen				
4		France	Fr	French	France	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8						
9						
10		France	F.	French	France	
11						
12		Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
13		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
14		"	N	"	"	
15		Austria	Syrol	"	Austria	
16		Turkey	Arm	Armenian	Turkey	
17		Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	N	"		
20		Citizen	N	"		
21		Citizen	N	"		
22		Italian	N			
23		France	F	French	France	
24						
25		Italy	N	Ital	Italy	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	N	"	"	
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

ly and truly that I have had

n, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal

that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets

d belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

189

thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I * of the
from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named therein, is correct an true.

I

Sworn to before me this day of , 189 Officer.

A W Thackara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the
, do solemny, sincerely and truly that I have had
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

A W Thackara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Qbis

Number 1734. S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 213

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lenne Jeturino	14		m		infant	yes		Saxon	Austria	N York	Portland Cal										
2	Costa Lucia	33		f		dayman	yes		Austrian	Udine	Dixon Ills	Mountain										
3	Gabrichevi Annie	11		f		H/K			French	Moron		Los Angeles Cal	yes									
4	Lauko Maria	21		f						Cyrd					30.							
5	Macolari Constantino	24		m					Italian	Corte					10.							
6	Marinek Frank	35		m		dayman			Austrian	Stein		Corbeth Minn										
7	" Antonia	24		f		H/K									40.							
8	Motta Giuseppe Co	33		m					Italian	Ferriere		N York			6.	10 yrs.						
9	" Giovanni	14		m		dayman																
10	Molaind Jang	40		m					Austrian	Stein		Corbeth Minn			18.		friends					
11	Mink Chas	46		m		laborer					Dixon Ills	Indianapolis					return to his country					
12	Maggiolo Giacomo	24		m					Italian	C. Canton		S Francisco Cal			20.							
13	Mader Adolf	24		m		blacksmith			Swiss	Solothurn		N York	yes		50.		friends					
14	Michel Emilio	25		m		laborer			Italian	Capitharo		Nyc.			30.		Bro					
15	Mathodo Maria	10		f		none				Castelmonte	on file											
16	Marthin Julii	15		m		millmaker			French	Agnos		S Francisco Cal	yes		30		worker					
17	Mirandetta Jean	36		m		laborer			French	Paris					30.	5 yrs	returnt home					
18	" Anna	17	6	f		H.K				do.		do.			30							
19	Mozza Giovanni	29		m		dayman			Italian	Novara		Boston Mass.			60.	9 yrs.	"					
20	Ebel Jerome	24		f		milliner			French	Doubs		Montreal Canada										
21	Cnaglione Giuseppe	32		m		dayman			Italian	Novara		Boston Mass			20.							
22	Quadri Giovanni	25		m		stonecarver			Swiss	Ticino		N York			40.	5 yrs						
23	Cuboro Franc	40		m		dayman			Austrian	Stein		Corbeth Minn			10.							
24	Gudlob Catherine	22		f		tailoress			French	Eckwerd		S Francisco N York	Cal yes		35							
25	Nick Peter	19		m		dayman			Austrian	Eschmuth		Calumet Mich			7.							
26	Romana del Carmel	20		f		H/K			Italian	Turin		Panama N York			2.	10 yrs.						
27	Sereni Giovanni	19		m		laborer			Italian	S. Antonio		N. York			$10	no						
28	Secchia Francesco	45		m		Miscellaneous				Massarano					50.	9 yrs						
29	Schneider Joseph	32		m																		
30	Serafini Agostino	40		m		H/K			Swiss	S Antonio							return home					

106

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Qbis

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1794 — S.S. sailing from — 189 — Arriving at Port of — 189 — 213

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lenci Jeremia	14		M					Italian	Agnoni	N York	Oakland Cal N York	yes	Himself	30	no	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Luca	33		F		dayman			Austrian	Udine	Dixon Ills	S Mountain										
3	Labruchere Jeanne	11		F					French	Nozon		Los Angeles Cal N York	yes		100		sister					
4	Loubia Nadia	7		F						Egypt					30.							
5	Macolari Clementina	11		F					Italian	Corle					10.							
6	Marinsek Frank	25		M		dayman			Austrian	Stein		Erebth Minn										
7	" Antonio	24		M											40.							
8	Motta Giovanni Co	33		M					Italian	Ferriere		N York			8.	(10 yrs)						
9	" Giovanni	14		M	S	dayman																
10	Mahand Franz	40		M					Austrian	Stein		Erebth Minn			18.		friends					
11	Monk Chas	46		M	S	Laborer			Switzer	Dixon Ills		Indianapolis					return to his country					
12	Maggulo Giacomo	24		M					Italian	C. Cacon		S Francisco Cal			20.							
13	Mader Adolf	24		M		Blacksmith			Swiss	Solothurn		N York	yes		50.		friends					
14	Michel Emilio	26		M		Laborer			Italian	Capetthano		Pitt.			30		Bro	4 yrs & 15 c				
15	Mattioda Maria	10		F	S	none				Castelvinante	on this											
16	Marettin Julii	15		M		Wellmaker			French	Agnes		S Francisco Cal	yes		30		uncle	Canada				
17	Mirandetta Jean	56		M	M	Laborer				Paris		N York										
18	" Anna	17		F	S					do.		do.			30	5 yrs	returned home					
19	Mezza Giovanni	29		M	S	dayman			Italian	Novara		Boston Mass.			60.	9 yrs.	"					
20	Ethel Jerome	24		M	S	Indian			French	Doubs		Montreal Can										
21	Cnaglione Giuseppe	32		M	M	dayman			Italian	Novara		Boston Mass			20.							
22	Quadri Giovanni	25		M	S	Stonecarv			Swiss	Ecorio		N York			40.	5 yrs						
23	Cuborc Franc	40		M	M	dayman			Austrian	Stein		Erebth Minn			10.							
24	Quillet Catherine	22		F	S	Waiter			French	Ecouen		N York			35.							
25	Rich Peter	19		M	S	dayman			Austrian	Eschmuth		Calumet Mich			7.							
26	Romana del Carmen	30		F	M	Wife			Italian	Turin		Passaic N J			2.	10 yrs.						
27	Serero Giovanni	19		M	S	Laborer			Italian	S Antonio		N York			18.	no						
28	Secchia Francesco	45		M	M	Wine Cutter				Mezzano					50.	7 yrs						
29	Schneider Joseph	32		M							on this											
30	Sergio Agostino	40		M	M	Wife			Italian	S Antonio							return home					

106

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, C

I, [illegible] Officer,
from [illegible] of the [illegible] the [illegible] and
examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing L
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith,
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or i
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious, contagious dise
other infirmity from or disqualification affecting mind to preclude, or
or rendered, to perform labor in the United States except such as
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
sengers named thereon, is correct in [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]
[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. Q bec

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET 214 ARRIVED. April 29 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	France	—	French	France	
2	"	Citizen				
3	"	France	—	French	France	
4	"	"	—	"	"	
5	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
6	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
11	"	Citizen				
12	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
13	"	Switzerland	Solothurn	German	Switzerland	
14	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
15		U.S.				
16	"	France	—	French	France	
17	"	"	—	"	"	
18	"	"	—	"	"	
19	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
20	"	France	—	French	France	
21	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
22	"	Switzerland	Ticino	"	Switzerland	
23	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
24	"	France	"	French	France	
25	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
26	"	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
27	"	Italy	Nord	Italian	Italy	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Citizen				
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible] of Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the
[illegible] and truly that I have [illegible]
[illegible]geon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by [illegible]
and that I have [illegible] a physical
[illegible] that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
[illegible] and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars [illegible]

[illegible] 189 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]ers thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I 2nd Officer, of the SS La Picardie,
from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April 1900

A M Thackara

Officer.

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of and that I have made examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 215

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1736 — S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

1903 — Paris, Imp. Ed. Brant, rue Bassano, 22

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in Penitentiary, Almshouse, or other institution, or supported by charity, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							Italian	[illegible]	N. York	[illegible]										
2	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]										
3	[illegible]	[illegible]								Italia												
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

107

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manuscript 1734

S S sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

215

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if any, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in possession of ticket to or through to final destination, if any, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, ex. 1893 or exempt, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]												4		13 yrs 1st papers.					
5	[illegible]	41											12		7 " "	"				
6	[illegible]	23											14							
7	" [illegible]	21													2 yrs					
8	[illegible]	33											20							
9	[illegible]	33											50		9 yrs.					
10	[illegible]	44																		
11	[illegible]	39																		
12	[illegible]	33											40							
13	[illegible]	20											18							
14	[illegible]	18											10							
15	[illegible]	24											10							
16	[illegible]	1																		
17	[illegible]	20																		
18	[illegible]	45											25							
19	" [illegible]	22											12							
20	[illegible]																			
21	[illegible]	19											10							
22	[illegible]	21																		
23	[illegible]	31																		
24	[illegible]	36											30							
25	[illegible]	47											23							
26	[illegible]	28																		
27	[illegible]	18																		
28	[illegible]	18											16							
29	[illegible]	40											4							
30	[illegible]	24											25							

107

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I

from . do solemnly, sincerely, examination of each and all of the passengers named on the fore, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, saving their a physical examination of each of said passengers, and I surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitud or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inform sengers named thereon, is correct in form.

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne April 29 1906

ARRIVED.

216

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	wh	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	"	Citizen				
3	"	Italy	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	Italian		
8						
9	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
10	"	Austria	Krain	Slavonian	Austria	
11	"	Italy	Croatia	Croatian	Austria	
12	"	Austria	"	"	"	
13	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16	"	France		French	France	
17		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20						
21	"	Austria	Krain	Slavonian	Austria	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25		Citizen				
26	"	Citizen				
27	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Austria	Krain	Slavonian	Austria	
30	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	

1—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ffidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. La Bretagne

sincerely and truly swear that I have had

surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the

Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal

, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39

ledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

ers.

ay of April 1906

Consul

me

y owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the _____ from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in form.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189

_____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leclerc * Surgeon of the SS La Bretagne

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of La faculté de medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900

A M Thackara

Consul of the United States at Kane

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Monkey 1734

S.S. "Bretagne" sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 217

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charitable or other institutions, and if so, what.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether coming under contract or previous promise or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and cause.
1	Gazzoli Antonio	33		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Ecole	N. York	Butte Mont	yes	himself	$ 44	no	brother at Butte	no	no	no	good	no
2	Selomi Pietro	45		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Marietta Pietro	30		m	minor					Cavero		Thurber Tex			$ 85	1891 1892	no					
4	" Adelaide	24		f	"	H/K				"		"				no	"					
5	De Cecco Ricardo	18		m	S	miner				Udine		Coal City			$ 58	"	brother at Coal City					
6	Francesca Raimondo	37		m	married					Morara		Uniontown Pa			$ 50	1888 1900	no					
7	Cosnetto Pietro	24		m	"	mason			Italian	Campiglio		N. mahanoy City			$ 50	no	cousin at N. Mahanoy					
8	~~Morga Gino~~	~~20~~		~~f~~	~~S~~	~~"~~				Morara		Boston			~~$ 100~~	~~1891 1894~~	no	not in Board				
9	~~Valenti Giuseppe~~	~~25~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~laborer~~				Udine		N. York			~~$ 30~~	~~no~~	"	do		do		
10	~~Chinatti Etta~~	~~18~~		~~"~~	~~S~~	~~woman~~			~~Austrian~~	~~Por~~		~~Stafford~~			$ 30	"	brother at Stafford	Rejected				
11	Tetti Silvio	16		m	S	"						Conn			$ 30	"	" at "					
12	Scaia Pasquale	27		f	m	H/K				Cologna		Monkoset			$ 20	"	husband at Mahanoy					
13	Inocable Giovanni	47		m	m	miner			Italian	Veiano		N. Castle Pa			$ 60	"	"					
14	Sconfianza Giovanni	33		m	m	miner						Butte Mont			$ 80	1892 1899	cousin at Butte					
15	~~" Giovanna~~	~~18~~		~~f~~	~~S~~	~~H/K~~										no	"	not in Board				
16	Pianfetti Maddalena	30		f	m	"						Butte Mont			$ 40	"	husband "					
17	" Giuseppe	3		m	S	none										"	"					
18	Costella Felice	37		m	m	farmer				Villorio		N. York			$ 30	"	no					
19	Savero Giovanni	26		"	S	machinist									$ 30	"	"					
20	~~Sormgon Giuseppe~~	~~26~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~daymans~~									~~$ 30~~	~~"~~	"	not in Board				
21	Miriani Santina	24		f	m	H/K				Milano		Dekoe Ills			$ 20	"	husband at "					
22	" Mario	1	6	m	S	none				Milano		"					"					
23	Sattuada Giuseppe	27		m	m	laborer			Austrian	Guggiano		Dennis			$ 60	1888 1890	no					
24	" Enechetta	18		f	S	"				Mezzo		"										
25	Roman Antonio	38		m	"	"			Italian	Udine		N. York			$ 60							
26	~~Colossi Pietro~~	~~30~~		~~"~~	~~S~~	~~"~~									~~$ 45~~			not in Board				
27	~~Roman R Basilio~~	~~35~~		~~"~~	~~m~~	~~"~~									~~$ 45~~			do		do		
28	Orgliatto Teresa	21		f	m	H/K				Quazzolo		Thurber Tex			$ 30		husband at Thurber					
29	Mut Giovanni	16		m	S	daymn.				Cuse					$ 30	1887 1891	Cousin					
30	Michele Michi	23		m	S	daymn.				Quazzolo					$ 30	"	"					

108

N York

Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steamer Helene sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

Monday 1734

217

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	4 Mos	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	9 Able to Write	10 Nationality	11 Last Residence	12 Seaport for landing in the United States	13 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	15 By whom was passage paid	16 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	17 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	18 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	19 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if so, state which	20 Whether a Polygamist	21 Whether unable to read or write or any other legible language in the United States	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	23 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Gazzoli Vittorio			m					Italian	Ecole		Butte City	yes	himself	$ 30	no	brother Butte	no	no	no	good	no
2	Silvani [illegible]	17																				
3	Maretta Pete	30		m	married					Torino		Meaderville			$ 25	1891 1899	no					
4	" Adelaide	24		f	w/pc					"		"										
5	De Cecco Nicanor	16		m	single					Maine		Coal City				no						
6	Francesca Raimondo	37		m	married				Italian	Civitella Roveto		Butte			$ 50		brother at Coeta					
7	Cassetto Pietro	21			mason				Italian	Campiglio		Mammoth			$ 50	no	no					
8	~~Mazza Gino~~	14								Intra		Boston			~~$ 15~~	~~1891 1899~~						
9	~~Valenti Giuseppe~~			m	married					Adolo		N York			~~$ 30~~	~~no~~						
10	~~Chiarelli Etta~~	18		f	domestic				Austrian	Por		Stafford										
11	Felli Silvio	16										Conn			$ 30		brother at Meyers	Picked	no		Sick	
12	Scaia Pasquale	27		m	M/K					Cologne		Monroeville			$ 30		" at "					
13	Inocable Giovanni	41		m	married				Italian	Toscana		Mammoth			$ 60		husband at Meyers					
14	Sconfianza Giovanni	33		m	married							Butte Mont			$ 80	1892 1899	no					
15	" Giovanna	18		f	M/K										~~$ 30~~	~~no~~						
16	Pianfetti Maddalena	30		f	m							Butte Mont			$ 40		husband		not	no	Scald	
17	" Giuseppe	3		m	S	none																
18	Castella Felice	37		m	garden					Villosio		N. York			$ 30		no					
19	Sanero Giovanni	26		m	machinist										$ 30							
20	~~Sorangon Giuseppe~~	26			daymans										~~$ 30~~							
21	Miriani Santina	21		f	m	M/K				Milano		Deloit Mich			$ 60		husband at Butte		not	no	Scald	
22	" Mario	1	5	m	S	none				Milano												
23	Sattuada Giuseppe	27		m	m	laborer			Austrian	Cuggiono		Livonia			$ 50							
24	" Enrichetta	18		f	"	"			Austrian	Milano		"				1882 1892	no					
25	Roman Antonio	38		m	"	"			Italian	Milano		N York			$ 60							
26	~~Colussi Pietro~~	32		"	S	"																
27	~~Roman R Batista~~	35			m	"																
28	Orgliatto Teresa	21		f	m	M/K				Quizzolo		Chamberlain			$ 30		husband at Butte					
29	Mut Giovanni	16		m	S	daymn				Cuneo					$ 30	1887 1891	Cuneo					
30	Michela Michi	23		m	S	daymn				Quizzolo					$ 25							

108

N York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offi

I [illegible] the [illegible] and that from [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that from examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists and that I have caused the surgeon at said ports sailing the vessels a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that [illegible] surgeon. I believe that [illegible] of such passengers is an idiot or insane, [illegible] charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a [illegible] or employed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information [illegible] sengers named thereon, as exacted by law.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET ..... 218 ARRIVED. April 29 1904

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6		Citizen				
7	"	Italy	"	"	"	
8						
9						
10						
11	"	Austria	Tyrol	"	Austria	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Italy	"	"	Italy	
14	"	"	"	"		
15						
16	"	Italy	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20						
21	"	Italy	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23		Citizen				
24		Citizen				
25	"	Italy	"	"	"	
26						
27						
28	"	Italy	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the [illegible]

[illegible]y and truly that I have had [illegible]

[illegible], and that I am) entitled to practice as such by and under the [illegible] and that I have made a personal

that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible]

[illegible] belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

189

[illegible]

[illegible]rs thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, from _____ and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in form.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189

A. M. Thackara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Rocco Sechi, Surgeon of the Utah, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had many experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Facultè de Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189

A. M. Thackara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Month 1734 — S.S. — sailing from — 189 — Arriving at Port of — 189 219

1 List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract or labor or otherwise to come to the United States	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Jacovla [illegible]	1							Italian	Fossima	N York	N. York	yes	money	$ 35	no	Frederico Jacovla — Brother					
2	Ottato [illegible]	27	V							Borgia		Altoona	P		$ 30							
3	Jolla [illegible]	15	V												$ 12							
4	Mannolo [illegible]	[illegible]	V										P		$ 8	1894 1899						
5	Chiari Angelo	10	V	M	S	student				Camoli		N. Y.			$ 2	no	cousin at N. Y. Pietro Mezzaldona — Trento Italy					
6	Morando Luigi	20	V		T	carver				d'Asti		S. Francisco	Cal.		$ 30		uncle at N. Y. Joseph Morando — goes to Cal.					
7	Carpignano Elvira	6	V	f		n/k				"		"	"		$ 30							
8	Mandinolli Giovanni	31	V	m	m	dayman				Civo		N. York	Yes		$ 26	1893 3/95	brother at Trevo Calif					
9	" Giuseppe	15	V												$ 30	no						
10	" Andrea	23	V	m	S	"									$ 12	"	Ghiotti Joseph Kingston St 7					
11	Jon Conel Gno	30	V		m	mason				Pie di Canale					$ 100	1888 1893						
12	" Maria	23	V	f		n/k				"					$ 5	no	110 Jerome Ave Bronx					
13	Cerala Calisto	29	V	m	m	dayman				Civo					$ 66	1894 1898						
14	Tancura Carla	35	V	f	m	n/k				Vidosio		Hartford Springfield Conn			$ 26	no						
15	" Giorgio	18	V	m	S	mason																
16	" Maria	14	V	f																		
17	" Francesco	12	V	m		IX 24939 (30.) 6/26/36																
18	" Giovanni	15	V	"																		
19	" Augusto	8	V																			
20	" Cirico	7	V	m																		
21	" Vittoria	6	V	f																		
22	" Giuseppe	3	V	m																		
23	" Settimio	2	V	"																		
24	" Ottavio	-	3V	"																		
25	Gamelli Maria	20	V	f	S	tailoress	Can	yes		Tarsia		Stafford Sp. Conn			$ 20		mother at N 14					
26	~~Paccatti~~ Giuseppe	24		m	m	miner				Scalea		Vulcan			$ 30							
27	Leoniti Leonardo	38	V	"	S	dayman				Tarano		Boston Mass			$ 30							
28	Mignone Giuseppe	26	V	m	m	"				Alba		N York			$ 40		steps defective — to cook for (friend) Michel Perrotta 145 Hooker St.					
29	" Calqualina	20	V	f	"	"						"			$ 30							
30	Azzarol Basilio	30	V	m	m	"				Edole		Eagle Butte Colorado			$ 32		cousin at Eagle Butte Assunta Dom?					

109

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Office

I
from
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
examination of each one of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from
surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or
other infirmity which will probably affect his ability to earn a livelihood, or is a pau
or employed, by persons now in the United States, except such as are
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in s
sengers named thereon, is correct in form

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET 220 ARRIVED. April 2, 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
26						
27	〃	Italy	N	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

f Surgeon.

urgeon of the
and truly that I have had 16
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
t the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
belief, full, correct and true as to all particulars, relative to

189

ief", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , of the
from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

I

Sworn to before me this day of , 189 Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189 Surgeon.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION[illegible] ALIEN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 2734

SS [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189 221

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Pittaco Marcello	21		m		[illegible]			Italian	Mongardino	N York	Boston	yes	Friend	$30	no	nobody	no	no	no	good	no
2	Salari Gaetano	1				dayman									$30							
3	Basini Antonio	1													$30							
4	Odasi Carlo	1		m						Corsica					$30							
5	Franco Antonio	28													$30							
6	~~Silva Gaetano~~	21								Aglie		Framingham										
7	~~D'Emilio Michele~~	26		m						Cohestrano		N York						Not	in	Board		
8	~~Calabacca Filippo~~	24													$30		brother at N. York	do		do		
9	Medrino Antonia	18			m	W/K						Boston	Mass		$30		nobody	do		do		
10	" Giuseppe	16		m		none							Mass				husband ~~at Sea~~	Boarding	House	Keeper		
11	~~Carlenti Luigi~~	22				dayman											55 Lexington	Road	Newton	Upper	Mass	
12	Ballardini Battista	19		m		mason				Brescia		N York			$30		brother at N York	Not	in	Board		
13	Panzarini Luigi	28										Pittsfield	Mass		$30	1891 - 1899	nobody					
14	~~Scandarotti Valentino~~	30		m		laborer						N York			$30 -	no						
15	Dell'Acqua Federico	46								Sestona		N. York			$30		cousin at N. York	Not	in	Board		
16	Bianchetto Ferdinando	37													$30	1889 - 1895	"	"				
17	Sella Antonio	29			s	minor				Sagliano		Pittsburg	Pa		$30	no	3 brother at N.Y. 124 W. 3 st					
18	Mongentari Luigi	18			s	dayman						"	Pa	yes	$30	1891 - 1900						
19	Mattoni Antonio	41				m/Ker				Recco		S. Fco			$40	no	father at Pittsburg					
20	Croce Silvio	24				"				Asti		"	Cal		$100	1883 - 1899	brother at Frisco					
21	Cerosa Valentino	27			m	dayman				Cuneo		N York			$35	no	cousin Croce	Concepcion	2316	Taylor	St	
22	Martinelli Giuseppe	24													$18	3 years	nobody					
23	Cafasso Valeria	10		F	s	W/K				Asti		S. Francisco	Cal		$86	1893 - 1896		Concepcion	2316	Taylor	St	
24	~~Gianola Bernardo~~	24		m	s	dayman				Pieta		~~Frankford~~	~~Penn~~		$30	under	brother Cafasso	Concepcion	2316	Taylor	St	
25	Giudici Edoardo	9														no		Not	in	Board		
26	" Arnoldo	14										Black Foot	Idaho		$35		for Concepcion					
27	" Eugenio	20																Not	in	Board		
28	~~Bollatto Geronimo~~	23			m	cook				Salassa		N. York			$30			do		do		
29	Monti Emma	23		F	s	W/K												do		do		
30	" Rinaldo	23		m		dayman									$30		cousin Rinaldo Acosta	124	191	75	St	

11-

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

K

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET ..... 222 ARRIVED. March 27 .190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7						
8						
9		Italy	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11						
12		Italy	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14						
15		Citizen				
16		Italy	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24						
25		Italy	"	"	"	
26						
27						
28						
29		Italy	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I
from , the ... ship, ... and examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious dis other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, o or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of
A. M. Thacher
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

...avit of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the
...curely and truly that I have had
...rgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
...nd that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
... and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

... of 189
Genoa

...ors thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I (of the
from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have made a personal
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of 189 Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Surgeon of the
do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1734 — 11 — S.S — sailing from — 189 — Arriving at Port of — 223 — 189

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether unable to read contract labor or pre-paid relative in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Nature.
1	Obuto G. B[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	Valente Settimio	31	6	m	m	Laborer	yes	Italian	Atina		N York	Boston Mass		himself	# 26	1893 1894	uncle at Boston				Not in Board	
3	Bilocchi Filippo	18				"									# 26							
4	" Domenico	22				"									# 26		" at "					
5	Rossi Carmine	23				"						Utica			# 30		cousin at Utica				Not in Board	
6	Cuva Vicente	2													# 30		" " "					
7	Pesce Filomena	19		f	m	H.K						Lynn Mass.			# 26	1890-1894	son at Lynn				Not in Board	
8	Carli Pasquale	16		m	s	"						Utica			# 40	no	brother at Utica				Family	
9	" Luigia	15	6	f	s	"						"			# 5	1894	" 161 Ezra Av.					
10	~~Lavelli Giuseppe~~	24		m		dayman				Tomale		Joliet			~~# 30~~							
11	~~Muiani Carlo~~	23				matron				Cuggiano		St Louis Mo			# 26		nobody				Not in Board	
12	~~Merlo Giacomo~~	16				dayman									# 30	1893-1898	uncle at St Louis					
13	Capella Giovanno	29		m											# 30	1893-1897	nobody					
14	Merlo Enrichetta	22		f		H.K									# 26	no	husband Mount					
15	" Ermina	2		f	s												"					
16	Calcaterra Maria	29		f	m	"									# 30		husb. at Mount.					
17	Bandera Maria	25		f		"						Mt Pisgah Ill.			# 30							
18	" Teresa	4		f	s	none											" " "					
19	Tutti Giovanni	21		m		dayman				Quazzolo		Hurley Tex			# 30		" " "					
20	Peraldo Torcelotto M[illegible]	19				"				Ussecarra							notary					
21	Rosazza Manuel	22								Rosazzo		N. York			# 35							
22	Roman Rosa Batilla	21				dayman				Tricesimo					# 32							
23	Giacomelli Batilio	43			m	"									# 260							
24	Raman Angelo	42													# 30							
25	Bueco Giuseppe	27								Andreis					# 30							
26	~~Raman Giovanni~~	23								Tricesimo					# 35							
27	~~Zanoni Giuseppe~~	23			s	Stone cutter				Verona		Pittsburg			~~# 35~~						Not in Board	
28	~~Motto Francesco~~	21			m	matron				Italia		Quay.			# 30		comm at Pittsb				do	
29	Rossi Giovanni	26				dayman				Tricesimo		Pittsburg Mont			# 40		brother at same				do	
30	Bara Paolo	21				"				"					# 30	1888-1896	nob.					
															# 35	no	"					

111

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1734 — 11 — S.S. — sailing from — 189 — Arriving at Port of — 223 — 189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Nature and
1	Oberto G. B.	2	m		single													Not on Board					
2	Salvato Emanuele	11	m		laborer				Italian	Alina	N York	Boston Mass		himself	# 26	1893 1894	uncle at Boston	no	no	no	good		
3	Belocchi Filippo	11	m												# 26		" at "						
4	" Domenico	23	m												# 26		" at "						
5	Rossi Gaetano	22	m									Illinois			$ 30		cousin at Illinois						
6	Cara Alfonso	1	m												$ 30		" " "	Not on Board					
7	Cara Filomena	2	f									Upper Mass.			# 26	1890 1894	son at N York	16 Family Pl.					
8	Carli Annunziato	1	m												# 26		brother at Chicago						
9	" Luigia	26	f									"			# 26	1892	"	16 Ezra Pl.					
10	Lanselli Giuseppe	21	m		dayman					Sonnate		Joliet			$ 30		nobody	Not on Board					
11	Muriani Carlo	23	m		malm					Cuggiano		St Louis Mo			# 26		"	"					
12	Merlo Giacomo	16	m		dayman										# 30	1888 1888	uncle at St Louis	"					
13	Capello Giovanni	29	m												# 30	1893 1894	nobody						
14	Merlo Enrichetta	22	f												# 30	no	husband St Louis						
15	" Ermina	2	f														"						
16	Calcaterra Maria	23	f		m							Murphysboro Ill			# 30		husb. at Murphysboro						
17	Pandera Maria	25	f												# 30		" " "						
18	" Teresa	4	f			none											" " "						
19	Tutti Giovanni	21	m		dayman					Quazzolo		Thurbro Pa			# 30		nobody						
20	Peraldo Torcelotto M.	19	m		Americano					Astazzo		N. York			# 35								
21	Astazza Manuel	22	m							"					# 32								
22	Roman Rosa Basilio	21	m		dayman					Tristanco					# 60								
23	Giacomelli Basilio	43	m		m	"									# 30								
24	Raman Angelo	42	m												# 30								
25	Bueso Giuseppe	37	m							Andreis					# 35								
26	Raman Giovanni	22	m							Tristanco					# 35			Not on Board					
27	Zaneni Giuseppe	23	m		S	Merchant				Verona		Pittsburg			# 30								
28	Motto Francesco	28	m		m	mason				Udine		Quay			# 40		cousin at Pittsb						
29	Rossi Giovanni	66	m			dayman				Romagnano		N Y Buffalo Mont			# 30	1888 1896	husb. at Quay						
30	Bara Paolo	21	m			"				"					# 35	no	nob.						

111

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I

from

examination of each and all of the passengers named on the for
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, making the
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idi
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagio
other infirmity or disease constituting sufficient ground
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET W. 224 ARRIVED April 29 .190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
3		"	"	"		
4		"	"	"	"	
5						
6						
7		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10						
11						
12						
13		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26						
27						
28						
29		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
30		"	"	"	"	

3—5680

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

ly, sincerely and truly that I have had 16
and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
ion, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
owledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
ers.

day of 189

Kane

l by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I

from

of the

examination of each one of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, that I have made a personal

and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make in number,

a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said

surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public

charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or

other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,

according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-

sengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I

Surgeon of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the that I have had 15

authority of

examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets and that I have made a personal

in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manifest 1734.

sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

225

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money (cash, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Who the person contracted to pay passage in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Nature and
1	Merli Angelo	50		m	married	farmer	yes		Italian	Como	N. York	Killinguerque			# 25		work					
2	Colombi Pietro	20		m	single	miner						N York										
3	~~Lenella Dionisio~~	21				Laborer				Pisa												
4	~~Carmine~~	21		m													work at N. york					
5	Coggiola Catarina	30		f	m	H/K				Celliano		S. Fee		by husband	# 20	no	husbands at S Fee					
6	" Agatina	10		f																		
7	" Maria	6		f																		
8	~~Stato Gius~~	19		m		laborer				Chiavari		N York					work at n york					
9	Marco Pietro	21		m		miner				Torino		Coal City			# 600							
10	" Anna	21		f													Father at Coal City					
11	" Giovanni	2		m											# 30							
12	Rotazza Bueo R. A.	21				stonecutter				Novara		N York					to Barbaby					
13	~~Bueo R A~~	22				mason									# 30							
14	Arenatti Luigi	17				H/K				Torino		S. Barbara			# 30							
15	Bolleri Alessandro	22		m		laborer				Essi		N. York			# 30							
16	~~Maria~~	21		f		H/K											cousin at N. york					
17	~~Conchetto Maddalena~~	46		f						Torino		Coal City										
18	Perona Maria	23		f											# 30		husband at Coal City					
19	Peko Francesca	39		m		minor				Udine	Dixon				# 30		husband at Dixon					
20	~~Giovanni Francesco~~	30				laborer																
21	~~D Valentino Luigi~~	23				H/K								yes	# 30	no	brother at "					
22	~~Boggato Margarita~~	63		f											# 30		nobody					
23	Zucchi Cristofero	21		m		laborer				S. Ambrogio		Pittsburg			# 30		soon at Pittsburg					
24	Mottini Luigi	29		m						Italian	Varenno				# 32		brother at N Y					
25	Sant Salvatore	42				H/K						Kansas			# 30		cousin					
26	~~Cato Giovanni~~	40								Borgo					# 31		nobody					
27	Correi Amerigo	23				H/K									# 30							
28	Malini Salvatore	39													# 30							
29	" Luigi	16								Ortigia					# 30							
30	~~Oberto G. Batta~~	22				laborer				Chiavari		Iron Mt.			# 30		coming at Iron Mt					

112

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Number 1794 — Sailing from ____ 189 — Arriving at Port of ____ 189 — 225

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money or not, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Merlo Paolo	27	m		mer	yes		Italian	Torino	N. York	Kalbuquerque	N.M.	himself	$ 25	no	none	no	no	no	good	no
2	Colaianni Gio				mason			"	"	"	N. York										
3	~~Sevilla Dennis~~	21			laborer				Etna												
4	~~" Cosmino~~	21	m		"				"												
5	Boggula Calogera		f		w/k				Cattiani		S. Fco		by husband	$ 20	yes	husband at S. Fco					
6	" Agatina	10	f																		
7	" Maria	6	f																		
8	~~Scalo Gio~~	40	m		laborer				Chiavari		N. York										
9	Marco Pietro	9	m		minor				Torino		Red City			$ 600							
10	" Anna																				
11	" Giovanni													$ 30							
12	Rosazza Bino R. A.	21			stonecutter				Novara		N. York										
13	~~" Bino R.A.~~	22			mason				"					$ 30							
14	Arenatti Luigi	17			w/k				Torino		S. Barbara			$ 30							
15	Bolleri Alessandro	22	m		dayman				Cassi		N. York			$ 30		cousin at N. York					
16	~~" Maria~~	21	f		w/k				"												
17	~~Ronchetto Maddalena~~	46	f	m					Torino		Red City			$ 30							
18	Perona Maria	23	"	f	m				"					$ 30		husband at Red City					
19	Peko Francesco	39	m	m	miner			Austria	Dignano		Leon. Mont			$ 30	1885	1900	husband at Leon. Mont				
20	~~Gerami Francesco~~	20			dayman																
21	~~D'Valentino Luigi~~	33			w/k									$ 30	no						
22	~~Boggalo Margarita~~	62							S. Ambrogio		Pittsburg			$ 30							
23	Zucchi Cristoforo	31	m		dayman			Italian	Torino		Pittsburg			$ 30							
24	Rollini Luigi	19		m										$ 30							
25	Santi Salvatore	12			w/k									$ 30							
26	~~Costa Giovanni~~	10							Borgo		New York			$ 31	1886	1892					
27	Correi Amerigo	23												$ 30							
28	Malini Salvatore	39												$ 35	1891	1900					
29	" Luigi	16												$ 30	1896	1898					
30	~~Oberto G. B.~~	22			dayman				Cuneo		Iron Ridge			$ 30	no						

112

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I

from , the said ship, since the, the examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious d other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informati sengers named thereon, is correct in form.

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

ARRIVED. August 20 1900

SHEET 226

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3						
4		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8						
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
14		"	"	"	"	
15						
16						
17		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
18		Citizen				
19						
20						
21						
22		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26						
27		Italy	"	"	"	
28		Citizen				
29		Citizen				
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

davit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

ncerely and truly that I have had

urgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the and that I have made a personal

and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets

ge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

of 189

ssengers thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , of the
from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of 189 Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the
, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1736

Sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 227

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to read	Able to write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, and if less than $30 and how much; if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17	Whether a Polygamist	19	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled, Nature and
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	Minelli	Oscar	V	m/m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	"	Guido	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	Biazzani	Stefano	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	Jandolo	Clemente	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	Conta	Giovanni	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	"	Maria	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	"	Antonio	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	"	Giovanni	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	"	Maddalena	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	"	Giacomo	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	Zucca	Maria	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Ruccarioni	Sebastino	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	Cappuro	Antonio	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

3-219072-12/30/41-505

113

Form 1500,
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [redacted]

Sheet 228 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	France	France	French	France	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15						
16						
17	"	Italy	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25						
26						
27						
28		Italy	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding.

I [redacted] do
from
examination of [redacted]
and that I have read the [redacted]
a physical examination [redacted]
surgeon. I believe that [redacted]
charge, or suffering from [redacted]
other infirmity from which [redacted]
accomplied, to perform labor in the United States; and that
according to the best of my [redacted]
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted]

[redacted]
Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [redacted] Surgeon of the [redacted]
sincerely and truly that I have [redacted]
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
ige and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, subject to

[redacted] day of [redacted] 189
[redacted]

by owner, thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, Master of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the passenger Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, from _____ and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189

_____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true as to all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189

_____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 229

Form 1736

	1 NAME IN FULL	2 Age	3 Sex	4 Married or Single	5 Calling or Occupation	6 Able to Read	6 Able to Write	7 Nationality	8 Last Residence	9 Seaport for landing in the United States	10 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	12 By whom was passage paid.	13 Whether in possession of money (how much, whether more than $30 and less than $30 or less.	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	16 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether unmarried ex-prisoner or pauper relative in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Nature and
1	[illegible]	[illegible]						Italian	Bonito	N York	Pennington	yes	himself	$ 30	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							Cipiano		Boston			$ 30						not	in Board
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							Ricca		Roslyn			$ 40		uncle Roslyn					
4	Sarmiento	[illegible]			miner				Masco		Vulcan			$ 30		cousin at Vulcan		Not	no		Board
5	Bonaro	[illegible]							Abba		N York			$ 100		no					
6	"	Cardino			N/K				"												
7	"	Maria			none				"												
8	"	[illegible]							"												
9	Pellegrini	Raffaele	32		in merchant				Luca		Lima			$ 50	1890 $20						
10	Pozo	Battista	40		miner				Lebola		Piney [illegible]			$ 35	no						
11	Geraldo	Antonio	34						Chivara		W. Virginia			$ 50	1889 1892	brother at W. Va					
12	Rosazza	Felice	26		mason						Baltimore			$ 100	1891 1893	no					
13	Rabla	Stjane	18		laborer			Austrian	Robica		Calumet			$ 15	no	brother at Calumet		Not	no		Board
14	Kobek	Pietro	18								"			$ 15	"	uncle "		do	+		do
15	Koller	Fred	26					Swiss	Biel		Pittsburg			$ 32	"	no					
16	Restanovic	Anica	31		m	W/K		Austrian	Brentarac		"		PP $298	$	"	husband at P					
17	"	Maria	28		m	none		"	"		"		"			do					
18	Schall	Theodore	16		m	miner		Luxemburg	Dutsch		S. F. Co		home	$ 30		return home		Not	no		Board
19	Garayo	Pietro	23			laborer		Spanish	N. Carlos		Elko		"	$ 0	no	cousin at Elko		do	+		do
20	Garcon	Generaro	22					French	Lemelon		S. Francisco		"	$ 30		old Broadway					
21	Etchenery	Louis	22						Michel		Rio. Angeles			$ 10		Cook					
22	Echeverria	Pedro	28		m	S	laborer		Spanish	N. Carlos	Guicarora			$		cousin at Wyo		Not	no		Board
23	Changala	Gracian	23								"			$ 30				do	+		do
24	Cominana	Fco	26								S. Francisco			$ 20				do	—		do
25	Caron	Laurent	27			W/K		French	Paris		Aspen			$ 30		brother at Aspen		do	+		do
26	Glatton	Aloud	23						Italian					$ 30		no		do	—		do
27	Monpot	Romain	40		M	Com		French	Ardeche		McDonald			$ 40		brother at M. D.					
28	"	Louis	37		M	Com		"	"		"										
29	Gomez	Roque	38		m	m	Mexican	Spanish	Bordeaux		N. York			$ 30	1890 1892	cousin at Bodie		Not	no		Board
30	Abalcal	Ramon	21			S					"			$ 30	no	"		do	—		do

414.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or Fir

of t

I , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
from
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest S
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing on such, or the surgeon
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my perso
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person
other infamous crime or misdemeanor rendering moral turpitude, or a palpapnaist, o
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists
sengers named thereon, is correct in tone.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

T

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. "La Bretagne" April 7 1901

SHEET 230 ARRIVED.

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1	W.	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	U.S.A.	"	"	
9						
10		Italy				
11		"	"			
12		"	"	"	"	
13						
14						
15		Russia	Russia	German	Lithuania	
16		Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	
17		"	"	"	"	
18						
19						
20		France	France	French	France	
21		"	"	"	"	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		France	"	French	France	
28		"	"	"	"	
29						
30						

7—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

u.

that I have had 16
am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
oing Lists or Manifest Sheets
, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

189

e may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I ____ of the ____

from ____ in number,

examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.

and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ____ the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____ 189

Consul of the United States at ____

Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I ____, Surgeon of the ____

____, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ____ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____ 189

Consul of the United States at ____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steamer [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189 231

1 No. in Group	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	3 Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether unable to read the language or has been in custody in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]									N York	N York	yes	himself	$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							Italian		"	Philadelphia	"	"	" 10	1899 this	cousin at Phila					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]									"	"	"	"	" 10	no	" at "					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	"	"	" 10	"	sister at Colorado					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]										"	"	"	" 10	"	" " "					
6	Francesco [illegible]	26	m	m	laborer				Austria	Austria		Freiburg	Wash		" 30	1896 1898	brother at Seattle					
7	Gaetano [illegible]	24			"				"	"		"	"		" 25	no	" " "					
8	Valeriano [illegible]	44			"				Italian	Arezzo		Danville	"		" 50	"	no					
9	Chirone G. Francesco	47			"				"	Castanza		N York	"		" 30	"	"					
10	Scudellari Matilde	32			"				"	Pontremoli		"	"		" 30	1894 1899	cousin at N Y					
11	Papi Giovanni	41			"				Italian	"		"	"		" 25	no	" " "					
12	Righi Pellegrino	38			minor				"	Arezzo		"	"		" 30	1895 1896	" " "					
13	Caravoni Luigi	45			laborer				Italian	"		"	"		" 30	no	" " "					
14	Isola Luigi	30			sailor				"	"		Chicago	"		" 10	1892	no					
15	Borghetti Giovanni	33			laborer				"	"		S. francisco	"		" 20	1898	" " "					
16	Gattoni Giovanni	50			"				"	Dongagni		"	"		" 30	no	" " "					
17	Bigliesi Lorenzo	37			"				"	Mancarn		"	"		" 40	1898	brother at S.F.					
18	Rebattaro Adamo	34		m	"	22X26716-505	6/7/99		"	"		"	"		" 25	no	" " "					
19	" Ettorio	19			"				"	"		"	"		" 20	"	" " "					
20	Aranzino Francesco	41			"				"	Guirano		Pennsylvania	"		" 35	"	"					
21	Schenone Salvatore	37			"				"	"		Russell	"		" 16	"	"					
22	Boggini Giuseppe	31			"				"	"		S. francisco	"		" 20	"	"					
23	Brugano G. Lorenzo	24			"				"	"		"	"		" 20	"	"					
24	Rossi Giacomo	24			"				"	"		"	"		" 20	"	brother at S.F.					
25	Rubino Michele	45			"				"	Pacenko		N. York	"		" 10	"	" at N.Y.					
26	Lucci Costanzo	37			"				"	"		"	"		" 60	"	no					
27	Compeo Giacomo	32			"				"	"		"	"		" 30	"	"					
28	" Gaetano	40			"				"	"		"	"		" 50	"	"					
29	Santosanti Donato	24			"				"	"		"	"		" 30	"	"					
30	Inghaetti Carlo	40			"				"	Matterano		"	"		" 30	1896 1899	3 years					

115

N York

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET 232 ARRIVED. April 24 1901

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Austria	Trieste	Italian	Austria	
2	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"		
5	"	"	"	"		
6	"	"	"	"		
7	"	"	"	"		
8	"	"	"	"		
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Citizen				
11	"	Italy	"	"		
12	"	Citizen				
13	"	Italy	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	"				
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"		
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26						
27	"	Italy	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or

I

from

examination of each and all of the ... and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ... to the ... and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal examination of each of said passengers, and from the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or who admits the commission of such crime or misdemeanor, or who has been coming to the United States in pursuance of any previous promise, agreement, or contract by which he or she was induced or solicited to migrate to this country, or who is coming by reason of the offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid certificate, or information of friends or relatives, or any other person, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are especially exempted by law, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to furnish to the proper officer of customs a list or manifest of all such passengers, and that I have delivered to the proper officer of customs the surgeon's certificate required by law, and that I have complied with the requirements of the laws in relation to the carriage of passengers and the discharge of seamen, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any person or persons except in accordance with the requirements of the law, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any person or persons at any other time or place than as designated by the proper officer of the United States, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any person or persons who have not been duly entered on the list or manifest delivered to the proper officer of customs, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any person or persons who have been refused permission to land by the proper officer of the United States, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any person or persons who have been detained on board for examination by the proper officer of the United States, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any person or persons who have been ordered to be returned to the country from which they came

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , of the
from and duly that I have made a personal
examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, whose name is , to make
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of 189 *Officer.*

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the
, do solemn, sincerely and truly that I have had
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

F

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manuscript 1734 S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 233

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of amount, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read or write, or has been in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Nature and
1	Antonetta Giuseppe	21							Italian	Calvello	N York	Rensington Pa		himself	$ 20	no	husband					
2	Lida michele	23		m						Potenza		Bessemer Mich			$ 30							
3	Mazzo Domenico	30		m						Calvello		N York			$ 30		brother at Jermyn					
4	" Maria	21		f						Calvello					$ 30		cousin at N.Y.					
5	Graziuda Giacomo	m																				
6	Giacoma Carlina	27		f	m				Italian			Congress Mich			$ 80		husband at Congress					
7	" Luca	6		m																		
8	" Ellen	4		f																		
9	Castellano Giuseppe	20		m						Potenza		Chicago			$ 30							
10	Rudellat Geramo	25		"						Potenza		Iron Mt			$ 30		cousin at Chicago					
11	Balagno Vicenzo	30		"						Rumianca		Marano			$ 30		no					
12	Cozzeni Luigi	32		"						"					$ 30		"					
13	Croglia Antonio	30		"						"					$ 40	1891 1892	"					
14	Curio Basilio	23		"		laborer				Castelmauro		Silverstorm Mich			$ 30	no	father at Silverstorm					
15	Ferrando Maria	20		f						Castelmonte		N. York			$ 30	1895 1896	no					
16	Fillon Pia Pina	30		m						Toscana		Benemie Mich			$ 40	no	wife at Benemie					
17	Iuzzo Camosseo Ant.	39		"								Calumet Mich			$ 30		no					
18	Bandano Giuseppe	38		"		mason				Canale		Calumet Mich			$ 30	1895 1898	"					
19	Balagna Geramo	40		"											$ 30	no	"					
20	Laboroi Antonio	32		"						"		"			$ 30	"	brother at Calumet					
21	Giacletto Maria	29		f						Toscana		"			$ 30	1897 1899	no					
22	Favo Gata G.B	2		m						Canaretto		"			$ 30	no	father at Calumet					
23	Cerutti Adolfo	28		"						Toscana		"			$ 30	"	no					
24	Equi Amedeo	21		"						Coreglia		Philadelphia Pa			$ 30	"	"					
25	Carli Vincenzo	26		"						"		"			$ 30	"	"					
26	Vigorelli Arcangelo	32		"	m					"		"			$ 30	"	"					
27	Janella Guerino	16		"		laborer				S Angelo		Cesar			$ 30	"	"					
28	Mazanzini Mario	34		"		—				L. Cadore		Hurley Wis			$ 40		father at Hurley					
29	Maestranzi Serenno	16		"						Austria	Giustino	N. York			$ 40	1898 1900	brother at N.Y.					
30	Antonelli Luigi	20		"						"	Giustino	"			$ 30	no	father " "					

116

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Off

I

from

examination of each and [illegible] and that I have carefully compared the foregoing Lists and that I have caused the names of each such passenger to be stamped, or a physical examination of each such passenger, and that, from such examination or inspection, I believe that [illegible] suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor mentioned in the laws of the United States, except such as are specially exempted by treaty or otherwise, or that I have any reason to believe, by the admission of such passengers or otherwise, that any of them are subject to be excluded from admission into the United States, except such as are specially exempted by treaty or otherwise, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing Lists of passengers named thereon is correct in [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne Sept 26 1901

SHEET ..... 234 ARRIVED.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1		Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		Citizen				
4		Citizen				
5						
6		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22						
23		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		Citizen				
29		Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
30		"	"	"	"	

5—3669

"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
y and truly that I have had
, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
hat the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
t belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

189

ca

thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , of the
from , and truly that I have made a personal
examination of each one of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting for the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of , 189 Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the
, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1734 — sailing from ____ 189 — Arriving at Port of ____ 189 — 235

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money (if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less,	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether unable to read or write a printed or written language in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Zekan Gjorgjevic	24		M		Laborer	yes		Austrian	Zara	N York	N York	yes himself		$ 34	4 years					good	
2	Colello Angelo	23													$ 30							
3	" Cosmo	30													$ 25							
4	" Cirino	44													$ 3	13 11 93						
5	Buchholt Jacob	40				Officer			Officer	Baltic					$ 80		brother at Island					
6	Berdollt Maria	18										Chicago Ill			$ 32		mother at Chicago	1892				
7	Korkan Jako	40				Laborer			Austrian	Trik		Calumet			$ 25		cousin at Calumet					
8	Cockran Carlos	23				Laborer				Korcs		Calumet Mich			$ 34		friend at Jerome					
9	Cenkovic Stepan	18		S						Mono		Jerome Ariz			$ 32		parents					
10	Francic Ivan	55		M						Carniola		Pittsburg Pa			$ 25		friend Pittsburg					
11	Cirkovic Jako	20		S		Laborer				Gomirje		Pittsburgh Pa			$ 32		friend					
12	Matic Josip	17		S						Semeral		"			$ 31		cousin Chicago					
13	Petkovic Djoko	25		S								"			$ 30		"					
14	Dokmanovic Nikola	34		S								"			$ 32		brother Allegheny					
15	Ramovic Bogo	16		S											$ 32		cousin Pittsburg					
16	Tomic Josip	25		M								"			$ 22	10	brother at Island					
17	Rajnovic Todor	18		S								"		PPTC	$ 30		" "					
18	Cinkar Josip	30		M						Skrad		Kittanning Pa		himself	$ 32		" at N y K					
19	Camagno Secondo	20		M		Farmer			Italian	Magnano		Boyle Texas			14							
20	" Cerola	17		S											$ 30							
21	Gallo Domenico	19		M		Laborer				Strambino		Turin Pa			$ 30		uncle at Turin					
22	Cela Gulekh Jacob	28		S		Farmer						Pa			$ 30		" "					
23	Cerba Bartolomeo	22		S								Pa			$ 30		cousin "					
24	Janetto Carlo	35		S		Engineer				Corazzo		Carnegie Ill			$ 32		"					
25	Cattoni Stefano	17		S		Farmer				Toscano		Roslyn Wash			$ 30		brother at Roslyn					
26	Dini Giovanni	36		S								"			$ 30		cousin "					
27	" Carlo	26		S								"			$ 30		" "					
28	Rolla Giuseppe	43		M		Miner				Calvisio		Washington Ill			$ 30		husband remains					
29	" Giuseppe	5		M		none																
30	" Antonio	1		S																		

117

1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I, ... at ..... sail, as from ..... examination of each one of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing and that I have made the entries of said passengers, and that a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that surgeon. I believe that ..... of said passengers ..... is afflicted with charge, an unsound mind, or mental defect, ... contagious other infirmity or disease ..... liable, or may fail, to perform labor ..... United States, except as according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa sengers named therein, as required by law.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of .....

..... Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Q

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET ..... 236 ARRIVED. 4 29 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8	"	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
9	"	"	Croatia	"	"	
10	"	Austria	Tirol	Italian	Austria	
11	"	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

davit of Surgeon.

..... Surgeon of the ..... that I have had 10
sincerely and truly ..... surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
edge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to
e.

day of 189
Ellis

d by owner; thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , * of the
from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and every one of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in all

Sworn to before me this day of 189 Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steamer 1734 SS sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 237

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. in list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, Almshouse or Asylum, or supported by charity, and whether	Whether a Polygamist	Whether coming under the contract labor law	Condition and Health of Mental and Physical	Deformed or crippled. Nature and cause
1	Aiello [illegible]	35	M		[illegible]			Italian	Solda	N. York	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 30	no		Regrate				
2	" [illegible]	32	M		IX57763	5/15/91															
3	" [illegible]	6	M		none																
4	Della Chiesa [illegible]	24	M		[illegible]				Collagno		Ky		$10								
5	Bolatore [illegible]	24	M						Corsino		Spanish Fork Cal		$ 65								
6	[illegible]	M											$ 12								
7	Reggio Raffaele	38			[illegible]				Caraja		Hardpan Colo										
8	Ciruzzo Luke	40	M		[illegible]								$ 40	1891	1891						
9	Dalli Emmanuele	20	M		work			Switzerland	Collagno		S. Francisco Cal		$ 20								
10	Bassi Gaetano	27	M		laborer			Swiss	"		[illegible] Cal		$ 20								
11	Coppola Marco	26	M					Italian	Lanano		Bloomfield [illegible]		$ 10								
12	Grosbaillot Sylvain	38	M		none			French	Belfort		Danbury Conn		$ 40								
13	" Anna	1	M																		
14	" Marie	6	M																		
15	Schutt Louis	50	M					Alsace	Arcey		N York		$ 10								
16	Nonninger Laura	22	M						Belfort		Essexmeton Conn		$ 20								
17	Baumann Hilda	22	F						Glomeller		Philadelphia Pa		$ 10								
18	Corutti Francesco	33	M		laborer			Italian	Talmenta		St William Canada		$ 60	1888	1890						
19	" Giovanina	26	M																		
20	Maura Leonardo	33	M		miner				Comarco		Nanaimo B.C. Canada		$ 26								
21	Biancani Lucia	28	F						Talmenta		St William Canada		$ 100								
22	Casella Bartolomeo	19	M		laborer				Romanica		Nanaimo B.C. Canada		$ 30								
23	Bulatti Filippo	44	M		laborer			Swiss	Cianzza		S. Francisco Cal		$ 20								
24	Delfarano Rosaria	21	F		laundress			Italian	Todo		N York		$ 5								
25	Gregori Luigi	18	M		student								$ 10								
26	Calamuni St. Ant	22	M		work			Austria	Dist on Tic				$ 40								
27	De Tolo Alberto	35	M		Quarryman			Italian	Gard		New York		$ 24								
28	Palatin Guido	28	M		Miner				Cherelad		New York		$ 24								
29	Colitti Luigia	27	F						Gard		Boston Mass		$ 20								
30	" Luigi	1/0	M		laborer				"		"		$ 30		6 years						

118

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, E

I [illegible] [illegible]
commanding [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
and that I [illegible] [illegible]
at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
other [illegible]
as applied to [illegible]
according to [illegible]
Senate's amend [illegible]

Sworn to [illegible]

[illegible] the United States.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Bretagne

SHEET 238 ARRIVED. April 27 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	N	"	"	
3	"	"	N	"	"	
4						
5	"	Italy	N	"	"	
6	"	"	N	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	Italian	Switzerland	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
12	"	France	France	French	France	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Germany	Alsace	French	Germany	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	
18	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
19	"	"	N	"	"	
20	"	"	N	"	"	
21	"	"	N	"	"	
22	"	"	N	"	"	
23	"	Switzerland	Tessin	Italian	Switzerland	
24						
25	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	
26		Citizen				
27	"	Italy	"	"	"	
28						
29	"	"	N	"	"	
30	"	"	N	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible] of Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]
[illegible]rely and truly that I have had [illegible]
[illegible]gers, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
and that I have made a personal
[illegible] that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible]
and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to

[illegible] 189

[illegible] Nava

[illegible]ners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I of the

from , and truly that I have made a personal examination of the preceding Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have to each, as the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I have as a destitute person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous , or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of , 189 Officer.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Surgeon of the

, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of 189

M. Thacklara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. ( )

Form 1735 — sailing from ____ 189 — Arriving at Port of ____ 189 — 239

1 No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex M. or F.	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much; if $ 30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether unable to read or write a printed or written language in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and
1	Fiordino	18		m		laborer	yes		Italian	Castelletto	N York	Handpost	yes	himself	$ 60	1893 1899	brother at Boston	no	no	no	good	no
2	"	21		m		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ram Carmine	41		m	m	laboring in marble				Rezzano	Pittsburg				$ 10	1888 1890	" at Pittsburg					
4	Grotti Pietro	28		m	s	laborer				Varbiletto	Handpost				$ 20	no	nearly.					
5	Albini Pietro	29		m		"				"	"				$ 16		"					
6	Camagni Cyprino	21		m		"			Swiss	Cianozzi	N. York				$ 20		brother at N. York					
7	Josè Pietro	18		m		"				"	"				$ 60		not.					
8	Adams Giovanni	40		m		"				S. Antonio					$ 30							
9	Draffo Pietro	18		m		"				Cianozzi					$ 20							
10	Sandini Pietro	23		m	m	"				"	"				$ 20							
11	Pedroni Filippo	18		m		"				S. Antonio	"				$ 40							
12	Mira Luigi	31		m	m	laboring in mason			Italian	Rezzano	Pittsburg				$ 15							
13	Zelioli Enrico	47		m	m	" mason				Cejana	Monongahella				$ 200	1897 1900	brother at Pittsburg					
14	Inglese Carmine	16		m	s	laborer				Rocca	Mt. Carmel Pa.				$ 60	"	Mony &c					
15	Cipriano Rafaele	40		m	m	"					Albany				$ 12	1895 1898	not					
16	D'Alesio Saverio	19		m	s	"					Pueblo				$ 15		"					
17	Alberico Rafaele	32		m	m	"					Pittsburg				$ 10	no	brother at Pueblo					
18	Gualandes Pellegrino	24		m	s	"				Gaggio	Ladd				$ 30		not					
19	de Vincentis Giuseppe	33		m	s	"				Rocca	N York				$ 25		brother at Boston					
20	Ricci Donatantonio	27		m	m	"					Albany				$ 25	1894 1895	not.					
21	De Delis Cesidio	24		m	s	"									$ 10	1897 1898						
22	de Vincentis Generoso	24		m	m	"					Philadelphia				$ 10	no						
23	Della Shelpa Giacomo	40		m	m	"				Pollaggio	Ny				$ 20		brother at Phila.					
24	Della Vedova Carlo	24		m	s	"									$ 10	1895 1896	nephew at Ny					
25	Fontana Paolo	27		m	m	"									$ 10	no	not.					
26	Leoni Pietro	23		m	m	"									$ 30	1895	brother at Ny					
27	Perulla Giacinto	30		m	m	"				Celenza	Wattsburg				$ 10		not.					
28	" Maria	18		f	s	"				"					$ 30		son at Wattsburg					
29	de Pianta Pietro	23		m	s	laborer				Cercino	S Francisco											
30	Cignetti Batolomeo	23		m	s	"				Pollaggio	Ny				$ 130		not.					
															$ 30							

119

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I

from

examination of each and [illegible] of whom named in the foregoing

and that I have caused the [illegible] each passenger to undergo such a physical examination as I [illegible] and that [illegible] surgeon. I believe that [illegible] are not lunatics or idiots and not under charge, or suffering from a conviction or accusation, or [illegible] other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or [illegible] or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information [illegible] passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET [illegible] 240 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	
2	—	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9	"	Italy	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16			"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24		Italy				
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30						

2—5440

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible]vit of Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the

[illegible]cretely and truly [illegible] that I have had 16

[illegible]rgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the [illegible] and that I have made a personal

d that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets

and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

[illegible] 189 0

[illegible]ctara

[illegible]ors thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I [redacted] of the
[redacted] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal
examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named therein, is correct in [redacted].

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 189 [redacted] Officer.

[redacted]

Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [redacted] Surgeon of the [redacted]
[redacted] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have had 16
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of [redacted]
and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 189 [redacted]

[redacted]

Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manifest 1734 — S.S. — sailing from — 189 — Arriving at Port of — 189 — 241

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if any, and if so, how much; if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lenoi Antonio	19		m	S	Seaman			Austrian	Croazo	N York	Trinidad										
2	Job Emmanuele	34		m	M	Laborer							yes	himself	$15	no	sister at Trinidad	no	no	no	good	no
3	" Eugenia	30		f	M	Wife									$14	1890. 1894						
4	" Anna	7		f	S																	
5	de Lodo Onassero	36		m	M	Shipwright											husband at Trinidad					
6	Wagner Johann	22		m	S	Laborer			Swiss	Schupfheim		Olympia			$10	1892. 1898	nobody					
7	Ricki Magdalena	62		f	W	N.K.				Sluzlis					$15	no	friend at Olympia					
8	Jacchini Celotti	26		m	S	Seaman									$200							
9	Belli Federico	28		m	S	Laborer			Austrian	Fiumo		Trinidad			$10		brother at Trinidad				sensible	
10	Marone Gustoffo	19		m	S	"			Swiss	Cortonico		St. Louis			$		friend at St Louis					
11	Morandi Germia	32		f	M	Housework			Austrian						$30		brother					
12	" Enrichetta	23		f	S	N.K.				Ravena		N York			$30	1891. 1899	mob.					
13	Belli Caterina	32		f	M	"			Italian	Cesena					$30	no	brother at N York					
14	Sulena Severino	21		m	S	Laborer						Boyle			$		friend					
15	Morandi Angelo	32		m	M	"						N.Y.				1892. 1899						
16	" Delfina	28		f	M	Wife																
17	" Natalina	11		f	S																	
18	" Francesco	28		m	M	Laborer																
19	" Margherita	22		f	M	Wife										1896. 1899						
20	Rossi Giuseppe	21		m	S	Laborer										no						
21	Vogini Carmelino	18		m	S	"									$30							
22	Stricken Claudo Fatto	27		m	S	"									$30							
23	Perini Giacinto	30		m	S	"									$							
24	Adami Federico	39		m	M	"									$30							
25	Coetta Giuseppe	26		m	S	"									$25	1892. 1899						
26	" Mauizio	21		m	S	"									$30	no						
27	Visconteni Giovanni	44		m	M	N.K.																
28	" Carolina	15		f	S	none				Bonicchio		Barre			$30	1894. 1897	husband at N York					
29	" Teko	7		m	S											no	father					
30	Luis Petti	36		m	M	Merchant										yes						

120

Bizzarone Bicocca to N York

U. S. A.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I

from

examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoin
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting thereun
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informat
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

N.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

ARRIVED. April 2 1900

SHEET

242

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Austria	Austria	Italian	Austria	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
9	"	Austria	Austria	Italian	Austria	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Austria				
12	"	Austria				
13	"	Austria	R.	Italian		
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22						
23	"	Italy	"	"	"	
24	"	"	R	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Austria	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

that I have had 16

entitled to practice as such by and under the

and that I have made a personal

Lists or Manifest Sheets

rrect, and true in all particulars, relative to

189

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , * of the , do solemn, sincerely and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. from in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel acting in concert with the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 189 , Officer.

A. M. Thacklara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the , do solemn, sincerely and truly that I have had 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 189

A. M. Thacklara

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 11.

Months 1734 S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 243

No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Sadovnick Bastyan	20		m	S	laborer	yes		Austrian	Stara	New York	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$ 50	no						
2	Giovanni Angelo	20				minor			Cyzelian	Pune												
3	Beatrici Emilio	33	M	m		dayman				Leon Mount												
4	Piatti Giovannetto	25	M							Ranzo		N York			$ 30							
5	Pierelli Agostino	29	M							Tadenjon					$ 40							
6	Lombardi Agostino	43	M												$ 50							
7	De Duchi Mattio	29	M												$ 40							
8	" Antonio	23	M						Italian	Carbonara		Irvington	Conn		$ 30							
9	Jandegiacomo Luigi	48	M		m	laborer				Surongo						no						
10	Corte Matteo	48	M												$ 20							
11	Mizzucelli Dionis	31	M		m										$ 20							
12	Del Gallo Pietro	39	M		m	mason				Carbolmon		Ely Minn		P.P. 47143	$ 40		father at Ely					
13	Anesi Eduardo	23	M		S	weaver			Austrian	Pine		N York		himself	$ 28		cousin at N.Y.					
14	Stephone Joseph	24	M			laborer						Rock Springs Wy		P.P. 16273	$ 26		father at R. Spgs					
15	Carelli Cesare	36	M			minor				Drapanio		Sharon		himself	$ 8		uncle at Sharon					
16	" Battista	23	M			mason			Austrian	Duraccio	Dis du	N York			$ 20			Not	can	Read		
17	Bizzio Giuseppe	28	M			minor			Citizen	Duraccio	Dis du				$ 20		no					
18	Carelli Battista	27	M			mason			Italian			Connellsville Pa			$ 30							
19	Meli Alexandro	29	M			laborer									$ 20							
20	Berger Friedr	41	M							S Alfonso		Reading Cal			$ 20			Not	can	Read		
21	Meyer Oscar	21	M						Switzerland	Rattaunel		Canal Dover			$ 20							
22	Marchi Giovanni	37	M		m					Gargalan		Freeport	Ill		$ 30							
23	Comi Angelo	18	M		S	stonecutter			Citizen	Cantara	Dis du	Butte City	Mont		$ 25	yes — Brother American						
24	" Carlo	30	M						Italian	Buduchio		N. York			$ 40	no	nobody					
25	Isella Daniele	39	M		m	dayman			Citizen	"	Dis du	Ill			$ 28	1892 1899						
26	Comi Giovanni	25	M			stonecutter			Italian	Varese					$ 20	1895 1899						
27	Bonzi Giuseppe	21	M						Citizen	Buneschio	Dis du				$ 25	1896 1899						
28	Winkelmann Fred.	29	M			laborer			Citizen	"	Dis du				$ 28	1896 1899						
29	Medity Anton	18	M						Austrian	Eulen		Williamsport Pa			$ 30	no	Bro. Father at Pa.					
30	" Joseph	26	M						Austria	"		Brooklyn NY			$ 50		114. Wall					
															$ 20							

121

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I

from . do solemnly, sincere
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the fo
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, making t
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an i
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contag
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turp
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the pa
sengers named therein, is correct in fact.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Portagna

SHEET 1 244 ARRIVED Apl 29th 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3	White	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
4						
5						
6						
7		Italy	North		Italy	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Austria	Tyrol		Austria	
14						
15		Citizen				
16		Citizen				
17		Italy				
18						
19		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
20		U S Citizen				
21		Switzerland	Swi.	German	Switzerland	
22		Citizen				
23		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
24		Citizen				
25		Italy				
26		Citizen				
27		Citizen				
28		Switzerland	Berne	German	Switzerland	
29		Austria	Tyrein	German	Austria	
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

say, sincerely and truly that I have had

and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the

and that I have made a personal

ersin, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets

knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

ngers.

day of 189

ackana

loyed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I [redacted] of the
[redacted] and [redacted] duly
from [redacted]
[redacted] that I have made a personal
examination of each and [redacted] the passengers [redacted] according to the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number,
and that I have caused [redacted] to be made [redacted] each [redacted] the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
a physical examination [redacted] of said passengers and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that [redacted] of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all [redacted] information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 189 [redacted] Officer.

[redacted]

Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [redacted]
[redacted] Surgeon of the [redacted]
[redacted] do solemnly, sincerely and truly [redacted] that I have had
[redacted] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of [redacted]
[redacted] and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [redacted]
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 189 [redacted]

[redacted]

Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Master 1734 — S.S. "La Bretagne" sailing from Havre 21st of April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 245

1 No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex Male	5 Married or single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity & why. State where.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether coming under the contract labor clause of act, and how.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Dorgan Ed.	22				yes	yes	Irish	Galway Ireland	N York	N York	yes	himself	$ 20	no	nobody -	no	No	No	good	no
2	Connors Patrick	22												$ 60							
3	Lyn Neil	24												$ 20							
4	Connie Terry	23												$ 68							
5	Salvo Dominick	22												$ 20							
6	Nyce Johann	[illegible]									Leaves [illegible]			$ 8							
7	Ashmann Rudolf	28			Barber			Austrian			Allegheny Pa			$ 25							
8	Riccardi Giovanni	41			Laborer						Iron Mountain			$ 13							
9	Finley Isola	25			W.K.				Bangorie					$ 10							
10	Peel Geo.	18			Farm Laborer				Jugoslavia		Mich			$ 10		Brother at Iron Mtn					
11	Dennis 5								Malocco		N York			$ 40	1890 1892	no		No	yes	Good	
12	Rochette Louis	25												$ 20	no						
13	Bonetti Bernardino	26												$ 40	1891 - 1894						
14	" Giuseppe	32												$ 40	1891 - 1896						
15	" Attilio	17												$ 40	1892 - 1895						
16	Viola Candida	21			W.K.						Pittsburg Pa	PP		$ 12	no	husband at Pittsburg Pa					
17	Guardi Cottanzo	23			Laborer				Mezzano		Hermansville		himself	$ 30 - 35		brother at Hermansville					
18	Della Mea Carlo	20			minor				Cavalava		N York			$ 60	1893 - 1894	" " N Y					
19	Pauso Andrea	28			miner			Italian			Wolf [illegible]			$ 30	no						
20	Della Mea Giuseppe	33						Italian			Pittsburg			$ 20							
21	" Pietro	35						"			New York			$ 20							
22	Calegarde Antonio	25							Bedollo					$ 82	1889 1894	cousin at Pittsburg					
23	Jacquemoud M. Louise	28			W.K.			Swiss	Courbland		Portland Oregon	PP	himself	$ 11							
24	" Charles	7			minor			Swiss	"		"			$ 30		joins ma parents					
25	Baggenstos Jacob	24			Laborer						Oregon				no	"					
26	Schut Karl	2							Jostau		Stapleton			$ 40	no	parents at Stapleton					
27	Bayer Johann	37						Austrian	Crolsberg		N York			$ 35	no	"					
28	Pfau Anton	25							St Johann		Cleveland			$ 20		brother at Cleveland					
29	Tarnuth Orsatus	2							Rogaro		Bonabeth			$ 10		" Bonabeth					
30	Orsatt Johann	41							Rollen		Great Falls			$ 5		" Gt Falls					
									Pettone		Pittsburg					family of 5					

122

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

2

S. S. La Bretagne

246

ARRIVED. April 24 1900

SHEET .....

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	4	Citizen				
7	4	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
8						
9						
10	4	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
17						
18						
19	4	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
20	4	4	4	4	4	
21	4	4	4	4	4	
22						
23	4	Switzerland	Vaud	French	Switzerland	
24	4	4	4	4	4	
25	4	4	Berne	4	4	
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

1-300

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I

from ... the ... voyage, a
examination of each and all ... U. S. passengers named on the foregoing
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the
surgeon, I believe, that no one of said passengers is an idiot,
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
other infirmity or disease or misdemeanor rendering aliens ineligible,
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa
sengers named thereon, is correct in every

Sworn to before me this ... day of

...

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the ... La Bretagne ...
sincerely and truly ... that I have had ...
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
... and that I have made a personal
and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
dge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

... of April 1900
...

† "owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the
from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have made a personal
examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 189

_____ Officer.

_____
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Tedesco, Surgeon of the U Lafayette
Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of Facultè de medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1900

M Thackara

Consul of the United States at Cairo

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1734

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M
officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arri

LA BRETAGNE sailing from 21 AVRIL 180 Arriving at Port of 180 247

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF A
...o the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding
United States.

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50, or over $ 50.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether going to perform contract or labor of any kind in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]						Armenian	Alexandretta	N York	Providence	yes	himself	$ 50	no	Cousin 950 Putnam	no	no	good	no
2	Eliad [illegible]	40	m		[illegible]			Syrian	Beyrouth		Lawrence			$ 70		brother 352 Elm St				
3	Yanni [illegible]	30	m					"	"		Lawrence			$ 6		brother do				
4	Abdul [illegible]	35	m					"	"		"			$ 22		father do				
5	Bruno [illegible]	42	m		Stonemason			Italian	Lago		N York			$ 15	1894 1899	parent 67 Warren St				
6	Rachella [illegible]	30	m						Cremolde		"			$ 50	1891 1895	uncle 192 "				
7	Calambrone Giuseppe	40	m		cook				Spezzia		"			$ 80	no	no				
8	Kenan Hanni	40	m		[illegible]			Syrian	Beyrouth		Lawrence			$ 20		husband Elm St				
9	Amira Elias	23	f								"			$ 25		cousin do				
10	Joseph Anna	30	m								"			$ 4		husband do				
11	Rahoud Nayib	19	m		student						N. York			$ 8		father 73 Washington St				
12	Abeyd Rachid	18	m		"						"			$ 8		mother do				
13	Darghan Salim	23	m		grocer			Syrian			Chicago			$ 20	1891 1900	brother 435 Grand Ave				
14	" Karima X	15	f		WIK										no	" do				
15	Jarjoura Elias	27	m	m	mason				Tripoli		Vicksburg	Miss		$ 620	00	" brother at Vicksburg				
16	" Bahia	17	f		"															
17	Cortes K's Maria Di Carlo	35	f	m	WIK			Italian	Toulon		Natick	R.I.		$ 10		husband PP Box 18			(191)	
18	Tourko Rosa	18	f																	
19	Cadino Paolo	32	m	m	fisherman				Sousse		S Francisco			$ 30	1893 1899	cousin at S F				
20	" Paolama	46	f	m	WIK										no					
21	" Maria	27	f																	
22	Cicuta Francesco	21	m	m																
23	" Paolama	19	f	m																
24	Ruggiero Carlo	37	m	s	shipman				Pearal		St Louis		PP Self	$ 30		brother Box				
25	Hermann Ernest	24	m	s	coachman								himself	$ 16		" at St Louis				
26	Delaricon Eugene	31	m	m	cook			French	Chalonnillard		New York			$ 12		relative Lorrie 109 W 42d				
27	Lenfum Jean	36	m	m	baker				Paris											
28	Dora Abel	32	m	m	cook									moved	2d time	brother master Bri				
29	Perbal Jeanne	25	f	s	minor			French	Avignon					$ 25	no	238 E 2d St				
30	Novak Josef	39	m	m	labour			Austrian	Gefurbrum		N. York			$ 10	1892 1900	brother 1868 Second Ave				
													himself	$ 65	no	"				

123

Book

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M
officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arri

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF A

...the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding
United States.

S.S. LA BRETAGNE sailing from 21 AVRIL 180 Arriving at Port of 180 247

	1 NAME IN FULL	2 Age Yr.	2 Age Mo.	3 Married or single	4 Calling or occupation	5 Able to Read	5 Able to Write	6 Nationality	7 Last Residence	8 Seaport for landing in the United States	9 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	10 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	11 By whom was passage paid	12 Whether in possession of $50 and less than $30 or less	13 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	14 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	15 Enter in Prison or Almshouse or who supported by charity (Yes, state which)	16 Whether a Polygamist	17 Whether under contract or previ... in the United States	18 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	19 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			Syrian	Beyrouth	N York	Residence	yes	himself	$ 50	no	Cousin 458 Fulton	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]						"	"		Lawrence			$ 19		brother 358 Elm St					
4	Boutros [illegible]	[illegible]									Lawrence			$ 5		brother do					
5	Dona [illegible]	[illegible]			Woman for domestic			Italian	Lago		N York			$ 32		father do					
6	Rachella [illegible]	[illegible]												$ 50	1894 1899	friend 27 Warren St					
7	Calandrino Luigi	[illegible]			cook				Cremolde					$ 50	1891 1896	uncle 173 "					
8	Kenan Hanna	[illegible]							Syrienne					$ 80	no	no					
9	Amosa Elias	33						Syrian	Beyrouth	Lawrence				$ 30		Husband Elm St.					
10	Joseph [illegible]	[illegible]												$ 25		cousin do					
11	Alchoud Rajeb	[illegible]			Student									$ 4		husband do					
12	Abeyd Rachid	21			"					N. York				$ 5		father 73 Washington					
13	Darghan Salem	23			grocer									$ 8		mother do					
14	[illegible] Karima	18									Chicago			$ 20	1891 1900	brother 431 Grand ave					
15	Jarjoura Elias	27			mason										no	" do					
16	" Bahia	17			"				Tripoli		Vicksburg Miss			$ 820		brother at Vicksburg					
17	Costas's Maria di Carlo	30						Italian	Toulon											(91)	
18	Tourko Rosa	18									Shalick Penn			$ 10		husband 19 Box 18					
19	Calano Paolo	32			fisherman				Naples												
20	" Girolama	46									San Francisco			$ 30	1893 1899	cousin at 1 Ave					
21	" Maria	27													no						
22	Lucuta Francesco	21																			
23	" Girolama	19																			
24	Ruggiero Carlo	37			stagman				Pozzal		Island										
25	Elemani Simon	24			coachman											brother 2nd St					
26	Bedaricon Eugene	31			cook			French	Salonmillard		New York		himself	$ 50		" at Island					
27	Compan Jean	35			baker				Paud					$ 30		relative home 109 W 26th					
28	Dora Abel	32			cook										moved 2nd time	father married 2nd					
29	Perbet Ernest	25			miner			French	Bruyan		Coal mines			$ 65	no	238 E 2nd St					
30	Novak Josef	39			labor			Austrian	Gisfalvan		N. York		himself	$ 50	no						

123

[redacted] or ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne April 2

SHEET 248 ARRIVED April 2 190

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offi **it of Surgeon.**

I
from
commanding
and that I
a physical
surgeon, I
charge,
other
or employ,
according to the best of my
sengers named
Sworn to before me this
day of
Clerk of the United States at
* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Surgeon of the
I and
s, and that I am
as a
that the foregoing
I believe, full,
April 1900
Paris
thereof
39

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
2	"	"	Turkey	Turkish	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"		
5		Italy	Italy S.	Italian	Italy	
6						
7						
8	"	Turkey	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	
9	"	/	"	"	"	
10	"	/	"	"	/	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	/	"	"		
13	"	Turkey /				
14	"	/ Turkey	"	"	"	
15						
16		✓				
17	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25						
26	"	France	France	French	"	
27						
28	"	Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] that I have made a personal [illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, [illegible] the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make [illegible] I have made any personal inspection and the report of said [illegible] other person, or a passenger, as likely to become a public [illegible] person who has been convicted of a felony or [illegible] shipowner, or under a contract or agreement, express [illegible] expressly excepted under the law. And that also, [illegible] to said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named [illegible]

[illegible] before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189 [illegible] Officer.

[illegible] Consul of the United States.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dodso Lobero Surgeon of the S.S. Latzetrayne sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under authority of La Faculte a Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900

C. M. Thaellara

Consul of the United States at Cara

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Models 1734

SS Valpretagna sailing from Gibraltar 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 249

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charitable, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether unable to read, or write, or imbecile, or insane, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Denaro Giacomo	23		M	S	miner	yes		Italian	Belluno	New York	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	no	no	no	No	No	Good	no
2	Tomea Pina	27		F	S										$ 30				do	—	do	
3	Degiovanni Damiano	55		M	married	laborer				Russia					$ 34				do	—	do	
4	Giorgetta Carlo	27		M	S					Guarenna		Eureka			$ 60				No	no	Good	
5	Gini Giovanni	24										Blackfoot			$ 60				do	—	do	
6	Tedeini Pietro	34		M	married	miner									$ 60	1895 - 1900			do	—	do	
7	Andreghetti Arsenio	27		M	M					Belluno		Fencing			$ 30	no			do	—	do	
8	Corso Giovanni	18		M	S										$ 30							
9	Tucceli Luigi	28		M	M										$ 30							
10	Forlan Giovanni	36		M	M										$ 30				No	no	Good	
11	Demarchi Giovanni	39		M	M							Rock Springs			$ 30				do	—	do	
12	Pascal Augusto	22		M	S	shoemaker				Fontana		Stockbridge			$ 60		cousin at Salem		do	no	Good	
13	" Giovanni	23		M	S																	
14	" Giulio	18		M	S																	
15	DeZanet Giuseppe	32		M	M	miner				Belluno		Pittsburg			$ 60	1898 - 1900	cousin at Perth					
16	DeZanet Carlo	26		M	S										$ 30	no						
17	Bortolizzi Luigi	33		M	M										$ 30							
18	Rahmi Yassinzada	17		M	S	scholar			Turk	Samsoun		Worcester			$ 5		brother at Worcester					
19	Mehmed Kanefe	28		M	M	laborer			"	"		Providence			$ 10		nephew at Fr. Perkins		No	No	Good	
20	Rachid Zahda	18		M	S				Syrian	Beyrouth		Scranton			$ 60	1898 - 1899	husband		No	no	Good	
21	" Emeya	11		F	—														do	—	do	
22	Di Cesare Pasquale	24		M	S	dayman			Italian	Seamo		Boston			$ 10		Brother at Boston					
23	Tangliano Giuseppe	32		M	M										$ 60		cousin at Boston					
24	Cillotti Michele	31		M	M										$ 12				No	no	Good	
25	Serenno Namarond	31		M	M										$ 25							
26	Zaccullo Pasquale	18		M	S	sailor						New York			$ 10		friend at Block Island					
27	De Masso Costanzo	45		M	M	laborer						Boston			$ 11		brother at Boston					
28	Pagliaro Alfeo	19		M	S							Paraopolis			$ 30							
29	De Pietro Pasquale	21		M	S							Boston			$ 16		uncle at Boston					
30	Perelli Luigi	24		M	M							Philadelphia			$ 30		cousin at Phila					

124

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Off

I

from

examination of each and all of the

and that I have caused the

a physical examination of each

surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane

charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease

other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or has been

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as

according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information

sengers named therein, is correct in

Sworn to before me this day of

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET

250 ARRIVED, Apr 29 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
4						
5						
6						
7		Italy	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9						
10						
11		Italy	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		Turkey	Armenia	Turkish	Turk	
19		"	"	"	"	
20						
21						
22		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
23						
24		Italy	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"			
27		"	"			
28		"	"			
		"	"			

* The purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

La Bretagne

and

filed to produce

and that I have made

or Manifest Sheets 39

and have on all

1900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I ..... at the .....

from ..... that I have made a personal examination of ..... Manifest Steerage ..... in number, and that I have ..... given ..... by the owners thereof, to make a personal ..... and personal inspection and the report of said surgeon. I ..... have ..... person ..... a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering ..... person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except as under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform ..... as a ..... expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my ..... information ..... to said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 189 .....

..... Officer.

..... Consul of the United States at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Docteur Jacques Lubing Theremth ..... Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam ..... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have ..... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice ..... authority of La faculté de Medicine de Paris ..... and that I have ..... examination of each of the passengers named herein; and that the foregoing Manifest ..... is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true ..... the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

..... Consul of the United States at Cairo

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereveth" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 6 Manifest 1726

SS Nar Prelagia sailing from Havre 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 251

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, and if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or supported by charitable, etc., state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract or promised employment in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	48				[illegible]	yes		Spain	St Jorland	N York	Havana	yes	himself	$30	no	no	no	Not	not good	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"										
3	[illegible]	25				Mason			Jackson	Said		N York			$ 15		brother at Havana		Not	not	good	
4	[illegible]	22				servant			Turk	Ecouk		Oakland			$ 20		friend at Derby		"	—	"	
5	[illegible]	21	m	m		waiter			Italian	Canada		Butte City			$ 30		uncle 470 39 st		"	—	"	
6	[illegible]	18								Syria		Vancouver			$ 50		brother at 13 m?		"	—	"	
7	[illegible]	22													$ 30		mother at Vancouver		"	—	"	
8	Pennigani Gaetano	125								Campana		N York			$ 30	1887-1899	cousin at N.Y.C.		"	—	"	
9	" Antonio	126		no						Sestonio		"			$ 50	no	nobody,					
10	" Luigi	140		yes						"		"			$ 50		"					
11	Ergandi Giuseppe	23				laborer				Sankemole		Calumet			$ 20							
12	[illegible]	40		m		M/K				Pavani		"			$ 30		uncle Elizabeth st 238		Not	no	Injured	
13	" Edmira	10				none				"		"			$ 30		husband at N.Y.		"		"	
14	Ferrochio Geramni	48		m		laymans				Macd		N York			$ [illegible]	1890 1896	cousin at Yonkers		"		"	
15	" Margharita	32		f		M/K																
16	[illegible]	14		m												no						
17	" son	6																	Not	not	Injured	
18	" daughter	6		f																		
19	" "	2																				
20	Yannon Antonio	25		m		laborer				Armad		Pualalrah			$ 30		no		Not	not	Injured	
21	Capitain Giovanni	44		m						Sandalo		Scocchi			$ 30	1888 1896	son at Scocchi		"		"	
22	Capellotti Giovanni	30				mason						Scocchi			$ 30	no	no		"		"	
23	Pantaleone Pietro	28													$ 30		cousin at Scocchi		"		"	
24	Arnigli Giuseppe	28		m		laborer				Sala		N York			$ 30	1898 1896	msf at N.Y.C.		"		"	
25	Peghini Giovanni	30								Ellabina		Boston			$ 30	no	no		"		"	
26	Giannacci Ferdinando	28								Amalazzo		Rockville			$ 30							
27	Cuchi Gemma	34		f		mason				Belluno		N York			$ 50							
28	" Guiseppe	30													$ 50							
29	Cuchel Ferdinando	23													$ 50							
30	De Pona Pietro	50													$ 50							

125

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offi

I

from ... to ..., and the examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting by authority, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, [illegible] surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor rendering him liable, or is, as I am informed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is allowed according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information the passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ...

Consul of the United States at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET ... 252 ARRIVED. Oct. 29 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11						
12						
13						
14		Italy	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16						
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

... of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the ... La Bretagne
by and truly ... that I have had
... and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under
... of Paris ... and that I have made a personal
that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ... 89
... belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative ...

... April 1900
... Casa

... thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I [redacted] of the [redacted] from [redacted] that I [redacted] that I have made a personal examination of each and all the passengers [redacted] in number, and that I have caused [redacted] to the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that [redacted] is not a convict, lunatic, idiot, nor any person unable to take care of himself or herself without becoming a public charge, nor a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, nor a polygamist, nor under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in [redacted]

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted] 189 [redacted] Officer.

Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Sedire [redacted] Surgeon of the [redacted] * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly [redacted] that I have had [redacted] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the [redacted] authority of [redacted] and that I have made [redacted] examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [redacted] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars [redacted] the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of April 1890

Consul of the United States at [redacted]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 6

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900

253

Form 2736

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money (if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Every Person or Unaccompanied Child under sixteen years not accompanied by parent or guardian. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract or offer or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Pierre Cadic	35	4	m	M[illegible]		yes	yes	French	Finistère	New York	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	no	husband of Mary		no	no	good	no
2	Cadic Joseph	12	4	m						Finistère		Montreal (Can)			$ 30							
3	" Jean	10	4	m		none											" at Mreal.					
4	Alphonse	5																				
5	Cadieu Clarisse	22		f		dressmaker				Eyrus		S Francisco										
6	Alexandre J. Pierre	18	7	m		labour				Brudy		Oakland Cal.			$ 30							
7	" Jeanne	16	8	f											$ 20		brother 223½ 13 st					
8	Jean	30		m		merchant						S Francisco			$ 20		"					
9	Catherine	15		f											$ 30	10 years U.S.	at S Francisco					
10	Lemoing Jean	23		m		fishmarket									$ 20	no						
11	Lepanse Madeleine	18	11	"		maid									$ 20	"	no					
12	Lebanic Jules	22		m		laborer				Brigneau					$ 20	"	"					
13	Queau Pierre	45		"						Brudy		Los Banos Cal.			$ 30	"	cousin 1759 Polk st					
14	Peleaf Pierre	49		"											$ 30	4 years	friend at S Fco					
15	Pugadoa Yvon	19		"						Serret		Vera Cruz Mex			$ 20	no	relative at "					
16	" Pierre	16		"											$ 12		brother at V.C.					
17	Yrigan Francisco	25		"							Spain	Boedeaux			$ 12		"					
18	Ponto Charles	19		"							French	Bugey			$ 5		nobody					
19	Labarthe A Madeleine	14	8	f		none						S Francisco Cal.			$ 20		"					
20	Bordenabe M Therese	15		"											$ 12		brother 880 O. 41st					
21	Detcamlie J Pierre	39	8	m	m	laundryman				Oloron		Los Angeles Cal.			$ 2000	1889-1899	cousin g. Jean st					
22	" Marie	29	8	f													husband at L.A.					
23	" J Marie	10	8	m		none																
24	" Anna	8	8																			
25	" Jean	16	8	m																		
26	Lalo Jean	18		"		laborer				Bugey		S Francisco			$ 20	no	cousin at S Fco					
27	Jaime Felix	21		"							Spanish	Bordeaux			$ 30		nobody					
28	Cardenas Angel	32		"		stonecutter						La Karana			$ 30							
29	Jaime Ramon	24		"								Pt Isabel			$ 30	1892 1898	cousin at Belmont					
30	Ramirez Joaquino	16		"		student									$ 30	1889-1894	" "					
															$ 30	no	cousin at "					

16 126

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I

from

examination of each and all of the passengers named in the forego and that I have caused the surgeon and assistant thereof to a physical examination of each and every such passenger, and I surgeon. I believe that

no other charge, or suffering from any loathsome, contagious or other infirmity calculated to affect the health or life of passengers, or which will render any of them liable, by reason thereof, to become a public charge, except as follows, viz.: [illegible]

according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information contained in the foregoing manifest, in answer to the several questions therein contained, is correct and true in every particular, so far as I am informed and believe.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 2500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. N.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET N. 254 ARRIVED Oct 29 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	France	Fr	French	France	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4						
5						
6		France	Fr	French	France	
7		"	"	"	"	
8						
9						
10						
11		France	Fr	French	France	
12						
13						
14		France	Fr	French	France	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17						
18						
19		France	Fr	French	France	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		W B born				
24		W B born				
25		France	Fr	French	France	
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3488

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Davit of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the La Bretagne

sincerely and truly swear that I have had

I surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the

and that I have made a personal

, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets

ledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

day of April 1900

Wallace

Kane

ed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ * of the _____ from _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel named to enrich, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous, or loathsome disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or is a prostitute, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct in form.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189 _____ Officer.

_____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leon Sailing Steamship _____ Surgeon of the St Lafrétagne. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 1 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of La faculté de médecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April 1900

_____

Consul of the United States at Cam -

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM'

255

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SS "La Bretagne" sailing from Havre 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900.

Manuf 1734

1 No. of Line	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex Male	4 Sex Female	5 Married or Single	6 Able to Read	6 Able to Write	7 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Procaccili Gaetano	21			male		yes		Italian	Montejin	N. York	Mechanicville	no	himself	$ 20	no					Good	
2	Cantone Giuseppe	24			male		"		"	Lucito	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$ 20	"					"	
3	Bazzi Natale	21			male		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"					"	
4	Arnoldi Bernardo	23			male		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"					"	
5	Lepori Giuseppe	40			male		"		Swiss	Sala	N. York	"	"	"	$ 40	"					"	
6	Lepori Giuseppe	34			male		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	$87. 1895					"	
7	Storni Gaetano	19			male		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no					"	
8	~~Cadau Giovanni~~	24			male		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	1894 1896					Not on Board	
9	Ebner Heinrich	22			male		"		Hanover	"	Eureka	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 40	no					"	
10	Bernhard Greifel	20			male		"		laborer	"	Linthal	Monroe	"	"	$ 20	"					"	
11	Speck Christoph	34			male		"		farmer	"	Kalb	"	"	"	$ 30	1899					"	
12	" Ursula	21			fem		"		H/K	"	"	"	"	"							"	
13	~~Lapi Maria~~	21			male		"		"	"	Lugnez	N. York									Not on Board	
14	Hannhart Robert	20			male		"		laborer	"	Wangort	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 25	"	To Della Wol N 15th				"	
15	Gantner Paul	26			male		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	do				"	
16	Schulthess Fritz	23			male		"		farmer	"	Linthal	Sibley Ill	"	"	$ 18	"	"				"	
17	Agata Serafino	45			fem		"		H/K	"	S. Antonio	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 20	"	husband				"	
18	Capranchi Pietro	38			male		"		day man	127 1418 Ave C	Contone	Italy	"	"	$ 30	1888 1893	no				"	
19	Basti Paolo	19			male		"		"	"	S. Antonio	"	"	"	$ 30	no					"	
20	Jori C. Ambrogio	30			male		"		Italian	Viconago	N. York	"	"	"	$ 100	1892 1894					"	
21	" Adelaide	32			fem		"		H/K	"	"	"	"	"	$ 140	no					"	
22	" Giuseppe	3			male		"		none	"	"	"	"	"		"					"	
23	Kruse Jacob	50			male		"		farmer	Swiss	Lusen	Waterbury	"	"	$ 30	1880 1881	von 69 Market				"	
24	Schatt Franz	23			male		"		laborer	"	Oberberg	Trail	"	"	$ none	no	Butler P.O. Pa				"	
25	Sinter Albert	32			male		"		"	"	Rudlingen	N. York	"	"	$ 100	"	no				"	
26	Hirsch Christian	22			male		"		mason	"	Schleid	Dubuque	"	"	$ 30	"	Uncle				"	
27	Jussy Jacob	61			male		"		mason	"	Deutschz	Shelton	"	"	$ 60		8 S O. 179.				"	
28	" Sadie	17			fem		"		—	"	"	"	"	"							"	
29	" Emilie	15			fem		"		—	"	"	"	"	"							"	
30	Moller Natalie	23			male		"		H/K	"	Fulhouse	N. York	"	"	$ 20		112 Wall St				"	

127

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM' 255

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SS La Bretagne sailing from Havre 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900.

Manifest 1734

1253 — Paris, Imp. Ed. Dubuy, rue Bonaparte, 44.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Brocanelli Gaetano	25		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Mulkofen	N. York	Mechanicville	no	himself	# 20	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Good	no
2	Cantoni Giorgio	34		m	married	mason	"	"	"	meglio	"	Pittsburg	"	"	# 20							
3	Bazzi Natale	25		m	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	# 20							
4	Arnoldi Bernardo	23		m	married	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	# 25							
5	Lepori Giuseppe	21		m			"	"	Swiss	Sala	N. York	yes			# 40							
6	Lepori Giuseppe	34		m	married		"	"	"	"	"	"			# 40	1887-1893						
7	Storni Serafino	25		m	married		"	"	"	"	"	"			# 30	no						
8	~~Quadri Giovanni~~	~~24~~		~~m~~	~~single~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~	~~Sala~~	~~N. York~~	~~Penny Valley~~	~~no~~	~~himself~~	~~# 30~~	~~1891-1896~~					Not on Board	
9	Ebner Heinrich	22		m	married	Farmer	"	"	German	Erenda	"	Brooklyn	"	"	# 40	no	[illegible]					
10	Bernhard Zreifel	20		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Linthal	"	Monroe	"	"	# 20							
11	Speich Christoph	37		m	married	farmer	"	"	"	Halle	"	"	"	"	# 20	133.00						
12	" Ursula	21		f	"	H/K	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
13	~~Capo Maria~~	21		~~f~~	~~single~~		"	"	"	Lugnez	N. York				~~# 100~~					Not on Board		
14	Mannhart Robert	20		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Bauzost	Philadelphia				# 30		[illegible]					
15	Gantner Paul	26		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	# 20							
16	Schulthess Fritz	23		m	married	farmer	"	"	"	Linthal	"	Libby Mt	"	"	# 28							
17	Agata Serafini	40		f	married	H/K	"	"	"	S. Antonio	"	S. Francisco	Cal	"	# 20		husband at [illegible]					
18	Lafranchi Pietro	38		m	single	dayman	"	"	"	Cantone	"		Italy		# 30	1888-1893	no					
19	Basti Paolo	19		m	"	227-146/8-705-11/17/38	"	"	"	S. Antonio	"				# 30	no						
20	Zoni C. Ambrogio	30		m	married	mason	"	"	Italian	Viconago	N. York				# 100	1892-1898	[illegible]					
21	" Adelaide	32		f	married	H/K	"	"	"	"	"	"			140.00	no						
22	" Giuseppe	3		m	none		"	"	"	"	"	"				"						
23	Krusi Jacob	20		m	single	farmer	"	"	Swiss	Teufen	Waterbury	Ct			# 30	1880	1881.	son 69 Marcellus				
24	Schatt Franz	23		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Oberberg	Erie	Pa	2nd		# more	no	Father P.O. Box 111					
25	Simler Albert	32		m	married	"	"	"	"	Rueblingen	N. York		to		# 27		no					
26	Hlitsch Christian	22		m	single	mason	"	"	"	Schleis	Dubuque	Iowa			# 30		Uncle					
27	Jussy Jacob	61		m	married	mason	"	"	Deutsch	Sulz	Shelton	Conn			# 100		B.P.O. 479.					
28	" Adele	17		f	single	—	"	"	"	"												
29	" Emilie	15		f	"	—	"	"	"	"												
30	Moller Rosalie	23		f	married	H/K	"	"	"	Mulhouse	N. York				# 30		112 Wall St					

127

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Bretagne

Voyage of ...

SHEET ..... 256 ARRIVED. April 7 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9		Switzerland	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13						
14		Switzerland	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	Italian	"	
18		"	"	Italian	"	
19		"	"	Italian	"	
20		Italy	N. Italy	Italian	Italy	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		Germany	Germany	German	Germany	
24		"	"	German	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		Germany	All Germany	German	Germany	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Offi...

I ...

from ... as well as ... and ... examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists and that I have caused the surgeon of said ... to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from said surgeon, I believe that ... one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has any other infirmity or disease tending to render him likely to become a public charge, or is a polygamist, or is under a contract or agreement, ... or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is allowed by law; and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing lists, touching the said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ...

... Consul of the United States at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

... of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the S. S. La Bretagne

... and truly ... that I have had ... and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the ... laws ... and that I have made a personal ... that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 ... belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to ...

... April 189...

... Paris

... thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I ____ of the ____ from ____ to ____ and Under ____ that I have made a personal examination of each and every one of the passengers named in the ____ Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that I have caused the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each said passenger, and that I have, my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that ____ of said passengers, is a lunatic, idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, ____ so far as ____.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____ 189 ____ Officer.

Consul of the United States at ____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Oscar Lebre, Surgeon of the S. S. Englebert, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of La Faculte de Medecine de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 189 ____

J. M. Mackara

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form upon Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO M...

Required by the ... of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M... ...03, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arri...al at a port in the United States.

Arrived ... 1900 ... sailing from ... 21st April 1900 Arriving at Port of N. York ... 1900 257

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or promise or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
2	"																			
3	"																			
4	"																			
5	"																			
6	Sedikan																			
7	"																			
8	"																			
9	Emanuel																			
10	"																			
11	Emanuel			m	m	teacher						N. York								
12	Ayoub			m	m	merch			Syrian	Beyrouth										
13	"																			
14	"																			
15	Caram			m	m	labor						Dutcher Junction		brother			brother Caram				
16	Mrauba			m								Scranton Pa					919 Cranberry				
17	Ayoubayghy			m		labor						N. York					friend 17 Rowell St				
18	Damanded			m		grocer															
19	Nasser			m		merchant						Danbury									
20	Karla			f		none										none					
21	Mayauba			m		labor						Scranton					brother 919 Cranberry				
22	Jaunik			m					Austrian	Austria		Hoboken									
23	Catherine			f		none			French	Valenciennes		Butler									
24	Joseph			m					"	Canada		Albuquerque									
25	Depret			m		labor			Belgian	Hainaut		N. Bedford									
26	"			f																	
27	Hanna			m					Syria	Beirut		Cleveland									
28	Moses			m		labor			"	Odessa		Kensington									
29	Forster			m					"	Hungary		Perry Noble									
30	"																				

128

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form approved. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO M...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M... 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arri...al at a port in the United States.

SS ...n Prince sailing from Havre 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of N. York 1900 257

Manifest 1734

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	N. York	Philadelphia					[illegible]					
2	"																					
3	"																					
4	"																					
5	"																					
6	Andriaan																					
7	"																					
8	"																					
9	Jamaican																					
10	"																					
11	Jeramian					teacher						N. York										
12	Ayoubb								Syrian	Beyrouth												
13	"																					
14	"																					
15	Carami					laborer						Dutchtown		brother								
16	Arauba											Scranton										
17	Souyoubyoghy					tailor						N. York										
18	Damianidis																					
19	Nakr					merchant						Danbury										
20	Kala					none																
21	Mayruba					laborer						Scranton										
22	Jaunik					tailor			Austrian	Marseilles		Hoboken										
23	Catherine					none			French	Val Godelle		Butler										
24	[illegible]									Corsu		Allegheny										
25	Depret					laborer			Belgian	Hare		N. Bedford										
26	"																					
27	Hanna					garcon			Swiss	Roles		Cleveland										
28	Mosler					laborer				Ottsmyl		Kossington										
29	Forster									Kurgers		Perry Noble										
30	"																					

128

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I
from ... do solemnly, sincerely
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the for
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting the
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idi
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagio
other infamous crime or misdemeanor, and is not a polit
or employed, to perform labor in the United States, except s
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this / day of
A. M. Thacher
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET ... 258 ARRIVED. Apl 29 .190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W.	Turkey in Asia	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Syria	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	Austria	Austrian	Austria	
23	"	France	France	French	France	
24	"	French	France	French	"	
25	"	Belgium	Flanders	Flemish	Belg	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Servia		Servian	Servia	
28	"	"		"	"	
29	"	"		"	"	
30	"	"		"	"	

2—3429

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the La Bretagne
... sincerely and truly ... that I have had 15
... surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
... de Paris and that I have made a personal
... and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 59
... ledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
...rs.

... day of April 1910
...
...

... by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, from _____ and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

_____

Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189

_____

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leclerc, Surgeon of the St La Bretagne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of La faculte de Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 89 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1900

A.M. Thackara

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Bretagne sailing from Havre 21st April 1900 189 Arriving at Port of New York 189 1900 259

Form 1734

1 No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	4 Age Mos	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether unable to read or write, a person or persons over 16 years of age, and if so, whether such person or persons are in possession of $50, and by whom such amount was furnished.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Calanis Sawanis	25		m		laborer	no		Greek	Turkey	New York	Lowell Mass	yes	himself	about 10	no	cousin 256 W. 116 st. N.Y.	no	no	yes	good	no
2	Nagakis Daniel	25													about 10							
3	Mitchouli Anastasios	25													about 10							
4	Tasios Constantine	24				worker									about 10		father 26 Commercial St					
5	Nicopulos Athanasios	24				grocer									about 13							
6	" Jean	18				laborer						Chicago Ill			about 19		cousin 300 E. 89 st. N.Y.					
7	Comanos Athanasios	18										"			about 24		" 789 Lakkasst					
8	Nousseris Nicholas	40		m		saman						"			about 14		" 334 "					
9	Cholopulos Georges	32				laborer						Athens		brother	about 10		brother 682 commercial st					
10	Castanis Athanasios	41		m		dayman						Lowell Mass		himself	about 11		brother 789 Washington st					
11	Calodoyanis Mikael	20		s		shitherd						Boston Mass		brother	about 10		brother 21 Fremont st					
12	Demakis Peter	36		m		dayman						Chicago Ill			about 15		" 280 Main st.					
13	" Basilios	9		s		—						Lowell Mass			about 20		cousin 468 Washington st					
14	Papadimikis Nicolaos	35				laborer						"		common	about 8		brother " "					
15	Solas Angel	17				mason						Chicago Ill			about 9		cousin 249 Huston ay					
16	Kachiralis Georges	18				dayman						Lowell Mass		brother	about 25		brother 10. 5th st					
17	Spiropulos Anastasios	24										Chicago Ill		brother	about 24		brother 124 Hanover st					
18	Siriacopulos Panayotis	11				schoolar						"			about 24		" 80 B. 7th avenue					
19	Shoucas Panayotis	19				laborer						"		uncle	about 20		uncle 1921 Vermont st					
20	Esber Hamios	22										"		brother	about 14		brother 249 Huston st					
21	Nicalopulos Athanasios	18										Katsobe Ill			about 12		" " Halsted & Co					
22	Cherie Pogos	21				blacksmith			Syrian Greek	Turkey Syria		Bellefield Pa		himself	about 9		friend 240 Washington st					
23	Boghos Samsthorian	35		m		laborer			Armenian	Alexandretta		N. Foet			about 16		cousin 111 Long n hgt					
24	Matosian Stadour	21										Providence R.I.			about 60		cousin 2 Central st.					
25	Jamostian Abraham	27										" "			about 6		" "					
26	Bassosian Torod	38				dyer						" "			about 8		brother " "					
27	Oglou Mahmoud Fobji	35		m		mason			Turk	Marsovan Samsoun		Boston Mass			about 10		cousin 6 Cambridge st.					
28	Bektarab Ahmed	17		s		Turkish						Worcester Mass			about 4		nephew 960 P.O.B.					
29	Mangar Elias	15		m		Armenian			Syrian	Beyrouth		" "			about 4		cousin 64 Front st					
30	" Abraham	13		s		shoemaker						Chicago Ill			about 120		Son 11 W. Polk st					
												"				no	brother " "					

129

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SS Patricia sailing from Hamburg 21st April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York April 30 1900 259

Manifest 1734a

1 No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or single	6 Calling or occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Calanis Emanuel	25		m		laborer	no		Greek	Turkey	N York	N York	yes	himself	$ 10		no				good	no
2	Angelo Daniel														$ 10							
3	Mitchael Apostolos														$ 10		do					
4	Fasilios Louis	24													$ 10		father 25 commerst					
5	Metropulos Athanasios					grocer									$ 13		U. S. Capt.					
6	" Jean	45				laborer									$ 19		cousin 300 E. 89st					
7	Constant Athanasios											Chicago			$ 24		" 789 Halsted st					
8	Youssef Nicholas	40			m	saman						Astoria		brother	$ 10		brother 68 commerce st					
9	Andopulos George	32				laborer						Lowell		himself	$ 14		father 439 Market st					
10	Castanis Athanasios	41			m	dayman						Boston		brother	$ 10		brother 21 Lennox st					
11	Calidayanis Mikail	20			s	shepherd						Chicago		"	$ 15		" 280 main st.					
12	Dimakis Peter	26			m	dayman						Lowell		"	$ 20		cousin 468 Market st					
13	" Basilios	20			s	—								common	$ 8		brother - do -					
14	Papadimitriu Nicholas	35				laborer						Chicago		"	$ 9		cousin 249 Hudson av					
15	Tolas Angel	47				mason						Lowell		brother	$ 26		brother 10 S. 4th st					
16	Kachiralis Georges	18				dayman						Chicago		brother	$ 24		brother 124 Randolph st					
17	Spiropulos Anastasios	34												"	$ 24		" 80 13th Pl & cermak					
18	Piriacopulos Panayotis	11				schools								uncle	$ 20		uncle 1921 Wentworth					
19	Shoucas Panayotis	10				laborer								brother	$ 14		brother 249 Hudson st					
20	Esber Hamisi	22												"	$ 12		" do Halsted & Co					
21	Nicalopulos Athanasios	18							Syrian	Turkey		Kalamazoo		himself	$ 9		friend 240 Washington st					
22	Pierre Pogos	21			s	blacksmith			Greek	Turkey		Ft Wayne			$ 15		cousin 111 Long island					
23	Boghos Samshorian	35			m	laborer			Armenian	Alexandrette		N. York			$ 60		cousin 2 Central st.					
24	Matoian Stadour	21			s							Providence			$ 6		" do:					
25	Jamostian Abraham	27			s										$ 8		brother do:					
26	Boorsian Ferid	38				dyer									$ 10		cousin 6 Cambridge st.					
27	Oglou Mahmoud Fodji	38			s	rock			Turk	Merzine		Boston			$ 4		neither 960 P.O.B.					
28	Bulkarah Ahmed	40			s	Turkish				Samsoun		Worcester			$ 4		cousin 94 Front st					
29	Kenyan Elias	55			m	Armenian			Syrian	Beyrouth		Chicago			$ 190	$ 180 1895	son 11 11 Pottawatomie					
30	" Abraham	13			s	steamfitter										no	brother do:					

129

IMMIGRATION ...

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET 260 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Cuba	Q	Greek	Greece	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"		
5		"	"	"		
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"		
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		Turkey	Syria	Syrian	Turkey	
21		Greek	"	Greece	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		Turkey	Armenia	Turkish	Turkey	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		Turkey	Syria	Syria	Syria	

2—5429

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, [illegible]

I [illegible]

from [illegible] to [illegible], inclusive, and examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing I and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to inspect the same, a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that surgeon, I believe, that no one of said passengers is an idiot or is a lunatic, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or has been, to perform labor in the United States, except such a according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information so given named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[illegible]nt of Surgeon.

[illegible], Surgeon of the S. S. La Bretagne

[illegible]erely and truly swear (or affirm) that I have had 16

[illegible]geon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the

[illegible]ws of [illegible] and that I have made a personal

[illegible] that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 59

[illegible] and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

[illegible] April 1900

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]bers thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I , * of the
from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

, Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 189

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leclerc , Surgeon of the S/S La Bretagne.
* sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 16
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of La Faculté de Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "La Gascogne" sailing from Le Havre April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 April 261

Manifest 1734

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Enter in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Demetrios Stilianos	20		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Greek	Greece	N. York	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 4.50	no	friend 334 Racine st	no	no	no	good	no
2	Constantinopoulos Anastasios	41		M							N. York	Bell,			$ 20		cousin 543 E. 12 st					
3	Alexios Panayotis	11				scholar									$ 16		father					
4	Kalomaros Georgios	18				grocer						Boston Mass.			$ 8		uncle 36 Broadway					
5	Ramaris Joannis	23				waiter						Chicago			$ 60		cousin 203 Fremont					
6	Frangos Nicolaos	28		M		laborer						N. York			$ 15		" 140 Cherry st					
7	Karacacos Joannis	20			S	"						Chicago Ill			$ 9		uncle 843 E. Madison					
8	Cupotos Georgios	17				scholar						do			$		"					
9	" Athanasios	11				"						"			$		"					
10	Panayotopulos Dimitrios	23		M		laborer						Boston Mass			$ 5		cousin 107 Richmond st					
11	Perdikis Alexios	18			S	"						Chicago Ill			$ 18		cousin 178 Wabash st					
12	Panayotis Missolonghitis	14				"						do			$ 7		uncle "					
13	Micael Pangeas	16				"						do			$		"					
14	Boutsalis Panayotis	17				"						do			$		"					
15	" Dimitrios	11				scholar						do			$ 18		cousin 178 Wabash st					
16	" Const.	10				"						do			$ 7		"					
17	Miltiadis Panayotakis	32		M		laborer						do			$ 8		uncle "					
18	Boutsalis Joannis	22			S	"						Boston Mass			$ 8		cousin 107 Richmond st					
19	" Dimitrios	12				"						Chicago Ill			$ 8		cousin Chicago					
20	Pelias Angelis	11				"						do			$ 7		uncle 178 Wabash st					
21	Boutsalis Const.	11				"						do			$ 8		" "					
22	Sacaris Georges	15				"						do			$ 4		brother					
23	Boutsaris Sakeros	15				"						do			$ 8		cousin					
24	~~Sankatos Const.~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~merchant~~							do			$ 8		uncle					
25	Papanicalopos Panayotis	11		M	S	scholar						N. York			$							
26	~~Zolakis Georges~~	~~14~~				laborer									$ 6		uncle					
27	Economopulos Panayotis	27		M		fisherman									$ 8		"					
28	Psomas Georges	35		M		carpenter									$ 65		cousin 320 E. 22 st					
29	Sambropulos Georges	25		M		laborer						Boston Mass			$ 12		father 36 Broadway					
30	Cosmas Candelis	38		M		"						do			$ 30		"					
												Chicago Ill			$ 15		cousin 4137 Lake st					

130

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. —

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I

S.S. "Patriotic" sailing from Liverpool 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 261

Manuscript 1734

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money (if any, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or previous engagement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Caralpi Salvatore	20	M		Cabinet m	yes	yes	Greek	Turkey	N. York	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 4 50	no	friend 534 Fourth ave	no	no	good	no
2	Condaxi Aspasia	24	F								N. York			$ 30	no	cousin 543 E 12 st				
3	Alexi Evangelia	11	F		scholar						Boston			$ 6 00		father do				
4	Kalomaros Georges	18	M		grocer						Boston Mass			$ 5		uncle 36 Broadway				
5	Kamaris Joannis	23	M		waiter						Chicago Ill			$ 62 00		cousin 325 Spring st				
6	Frangos Nicolaos	28	M		laborer						N. York			$ 15 00		140 Cherry st				
7	Karacacos Joannis	20	M		do						Chicago Ill			$ 9 00		uncle 325 E. 116th				
8	Capelos Georges	9	M		scholar						do			$ —		do do				
9	do Athanasios	11	M		do						do			$ —		do do				
10	Canayopulos Dimitrios	23	M		laborer						Boston Mass			$ 5 00		cousin 107 Richmond st				
11	Pericles Alexis	18	M		do						Chicago Ill			$ 18 00		cousin 178 Noble st				
12	Canayoti Missolonghi	14	M		do						do			$ 7		uncle do				
13	Micail Mangeares	16	M		do						do			$ —		do do				
14	Boutsalis Canayotis	17	M		do						do			$ 8 00		cousin 178 Noble st				
15	do Dimitrios	11	M		scholar						do			$ 5		do do				
16	do Const.	10	M		do						do			$ —		uncle do				
17	Miltiadis Canayotopulos	32	M		laborer						Boston Mass			$ 8 00		cousin 107 Richmond st				
18	Boutsalis Joannis	22	M		do						Chicago Ill			$ 8 00		cousin do do				
19	do Dimitrios	14	M		do						do			$ 8 00		uncle 178 Noble st				
20	Pilias Angelis	11	M		do						do			$ 5 00		do do				
21	Boutsalis Const.	11	M		do						do			$ 4 00		brother do				
22	Sacaris Georges	15	M		do						do			$ 8 00		cousin 325 Spring st				
23	Boutsaris Salvator	15	M		do						do			$ 8 00		uncle do				
24	Sandalos Const.	22	M		laborer						N. York			$ 6		64 Roosevelt				
25	Papamicalopos Canayotis	11	M		scholar						do			$ 8 00		uncle do				
26	Jolalis Georges	11	M		laborer						do			$ 4		do do				
27	Economopulos Canayotis	27	M		grocer						do			$ 25 00		cousin 320 E 22 st				
28	Tomas Georges	25	M		carpenter						Boston Mass			$ 15 00		father 36 Broadway				
29	Lambropulos Georges	25	M		laborer						do			$ 30 00		do do				
30	Cosmas Candelis	38	M		do						Chicago Ill			$ 15 00		cousin 4137 Calumet st				

130

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I

from

[illegible]

and that I have [illegible] and [illegible] and that the [illegible] a physical examination [illegible] and that [illegible] Surgeon. I believe [illegible] charge, as [illegible] other vagrancy [illegible] or [illegible] or employed, to perform labor in the United States except such according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information [illegible] Surgeon, attached hereto.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

D.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. de Bretagne

SHEET [illegible] 262 ARRIVED. April 24. 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	France	France	French	France	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Russia	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—500

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. De Bretagne
do sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10
years a surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
laws of France and that I have made a personal
examination, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the persons therein mentioned.

Sworn before me this 24th day of April 1905

[illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer, or "Owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the

from _____ and truly _____

_____ that I have made a personal

examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number,

and that I have based [illegible] upon my personal inspection and the report of said

surgeon. I believe that _____ of said _____ is a criminal, or convict, or other person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public

charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or

other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,

according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-

sengers named therein, is correct in [illegible]

_____

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189 _____ Officer.

_____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leclerc, Surgeon of the S.S. De Bretagne

sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 15

years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the

authority of La Faculté de Medecine de Paris and that I have made a personal

examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39

in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to

the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

_____

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1734 — S.S. "Pretagne" sailing from Havre 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 1899 · 263

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much; if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Cotsiras Nicolas	35		m	laborer	yes		Greek	Turk	N. York	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 50	no	brother 313 E. 116th St	no	no	no	good	no
2	Georgiadis Georgios	21									Gloucester			$ 12		cousin 29 Mulberry St					
3	Vasilud Nikolis	24									Montreal			$ 8		relative 2396 Catherine St					
4	Papantoniou Vasilios	18									Chicago			$ 50		cousin 57 Division St					
5	Efthimiou Theodoros	26			shoemaker						N. York			$ 10	1898	1899 " 324 114th St.					
6	Koskinid Dimitrios	21			clayman						Chicago			$ 22	no	cousin 280 Clark St					
7	Markid Vasilios	21			laborer						"			$ 16		" 747 Halsted St					
8	Sotos Anagnid	25			clayman						N. York			$ 50		friend 61 Roosevelt St					
9	Bandaouni Antonios	25			laborer						Montreal	Canada		$ 4		uncle 324 Lawrence					
10	Panagopoulos Gioannis	20									Lowell	Mass		$ 17		brother 478 Market St					
11	Andreas Evangelos	31									N. York			$ 18		cousin 17 Roosevelt St					
12	Manolas Anastasios	42		m							Chicago	Ill	no	$ 10	1888	1895					
13	Vasiliou Nicolas	14		s	scholar						"	"									
14	Delyanid Dimitrios	28		m	laborer						"	"		$ 16	no	brother 186 Mulberry St					
15	Gounaris Christos	36									"	"				cousin do					
16	Adamakos Dimitrios	32		m	shoemaker						New York			$ 25	1883	1898 home					
17	Vasilud Constantinos	21			laborer						Lowell	Mass		$ 25	no	cousin 484 Market St					
18	Solviopulos Nicolaos	20			clayworker						Chicago	Ill		$ 16		" 343 Halsted St					
19	Yanopulos Athanasios	11			scholar						"	"		$ 16		"					
20	Papanogis Vasilios	18			laborer						"	"		$ 22		cousin 55 Washington St					
21	Markis Dimitrios	23									"	"		$ 8		" Carbon St 230					
22	Kotopulos Andreas	23		m							N. York			$ 22		" 345 E. 12th St					
23	Dounis Joannis	22												$ 5		brother 238 Black St					
24	Kalikias Christos	22												$ 7		" uncle 70 Catharine St					
25	Carayanopulos Georgios	25			butcher						Lowell	Mass		$ 16		cousin 408 Market St					
26	Crikis Spiridon	11			scholar						"	"		$ 8		father 508 Merrimack St					
27	Patulias Vasilios	21			shoemaker						Boston	Mass		$ 16		cousin 365 Broadway St					
28	Soundas Caralambos	11			scholar						"	"		$ 20		uncle 365 " St					
29	Sergos Joannis	24			painter						N. York			$ 22		friend 320 E. 22 St					
30	Zerbalias Constantinos	27			laborer						Chicago	Ill		$ 50		cousin 344 Blue Island					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, [illegible]

I [illegible]

from [illegible] sincerely, and [illegible]
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing [illegible]
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, [illegible] having therewith,
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, [illegible]
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or [illegible]
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
sengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officers.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] 264 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spain	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3680

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible] that I have had 16
[illegible] entitled to practice as such by and under the
[illegible] and that I have made a personal
[illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets 3.9
[illegible] rect, and true in all particulars, relative to

1900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the
from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have made a personal
examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named thereon, is correct in fact.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189 _____ Officer.

_____

Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Teodor Veters, Surgeon of the N. Du Rhetspre
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 16
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of Du Israelth de Brettagne de Parel and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1890

J M Thaellan

Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

LIS. No. [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Fredagen sailing from Havre 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of N York 1900

265

Form 1736 — Paris Imp. Ed. Berger, rue Drouot, 12

	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex M	Sex F	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Theros Jean	21		m		laborer	yes	yes	Turkey	Constantinople	N York	him Port	no	himself	50	1896 1898	home 111 Constit.	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	25		m		[illegible]																
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]										Newport										
5	[illegible]	[illegible]				laborer				Paris		Chicago										
6	Mecal Emmanuel	24		m		carter						Rondell			20		brother 169 N Clark St					
7	Yanni Caccaris	34															avenue 479 Wabash					
8	Lastropulos Evagis	24		m											15		brother do					
9	" Micael	10		m		scholar									10		do do					
10	Sgis Nicolas	30		m		day man						N York			12		relation 157 E South St					
11	Kyriaco Constantin	24		m		laborer									20	1896 1900	cousin Carteret Jersey City					
12	Nicolas Dimitrios	11		m		scholar																
13	Kapodas Caralambos	45		m		laborer						Montreal Can.			20	no	brother					
14	" Antonis	10		m		scholar											cousin 321 Macomb					
15	Sotiropulos Elysavit	32		f		m																
16	Thanos Yoryacopulos	24		m		laborer						Rondell			22	1898 1898	friend 189 Market St					
17	Panayotis Demas	18		m		grocer										no	[illegible] do					
18	Potatos Joanis	25		m		laborer						N York			30		friend 1 Franklin St					
19	Angelis Nicolas	36		m								Montreal Can.			10		brother 321 Macomb St					
20	Canarard Dimitrios	28		m		grocer									40		cousin do					
21	Candiotes Antonis	21		m		laborer						Chicago			20		do 13 Catherine St					
22	" Georges	11		m		scholar						Montreal Can.			30		brother 321 Macomb St					
23	" Nicolas	9		m																		
24	Cerdikis Leonidas	24		m		laborer						N York			25		friend 939 E 1st St					
25	Collakos Dimitrios	28		m								Montreal Can.			18		cousin 2300 Catherine St					
26	Zanetos Evangelos	30		m											8		do Main St					
27	Kapeleris Dimitrios	23		m								New York					306 & 3rd Avenue					
28	Kotsoyanopulos Panayotis	18		m								Montreal Can.			10		cousin 2300 Catherine St					
29	d: Gregorios	11		m													do					
30	Kollanos Theodoros	28		m											10		Fayette 330 do					

132

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. a Bretagne

266 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2	W	Citizen				
3	—	Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	—	"	"	"	"	
8	—	"	"	"	"	
9	—	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	—	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	—	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	—	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I
from
examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the here
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vess[illegible] entering the
a physical examination of each of said passe[illegible]ers, and
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is at this
charge, or suffering from a malformation or defect [illegible] rendering
other infirmity [illegible] or disfigurement rendering [illegible] likely
or unable, to perform labor in the United States, except as
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor
sengers named thereon, is correct in [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of
[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. La Bretagne
[illegible] sincerely and truly swear that I have had 16
[illegible] surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
decree de Lord [illegible] and that I have made a personal
[illegible] and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
[illegible]ledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
[illegible].

[illegible]ay of April 1900
[illegible]Clam
[illegible]
Esq.

[illegible] by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I _____ of the
from _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have made a personal
examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number,
and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests, concerning each of said pas-
sengers named therein, is correct in fact.

_____
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 189

_____
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Doctor Leclerc . Surgeon of the ss. La Bretagne
sailing therewith . do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 16
years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of La Faculté de Medicine de Paris and that I have made a personal
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 39
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1890

_____
Consul of the United States at Havre.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF I...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Models 1736

S.S. ... Ireland sailing from Havre 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 267

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Enter in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Yaramus Jotanian	27	V	m	Farmer			Armenian	Turkey	N. York	Providence R.I.		Himself	$ 6							
2	Kant Marii	48		m	Wife			Syrian	Beyrouth		N. Orleans La.			$ 48	no	Cousin Bill Mfg. Co	no	no	no	good	no
3	Kannum Ayoub	45		m	"			"	"		Eastport Me.			$ 16		Cousin 34 Pearl St					
4	Mauro Pasquale	38	V	m	Shayman			Italian	Naples		Fulton B.C. Can.			$ 46	1895	1898 Brother 96 Water St					
5	Bonello Michel	VII									B.C. Can.			$ 56	1888	1894 brother Michel same					
6	Mauro Pietro	40	V	m	miner			"	"		Crested Butte Col.			$ 46	no	friend di:					
7	Cozzolo Geramni	28	V	m	Cabinet Maker			"	"		Pueblo Col.			$ 60	1892	1896 friend M. Guccia					
8	Bernardo Alfonso	31	V	m	"			"	"		" Col.			$ 50	1888	1892 uncle G. Rizzo					
9	Ducci Michele	192	V	m	"			"	"		" Col.			$ 50	no	" di:					
10	Mauro Francisco	49	V	m	"			"	"		" Col.			$ 44		friend di:					
11	" Pasquale	15	V	s	"			"	"		N. York			$ 36	1895	98 friend M. Colletto					
12	Bruno Geo Raffa	45	V	m	"			"	"		"			$ 50	no	" "					
13	Stella Raphael	27	V	m	Steward			"	"		Pettit River Canada			$ 68	"	" "					
14	Pietro Giorgio	123	V	m	Shayman			"	"		Vancouver B.C. Can.			$ 60	1880	1883 friend J. Pannetto					
15	Racarato Antº	16	V	s				"	"		N. York			$ 86	1890	1898 uncle G. Maio					
16	Malki Salim	15	V	s	Student			Syrian	Beyrouth		Seattle Wash.			$ 36	no	friend Dr Elkins					
17	" Lalal	25	V	m	H/K			"	"		"			$ 36		father 120-122 Pike St					
18	" Imanian	21	V	m				"	"		"			$ R		"					
19	Kachiolis Emmanuil	31	V	m	seaman			Greek	Piraeus		Victoria B.C.			$ 42		husband 109 Second St					
20	Frangakis Michael	30	V	m				"	"		Oswego N.Y.			$ 45		brother 109 Longitude St.					
21	Koumolis Dimitrios	30	V	m	fireman			"	"		Newport R.I.			$ 16		" di:					
22	Yeryos Pallonicolis	17	V	s	seaman			"	"		Newport R.I.			$ 25	1894	1899 brother 111 Longwharf					
23	Daleanis Jean	35	V	m	Blacksmith			"	"		"			$ 16	no	cousin 1 Union Sq					
24	Eliopulos Nicolaos	25	V	s	"			"	"		"			$ 12	1892	1894 " 15 Cotton St					
25	Spiros Papacanelos	23	V	s	Laborer			"	"		Boxford Eng.			$ 7	4 yrs	brother 1049 Broadway					
26	Bonakis Dimitrios	21	V	s	Steward			"	"		N. York			$ 7	no	" 33 Madison St					
27	Damalkos Nicolaos	22	V	s	"			"	"		Fall River Mass.			$ 10		uncle 1898 Main St					
28	Yeraks Khoury	50	V	m	H/K			"	"		"			$ 10							
29	Joi Sr	15	V	s	Laborer			"	"		"			$ 10		brother					
30	Katoura Farah	55	V	m	H/K			Syrian	Beyrouth		Lawrence Mass.	no		$ 12	no	uncle 120 122 Pike St					

133

A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manifest 1736

S.S. "La Bretagne" sailing from Havre 21 Avril 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900 267

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Yeramias Jakovaki	20		M		carpenter			Armenian	Turkey	N York	Providence R.I.	yes	himself	$ 5	no	uncle Bag mfg Co	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kouk Marie	18		F					Syrian	Beyrouth		New Orleans La.	no		$ 18							
3	Hannum Ayoub	45		M								Eastport Me.					2 brothers 54 Phillips St					
4	Mauro Pasquale	38		M		laborer			Italian	Naples		Fulton Co.			$ 46	1895	1895 brother 96 Water St					
5	Bonello Michel	18		M								" Co.			$ 8		1895 brother married					
6	Mauro Pietro	40		M								" Co.			$ 56	no	friend					
7	Cozzolo Giovanni	21		M								Rensselaer Co.			$ 46	1892	1895 friend in Syracuse					
8	Bernardo Alfonso	31		M								Pueblo Col.			$ 60	1891	1892 uncle G. Rigos					
9	Ducci Michele	22		M								" Col.			$ 50	no	"					
10	Mauro Francisco	49		M								" Col.			$ 44		friend					
11	" Pasquale	18		M								N York			$ 36	1895	96 from Mr Colistro					
12	Bruno Giuseppe	15		M								"			$ 5	no	"					
13	Stella Raphael	27		M		on steward						Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 68		"					
14	Petes Durgio	23		M		dayman						Pueblo Col.			$ 7	1880	1883 friend J. Pauvette					
15	Racarato Antº	16		M								Vancouver B.C.			$ 64	1890	1898 uncle J. Maio					
16	Malki Salim	15		M		student			Syrian	Beyrouth		N. York			$ 56	no	friend in Colistro					
17	" Dalal	25		M		M.						Seattle Wash.			$ 25		father 120-122 Pike St					
18	" Mariam	1		M								"			$ R							
19	Kachiolis Emmanuil	21		M		seaman			Greek	Piree		Utica N.Y.			$ 15		brother Syracuse N.Y.					
20	Crangakis Michael	30		M								Boston Mass.			$ 15		brother 109 Longitude St.					
21	Koumolis Dimitrios	30		M		fireman						Newton Mass.			$ 15		"					
22	Yeryos Pallonicolis	17		M								New York R.I.			$ 25	1898	1899 brother 111 Longhead					
23	Daleanis Jean	35		M								New York R.I.			$ 26	no						
24	Eliopulos Nicolaos	35		M								"			$ 12	1892	1894 " 15 Cotton St					
25	Spiros Papacandos	23		M		laborer				30		Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 7		97 brother 1049 3d way					
26	Binakis Dimitrios	21		M		shoemaker						N York			$ 7	no	" 33 madison St					
27	Damalkos Nicolas	22		M								Fall River Mass.			$ 10		uncle 1898 Main St					
28	Yeraks Khoury	50		M		M.K.						"			$ 10							
29	Joi Sr	15		M		laborer						"			$ 10		brother					
30	Katoura Farah	35		M		M.K.			Syrian	Beyrouth		Lowell Mass.	no		$ 12		uncle 120 122 Pike St					

133

...LEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Bretagne

SHEET ..... 268 ARRIVED. April 25 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
2	"	Turkey	Syria	Greek	Turkey	
3	"	"	Syria	"	"	
4	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
17	"		"	"	"	
18	"					
19	"	Greece	Turkey	Greek	Greece	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26						
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"					
30	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	

2—3669

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or

I H. Magu... Master
from La Bretagne
personal examination of each and all of the p... or Manifest, and that I have caused the surg... thereof, to make a physical examination of ea... of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said ... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeano... express or implied, to perform labor in the U... also, according to the best of my knowledge a... passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 ... day

... Consul of the United States at ...

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

...urgeon.

...n of the S.S. BATAVIA ...
have had ... years experience
practice as such by and under the authority of ...
Government and that I have made a personal examination
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

..., 1900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Magin * Master of the S.S. BATAVIA from Yokohama do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 4 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 th day of April 1900

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

H. Magin
Master Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

24

Yokohama
April 2 1900

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Scholer Surgeon of the S.S. BATAVIA *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 14 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 th day of April 1900

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

(24)

Batavia

April 29/1900

Affidavit of the Master

I H. Mayn
from Batavia
personal examination of each and all of
or Manifest, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of
public charge, or suffering from a loat
felony or other infamous crime or misde
express or implied, to perform labor in
also, according to the best of my knowl
passengers named thereon, is correct and

Sworn to before me this 16

acting Consul of the United St

* State wether Master, First, or Second Offic

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I , Surgeon of the , U.S.S. BATAVIA
*acting hereunto, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, and
of all the passengers named herein,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Surgeon "sailing thereunto" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Mayne, Master of the U.S.S. BATAVIA
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
full and true list or manifest of the passengers,
who have entered the cargo of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
for the examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of the surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers is correct and true.

16 day of April, 1900

Master.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1900

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

Consul.

Vice

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible]NER OF IMMIGRAT[illegible] S/M *Li*[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4

S.S. [illegible]TAVIA *sailing from* BOULOGNE S/M *189* *Arriving at Port of* NEW-YORK 269 *189*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Bestizen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Ja gehen, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Manna Andrea	49	m	m	farmer	no no	Italian	Guinditri	NEW-YORK	Newyork	yes	self	$ 43 —	no	Lou Mellerway 60 62	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Terrigno	22	✓	S	"	yes yes	"	Gabegodora	"	Dubois Pa	no	"	$ 14 —	"	brother Newyork Dubois Pa Michele Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cosmo Ciocca	25	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12 —	"	friend Giovanni Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
4	Giovanni Manochia	35	"	m	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14 —	"	brother Domenicas Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
5	Antonio Pasquale	17	✓	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8 [illegible]	no	bro Giovanni Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gennaro Vanella	38	✓	m	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12 —	"	Cousin Michell Terrigno Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
7	Antonio Vinno	23	✓	S	Cooper	yes yes	"	Pettina	"	Brooklyn	no	"	$ 4 —	"	friend Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
8	Negib Cheab	20	✓	"	"	" "	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Newyork	yes	"	$ 40 —	"	uncle Tanari Ochead 4001					Grand Olive
9	Negib Salibi	20	✓	"	farmer	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20 —	no	cousin 60 Washington	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nasrif Karam	20	✓	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4 [illegible]		brother Newyork Nopili 62 Washington St					
11	Tanin "	14	✓	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4 —	"	" " " " " "					
12	Brahim Bishara	11	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 —	"	" " " " " "					
13	Said Abdallah	18	✓	"	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14 —	"	Cousin " " " " " "					
14	Tanna "	13	✓	"	—	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother " " " " " "					
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

14

134 14

P. 797.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM…NER OF IMMIGRAT…

…E S/M *Li…*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4

S.S. BATAVIA, sailing from BOULOGNE S/M 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 269 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read / Write Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States Aankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An geben, wenn der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	✓ Manna Andrea	44	M	M	farmer	no no	Italian	Guindites	NEW-YORK	Newyork	yes	self	$ 8 —	no	Son Mallberry 60 62	no	no	no	good	no
2	✓ Antonio Terrigno	22	M	S	"	yes yes	"	Makegodora	"	Dubois Pa	no	"	$ 12 —	"	brother Dubois Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	✓ Cosmo Ciocca	25	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12 —	"	friend Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
4	✓ Giovanni Manochia	35	"	M	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14 —	"	Dubois Pa brother	"	"	"	"	"
5	✓ Antonio Pasquale	17	"	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14 —	no	Domenicas Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
6	✓ Gennaro Vanella	38	"	M	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12 —	"	bro Giovanni Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
7	✓ Antonio Vinno	23	"	S	Cooper	yes yes	"	Pettina	"	Brooklyn NY	no	"	$ 12 —	"	Cousin Michell Terigno Box 62	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ Negib Cheab	24	"	"	"	" "	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Newyork	yes	"	$ 20 —	"	friend Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
9	✓ Negib Salibi	20	"	"	farmer	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40 —	"	uncle Hanni Schead 4001 Grand Blvd	"	"	"	"	"
10	✓ Nasif Karam	20	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20 —	no	cousin 60 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"
11	✓ Imin "	14	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7 00	"	brother Newyork Negib 62 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"
12	✓ Ibrahim Bishara	11	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4 —	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
13	✓ Said Abdallah	18	"	"	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10 —	"	Cousin " " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
14	✓ Hanna "	13	"	"	—	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14 —	"	brother " " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

14

134 14

P. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

4

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Batavia

270 ARRIVED. April 29

SHEET .....

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—2400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

I H Magini Ma

from Barcelona do solemn

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 2

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitud

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

geon.

f the, S.S. BATAVIA

e had seven years experience

ctice as such by and under the authority of

ernment and that I have made a personal examination

nd that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

4

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Batavia

270 ARRIVED. April 29

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃		
6	〃	〃	〃	〃		
7	〃	〃	〃	〃		
8	〃	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

I H Magini . Ma

from Hamburg do solemn

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 2

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitud

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

geon.

f the S.S. BATAVIA

o had seven years' experience

ctice as such by and under the authority of

ernment and that I have made a personal examination

d that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H Magin * Master of the S.S. BATAVIA from Hamburg — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 th day of April 1900

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

H Magin
Master
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Pichon Surgeon of the S.S. BATAVIA *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 th day of April 1900

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

Pichon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3 S.S. sailing from Boulogne s/m 18, APRIL 1900 189 Arriving at Port of 271 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Antonios Pappafagos	22	M	S	farmer	yes no	Greek	Scalla	New York	Lowell Mass	yes	Self	$ 8.-	yes	brother G. Pappafagos	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Jean — Stephen	14	"	"	Student	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14.-	"	father 340 P.O. Box Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
3	Panagotis Caperonis	22	"	M	farmer	no no	Greek	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8.-	"	Cousin J. Kolatos	"	"	"	"	"
4	Michel Papaconstentinos	19	"	S	Mason	yes yes	"	Piraeus	"	"	"	"	$ 24.-	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
5	Andreas Brousalis	20	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 13.-	"	Cousin 116 Bremer St.	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~Georges Anagnostou~~	25	"	"	"	" "	"	~~Trikala~~	"	"	"	"	~~$ 28.-~~	"	~~friend P. Parnassus~~	"	"	"	"	"
7	Epaminondas Nicolaides	30	"	M	"	" "	"	Piraeus	"	"	"	"	$ 16.-	"	Godfather	"	"	"	"	"
8	Panaiotis Stergiou	25	"	"	labourer	yes "	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60.-	"	friend 98 Market St.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Stergios Athanasiou	11	"	S	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	$ 20.-	"	Cousin 116 Bremer St.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Antonios Michel	25	"	M	labourer	yes no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$ 20.-	"	friend 98 P. Parnassus	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nicolas Galanopoulos	34	"	"	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16.-	"	Cousin 116 Bremer St.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Nicolas Hadidonis	30	"	M	labourer	" "	"	Sparte	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 10.-	"	Cousin 98 P.O. Agios Mass	"	"	"	"	"
13	Eghia Kinosian	22	"	S	farmer	" "	Armenian	Alexandretta	"	Racine Wis	no	"	$ 10.-	"	Uncle 511 Water St. Racine Wis	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sarug Agopian	45	"	M	Shoemaker	" "	"	Samsoun	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	~~$ 5.-~~	"	~~Cousin Fall River Mass~~	"	"	"	"	"
15	Badaskhan — " —	30	"	"	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$ 130.-	no	1890-1894 Agopian St. P.O. Box Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
16	Eghsa — " —	18	"	S	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Serepsima — " —	16	"	"	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna — " —	11	"	"	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Baydasar — " —	9	"	"	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Rouben — " —	8	"	"	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Chemavon — " —	2	"	"	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Agami Bedhgotomian	17	"	S	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Tovarica Nicolo	30	"	M	farmer	no no	Austrian	Ragusa	"	Union Hill Newyork	no	Self	$ 8.-	"	father 184 P.O. Box Union Hill Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
24	Belak Ivan	25	"	"	labourer	" "	"	Risica	"	"	yes	"	$ 30.-	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Antonio Petka	18	"	"	"	yes yes	"	Jesan	"	"	"	"	~~$ 30.-~~	"	"	"	"	"	223	97 60
26	Petro Hristo	20	"	"	farmer	" "	"	Ragusa	"	Roosdale Pa	"	"	$ 30.-	"	Uncle Yorkship Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lombardi Tobia	33	"	M	labourer	" "	Italian	Salerno	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 30.-	"	Cousin Peter Frankfort 115 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"
28	Donofrio Clemente	50	"	"	mason	" "	"	Terra Volturno	"	do	"	"	$ 30.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Filomena	42	F	"	no no	" "	"	"	"	Newcastle Pa	no	~~Self~~	~~$ 60.-~~	yes	Brother in Law Cousin Life Insurance Newcastle Pa	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Eugenina	15	"	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	husband father	$ 56.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

135

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

3.

S. S. Batavia

SHEET 272 ARRIVED. April 7th 1907

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Greece				
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Austria	Dalmatia	Dal		
24	"	"	"			
25	"	"	"			
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
28	"	"				
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I H. Magrin Master of the S. S. BATAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly depose and say that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 307 in number, mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or his assistant, to be present at the time of the inspection thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from such personal examination and from the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or is deaf, dumb, blind, or disabled so as to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a previous violation of any contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exempted by law, and that I have made a personal examination of the said passengers, and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 1907

[illegible]

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

I have had seven years' experience as surgeon of the S. S. BATAVIA and am qualified to perform such duties as such by and under the authority of the Act of March 3, 1903, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Magis * Master of the S.S. BATAVIA
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1900

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

H. Magis
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I D. Sikes, Surgeon of the S.S. BATAVIA
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Danish Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1900

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be. D. Sikes

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Magne * Master of the S.S BATAVIA
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1900

Bmunckhoff
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

H Magne
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Vikin, Surgeon of the S.S BATAVIA
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had seven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Danish Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1900

Bmunckhoff
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRAT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

V S.S. sailing from Boulogne s/m 16, APRIL 1900 189 Arriving at Port of 273 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter Jahr Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read. Write. / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An gehen, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Georges Mumbe	40	M	M	Tailor	yes yes	Greek	Limni	New York	Astoria Oreg.	yes	Self	$ 10 —	no	Cousin 682 Commercial St. Astoria Oreg.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Boulos Aad	22		S	farmer	yes	Syrian	Beyrouth		Fall River Mass	no		$ 9 —		brother Fall River Mass					
3	Selim Nasser	11											$ 8 —		George Nasser					
4	Bichara Achouk	28			Mason	no no				New York	yes		$ 14 —		Cousin 60 Washington St					
5	Saleem Semaan	22			farmer	yes yes				Saco Maine	no		$ 12 —		our Cousin J. Ayache Post Box N° 171 Saco Maine					
6	Boutros Habaik	11				no no							$ 4 —							
7	Elias Mansour	18			farmer	yes yes							$ 12 —							
8	Rachid Sabag	19																		
9	Hellallah	11											$ 8 —							
10	Sarkis Tanous	21		M		no no						father								
11	Salie	30		M						Peoria Ill.		Self	$ 31 —		Cousin John Gebran 647 S. Adams St. Peoria Ill.					
12	Yoan Cavelopoulos	21	M	M	Shoemaker	yes yes	Greek	Methonis		New York	yes	husband								
13	Panayotes Cavelioties	17			Employé							Self	$ 20 —		Cousin 388 E. 8. St. N.Y.					
14	Anasthasios Catounis	23			IIX-58761-3-2-44 farmer								$ 12 —		" 406 E 11 " Callers Cavelioties					
15	Jean Likos	21			Shoemaker								$ 16 —		friend					
16	Jean Mantas	16			Clerk			Sparte					$ 48 —		Cousin 388 E. 8. St. N.Y.					
17	Demetrios Lousoas	27		M	farmer	yes yes	Greek	Tekoulimika					$ 8 —		Cousin 143 Washington St					
18	Christides Jatridis	22		S	Labourer			Kynouria					$ 10 —		brother in law 1931 Broadway					
19	Vasile Koutsopoulos	21											$ 18 —		Cousin 17 Roosevelt St.					
20	Joanis Eftaxopoulos	16						Petrina					$ 24 —		Cousin					
21	Constantinos Apostolopoulos	22				no no		Scorcinou					$ 18 —		brother 53. E. 130 St.					
22	Stiglis Maklis	25		M	farmer			Scorcinou					$ 22 —		friend 1948 Madison Av.					
23	Lampros Lampropoulos	31				yes yes		Osmaniga		Woburn Mass			$ 20 —		brother in law 1941 Madison Av.					
24	Periclis Coutos	28		S				Vrlena		Woburn Mass			$ 18 —		Cousin D. Calogeropoulos 38 Walnut St. N.Y.					
25	Athanasios Venetis	33		M				Roumanou		N.Y.			$ 24 —							
26	Georges Coulafetis	30		M		no no							$ 12 —		brother in law D. Chapitas 93 Third Av. bet 12th & 13th St					
27	Michel Loukas	24		M	labourer	yes yes		Leondrion					$ 10 —							
28	Athanassios Anastasiou	24		S	Clerk			Xaritena					$ 38 —		friend 57 Madison Ave.					
29	Anastasios Kapopoulos	25			Student					Lowell Mass	yes		$ 7 —		Cousin 462 Market St.					
30	Photios Photopoulos	25			joiner			Macrafti					$ 4 —		friend Anastasios Stavropoulos					
													$ 8 —		id.					

136

F. 797

SERVICE.

2

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Patricia

274 ARRIVED. April 4 1904

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2		Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

9—3600

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding [illegible]

I H. J. Magin from Hamburg — do s[illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idi public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous cont felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tu express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Apri[illegible]

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]urgeon.

[illegible]n of the S. S. BATAVIA

[illegible] have had seven years' experience [illegible] practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination [illegible], and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible]l, 1904

[illegible]S[illegible]

[illegible] may by. [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. de Wagin * Master of the S.S. BATAVIA.,
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16te day of April, 1900
Emmerich
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

H. de Wagin
Master Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schön Surgeon of the S.S. BATAVIA
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16te day of April, 1900
Emmerich
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State wether Surgeon "sail... ...hereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. BATAVIA sailing from BOULOGNE S/MER April 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 275 189

1 No. on List. No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age. Alter. Yrs. Jahr	Mos. Monate	4 Sex. Geschlecht	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Lesen	7 Able to Write. Schreiben	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An geben, wenn der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Marsolini Antonio	27		M	M	miner	no	no	Italian	Navelli	NEW YORK	Troy		self	$14						
2	Palomba Giulio	23		"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$12						
3	Rima Giuseppe	27		"	M	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$10		brother Nunzio Antonio 34 Nevada				
4	De Guili Andrea	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$10		" Paolo " " "				
5	Rossi Francesco	40		"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	$10						
6	Turco Antonio	22		"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$10						
7	Vincenzo Minicone	31		"	M	farmer	"	"	"	Pontelatone	"	Saratoga N.Y.		"	$10		Saratoga 1895/98 father Genaro				
8	Maria "	26		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband		no	Minicone 63 Bismarck				
9	Pietro "			Male	S		no	no	"	"	"	"		"			Saratoga N.Y.				
10	Barrico Santo	48		M	M	Coachmaker	yes	yes	"	Marseille	"	Paterson N.J.		self	$60		friend Batth Luigi Paterson N.J.				
11	Tani Giuseppe	34		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23-66547 1-24-39	NO C/A ARRIVED Prior to 6-29-06	$200		friend Luigi Batth				
12	" Francesca	28		F	M	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband			165 Huron St				
13	" Vittoria	11		"	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		father			Paterson N.J.				
14	" Giuseppina	9		"	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"				
15	" Cesarina	7		"	S		no	no	"	"	"	"		"			"				
16	" Fiorentino	6		M	S		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"			"				
17	" Francesco	2½		M	S		—	—	"	"	"	"		"			"				
18	" Giuseppe	2		M	S		—	—	"	"	"	"		"			"				
19	Abdalla Jared	18		M	S	Joiner	yes	yes	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	New York N.Y.		self	$16		friend Moussa Daoud				
20	Khafika "	10		F	S	—	no	no	"	"	"	"		brother			96 Greenwich				
21	Michel Serghane	18		M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		self	$40	New York 1895	brother Antonio Serghan		Dead		
22	Hanna "	10		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		yes brother		no	96 Greenwich St N.Y.				
23	Nagib "	11		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		"			father Salim Serghan				
24	Mourad Hachakim	7		"	S		yes	yes	"	"	"	Wilmington N.C.		no my father			mother Malaki Hachakim				
25	Quadia "	6		F	S		no	no	"	"	"	New York		yes "			96 Greenwich St N.Y.				
26	Nazaka Hamerat	7		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"		"			Mother 35 Pacific St				
27	Liman Farès	20		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Stamford Conn		no			brother Washington St 40				
28	Yoseph Chami	30		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York		yes self	$8		friend 96 Greenwich St				
29	Elias Abel Chami	32		"	M	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$15		Uncle Abraha Chami Wife Hafife				
30	Kamel "	5		"	S	—	—	—	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"			315 Hick St Brooklyn				
												do. N.Y.		father	$30						

137

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET .....

276

ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"		"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	North		"	
12	"	"	North		"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I [illegible] do solemnly sw

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insan
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disea
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as ar
also, accord[illegible] the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
passenger[illegible]con, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Bahama

7 years' experience
as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
articulars, relative to the mental and physical

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Batavia

SHEET 276 ARRIVED April 29 1902

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	North	"	"	
11	"	"	North	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I [illegible] do solemnly s

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers.
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or ins
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious di
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
also, accord[illegible] the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
passenger[illegible] surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Batavia

[illegible] years' experience
[illegible] as such by and under the authority of
[illegible]ent and that I have made a personal examination
[illegible]hat the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Krause of the Batavia from Hamburg do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. 7 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers and person, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 190 0.

O. W. Stellmann
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Krause
Master Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Schoen, Surgeon of the Batavia *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 7 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 190 0.

O. W. Stellmann
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible] ISSIONER OF IMMIG[illegible]ON

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20 S. S. Pabana sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 277 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much If $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Mo. nats.	Ge-schlecht	Ver-heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Gefängnissen, Armenhäusern gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was darüber all.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Albert Hass	37		m	verh	farmer			Germany	Hildesheim	New York	Fowlerville Mich	yes	self	100 / 170	no						
2	Sohe	32		w	verh	wife																
3	Martha	19		w	sing	children																
4	Else	8		w	sing																	
5	Meta	3		w	sing																	
6	Alexander Kordanowsky	35		m	wid	farmer	yes	yes	Russia	Sokolow		Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	6.00	no	cousin Thos Mahoney	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ernst Schwanfelder	22		m	sing	merchant	yes	yes	Germany	Berlin		Mt. Vernon	yes		1.42							
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

138

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 70

S. S. Batavia

SHEET 278 ARRIVED. 4 29 1906

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Russia	—	Polish	Russia	
7	"	Germany	Brandenb.	German	Germany	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

7—3429

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Krause

from Hamburg ... do

personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passeng
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous co
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exce
also, as far as to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inf
passen... surgeon, is correct and true.

S... me this 15 day of April

O. Wittmack

Dipty — Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

...eon of the BATAVIA

... I have had ... years experience
... to practice as such by and under the authority of
... Government and that I have made a personal examination
...ber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
...true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

... 190 O

...ance may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from Hamburg Krause 1st Off of the BATAVIA

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 21 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, as far as I am informed, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, as to the surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1900

O Wittenmark

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Krause
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I G Thorr, Surgeon of the BATAVIA

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 21 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1900

O Wittenmark

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. ... NGERS

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork 279 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkümmert, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Anna Kyczka	24			verh.				Austrian	Kubica	Newyork											
2	Kasia	3								"	"											
3	Stanisl	10								"	"											
4	Mat Kosowsky	50																				
5	Mate Melnick	20																				
6	Jan	20																				
7	Jacob	25																				
8	Jano	36																				
9	Josef	50																				
10	Kal	20																				
11	Pawla	27																				
12	Jusa	36																				
13	Jano	15							Hungarian													
14	Anara	24																				
15	Miklos Szomtak	33																				
16	Janos Jakiak	24																				
17	Lorenca Kuscz	34								Kolesse												
18	Jandal Jelag	24								Sonntad												
19	Samel Beka	43																				
20	Mikaly	16								Narad												
21	Andras Nyita	34																				
22	Jacob Fabo	18																				
23	Jano Bolas	22								Mushe												
24	Tomia Witsik	29								Jablonka												
25	Paul Lindna	15							German	Arlitz												
26	Maria Lilya	39								Wishnede												
27	Anton Vösing	60							Hungarian	Lowonka												
28	Wilhelm Nike	14							German	Hamburg		Newyork										
29										Kautsch												
30																						

139

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I Kruse

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of sa
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenger
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dan
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United Sta
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers
geon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 15 day of

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamb

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSE

S. S. Astoria

SHEET 280 ARRIVED. April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White					
2	"				"	
3	"				"	
4	"				"	
5	"				"	
6	"				"	
7	"				"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	Austria	
10	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	
11	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	"	
12	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	German	Up Galicia	German	German	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	German	Prov. Posen	German	German	
28	"	German	Prov. Posen	German	German	
29						
30						

1-5000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

BATAVIA

15 years' experience
as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
articulars, relative to the mental and physical

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Krause, 1st Off. of the BATAVIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 49 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers by said surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April, 1900.

O. W. Hellmuth
Depty - Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Krause
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schon, Surgeon of the BATAVIA *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 15 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April, 1900.

O. W. Hellmuth
Depty - Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Comm[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. [illegible] and Commanding officer of any [illegible]

S. S. **BATAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 15 April 190 0 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 281 190 0

No. in List	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. / Alter Jahr. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheiratet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	9	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, wo der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
4	William Rongock	27	m	single	mission[illegible]	yes	yes	Christopher	Hamburg		Newyork		yes	Self	of	the	U S A					
2	Michael Andreuch	31	"	"	labourer	"	"	Hungarian	R Varda		"		"	brother	H	no	brother Carl Hans					
3	Emil Burg	19	"	"	"	"	"	German	Hamburg		"	St Louis Mo	"	self	85	"	"					
4	Adam Scheer	21	"	"	farmer	"	"		Seltz		"	Cincinnati O	"	"	10	"	uncle Jacob Shell					
5	Johannes Meyer	27	"	wid		"	"															
6	Dorothea —"—	27	"	"	wife	"	"	Russian	Manheim		"	Aberdeen S D	"	"	7	1100	"	brother J Miller				
7	Philipine —"—	15	"	"	child	"	"															
8	Ignace —"—	11	mo	"		no	no															
9	Christian Zoll	56	"	wid	laborer	yes	yes	German	Alsatt		"	Philadelphia	Self	Self	Cash	"	56	Baker	Dresse			
10	Karl Weinberger	47	"	"	"	"	"															
11	Johanna —"—	49	"	"		"	"															
12	Franz —"—	16	m	single		"	"		Manheim		"	Aberdeen S D	"	"	"	225	"					
13	Stanislaw —"—	10	"	"	child	"	"															
14	Ignace Fuchsberger	25	"	m	farmer	"	"															
15	Magdalena —"—	21	f	"	wife	"	"															
16	Ignac —"—	4	m	"		no	no		Manheim		"	Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	no	"	no					
17	Josefine Lehmann	21	f	"	none	yes	yes	Russian														
18	Philip Heid	24	m	"	labourer	"	"															
19	Kotka —"—	19	f	"	wife	"	"														no no no good no	
20	Johanna —"—	5	"	"	child	no	no		Manheim		"	Aberdeen S Dak	"	"	"	"	"					
21	Stefan Heinrich	24	m	"	farmer	yes	yes															
22	Ignace —"—	17	"	"		"	"		"		"	Aberdeen S D	"	"	"	"	"					
23	Max Szudrawsky	35	"	m	"	"	"		Lodolowo		"	Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"					
24	Auguste Stentiel	36	f	"	wife	"	"															
25	Max —"—	6	m	"	children	no	no	German	Schillo		"	Buffalo N Y	yes	husband	3	no	reunion Mariage					
26	Paul —"—	1	"	"		"	"															
27	Alfred Haase	23	16+8	"	merchant	yes	yes		Niecat		"	Newyork	"	self	45	"	brother H Haase					
28	Jan Xandeslik	35	"	"	laborer	"	"		Gronicze		"	Buffalo N Y	"	"	24	"	niece 22 Townsend st					
29	Maria Pelle	21	f	"	wife	"	"	Austrian	Klyrowa		"	Newark N J	"	"	100	"	friend 20 Astor st					
30	Hatka Neugmark	21	"	"	"	"	"		Zegarow		"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	12	"	bro.					
		140																				

Book

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

18

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Batavia

282

SHEET .....

ARRIVED. April 2 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Austrian				
2	"	Russ	Russ	German	Russ	
3	"	German	Saxony	"	German	
4	"	Russia	Kasan	"	Russia	
5	"	Russia	Kasan	German	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	German	Wurtemberg	"	German	
10	"	Russia	Kasan	German	Russia	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23						
24	"	German	Russia	German	German	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27						
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—369

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I [illegible]

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous c
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving morai
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exc
also, acc[illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in
passen[illegible]ereon, is correct and true.

[illegible] me this 15 day of April

Deputy Consul of the United States at H[illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

f Surgeon.

rgeon of the BATAVIA

at I have had [illegible] years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
mber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

. 190 0

may by

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franke 1st Off of the BATAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900

Ol Hellmuth
Dpty Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Franke
Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I G. Schorn, Surgeon of the BATAVIA

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900

Ol Hellmuth
Dpty Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by

24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

17 S. S. **BATAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 15 April 1900 Arriving at Port of **Newyork** 283 1900

No.	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Seehafen für Landung in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzer Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	13 By whose was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was darf ein.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Rudolf Schau	21		M																	
2	Max Zulitke	26		M																	
3	Mord Makowsky	25		M																	
4	Anton Makowsky	13		M																	
5	Apalonia Makowsky	42		F					Russia												
6	Clara —"—	13		F																	
7	Richard Mansel	23		M																	
8	Friedrich Moltke	42		M					Austrian												
9	Wilhelmine —"—	41		F																	
10	Otto —"—	15		M																	
11	Ida —"—	11		F																	
12	Willy —"—	8		M					German												
13	Leo —"—	4		M																	
14	Victoria Barcewska	19		F					Hungarian												
15	Agnes Turnicki	20		F					Austrian												
16	Josef Oscop	33		M																	
17	Wolodko Zelubinez	50		M																	
18	Wojciech Kobos	17		M																	
19	Wilhelm Borganik	32		M																	
20	Stadtha Lubal	21		F																	
21	Maria Jasinska	17		F																	
22	Tetane —"—	11		F																	
23	Josef Lajac	9		M																	
24	Jacob Turka	20		M																	
25	Jones Zupak	55		M																	
26	Juan Sobocinuk	30		M					Hungarian												
27	Dmitro Horbal	55		M					Austrian												
28	Mariko Maskak	20		M																	
29	Theo Podkonjida	46		M					Hungary												
30	Otto Schonfeld	34		M					German												

141

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Batavia

SHEET 17 — 284 — ARRIVED, April 29 1904

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Germany	Wurtemburg	German	Germany	
2		"	E Prussia	"	"	
3			Posen			
4		Russia	Suvalsky	Lithuanian	Russia	
5		Germany	Silesia	German	German	
6						
7		Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	
8		Germany	Pomerania	"	Germany	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13						
14		Hung.	Hung.	Slovak	Hungary	
15		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	Polish	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		Hungary	Hung	Magyar	Hungary	
26		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
29		Austria	Slavonia	Polish	Austria	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Ju

I Krause Esq of th
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyga
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are express
also, accor[illegible] the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list
passenger[illegible] regard thereto, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 0.

O W Steenwick
Deputy — Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

TAVIA

7 years' experience
ch by and under the authority of
that I have made a personal examination
oregoing List or Manifest is, according
rs, relative to the mental and physical

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Krause 1st Off of the BATAVIA
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900.

O. W. Hellmuth
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Krause
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schon, Surgeon of the BATAVIA
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. 39 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900.

O. W. Hellmuth
Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16 S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork 285 1900 No. 16

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. im List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouses or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Monate	Ge-schlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftsschein in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, und darüber.	Ob Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Carl Kaminska	25		M		[illegible]			German	Breslau	Hamburg	Boston Mass			20	30						
2	Julian Kolodziej	23		M		laborer			Russian	Kalisz		Chicago Ill				26						
3	Josef Zawacki	25		M						Kalisz		" "				23						
4	[illegible] Kiwacz	30		M						Grodno		Brooklyn N.Y.				40						
5	[illegible]	1		M								Boston Mass										
6	Emilie Tschesnoke	1		M		none						Portsmouth N.H.				10						
7	Maria Paschkowna	25		M								South Amboy NJ				6						
8	Tamik Tankowik	31		M		laborer				Sutton		Chicago Ill				25						
9	Jan Kaczmarek	23								Boston		Kenosha Wis				20						
10	Simon Kozda	23								Grodno		Jersey City NJ				2						
11	Zgloston Swidlowna	21										Chicago Ill				25						
12	Josef Zawadowski	29										Jersey City NJ				65						
13	Wojciech Rehak	23							Russian	Grodno		" "				64						
14	Wincenty Mikolajczyk	28										Providence RI				8						
15	Ignaz Gilicz	28										Worcester Mass				12						
16	Lotta Ickel	28										Baltimore Md				64						
17	Joseph Meklosk	19										Providence RI				8						
18	Anna Zabinska	28										Salem Mass				8						
19	Josef Klow	29										Wilkesbarre Pa.				35						
20	Michel Michalowicz	19										Boston Mass				92						
21	Marcel Zawacka	35								Lowicz		Philadelphia Pa.				25						
22	Vladow Zarembas	25								Lowicz		Lawrence Mass				30						
23	Iman Alexandrowicz	24								Wilna		Worcester Mass				3						
24	Leon Milla	25										Boston Mass				12						
25	Pauline Haas	18			married		German	Russian		Brody		Philadelphia Pa				5						
26	Carl Baumann	57			none							Newyork										
27	Leon — —	11					U.S. citizen															
28	Victor — —	10					U.S. born															
29	Mary Bigh	21					U.S. born															
30	Anna Beck	19			none		German	Russian		Kopyst												

143

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

16.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Batavia

SHEET 286 ARRIVED. April 29 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
2	"	Russia	Kovno	Lettuan	Russia	
3	"	"	Wilna	Lettuan	"	
4	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	Polish	"	
7	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
8	"	"	Kovno	Lettuan	"	
9						
10	"	Russia	Grodno	Polish	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"		
13	"	"	Grodno	"	"	
14	"	"	Grodno	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Suwalki	Lettuan	"	
20	"	"	Wilna	Lettuan	"	
21	"	"	Suwalki	"	"	
22	"	"	Kovno	"	"	
23	"	"	Wilna	"	"	
24	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
25	"	"	Mecklenburg	German	"	
26	"	U S citizen wife				
27	"	U. S. born				
28	"	U S born				
29	"	Germany	Mecklenburg	German	Germany	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or C

Hamburg

from

personal examination of each and all of the pas
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pa
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor
expressly implied, to perform labor in the Unit
also to the best of my knowledge and
thereon, is correct and true.

before me this 15 day of

Dep. Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

geon.

of the BATAVIA

had 7 years' experienc
practice as such by and under the authority of
vernment and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
all particulars, relative to the master and crew

3-612
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 196 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

APR 13 1944
Date

Ewal J. Schmidt
Camera Operator

APR 13 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Maker or Com

BATAVIA

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 174 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

12/29/43
Date

L. H. Lenk
Camera Operator

Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H[illegible]

from [illegible] of the BATAVIA

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made

or Manifest and that I have not [illegible]

the rest [illegible] a classical [illegible]

of said section, I believe that no [illegible]

under duress or extortion from [illegible]

belong or other intoxicating [illegible]

appear [illegible] to perform [illegible]

[illegible] to the best of my knowledge [illegible]

the same is correct and true [illegible]

[illegible]

Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible]

Surgeon of the BATAVIA

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible]SIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to th[illegible]mmissioner of Immigration by the [illegible]ding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. BATAVIA sailing from Rotterdam 15 April 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork 287 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr. Monate	Sex	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read. Write Ob lesen zu Lesen. Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States. State City or Town Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money (if so whether more than $30 and how much; if not, if $30 or less) Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld (wenn ja ob mehr als $30 und wieviel; wenn nicht, ob $30 oder weniger)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängnisse Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darf all	Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Condition of Health Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I

from Hamburg

personal examination at each time of the passengers

or Master, and that I [illegible] such of said

thereof to make a classified [illegible] of each of said p

of said Service. I believe that [illegible] said passengers

public [illegible] or anything [illegible]

belong to [illegible]

express or implied [illegible]

also [illegible]

pass [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible]

d of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

r, that I have had [illegible]

ntitled to practice as such [illegible]

Government and that I have made [illegible]

in number, and that the foregoing List or Ma[illegible]

and true in all particulars relating [illegible]

[illegible] 1906

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Saturnia

SHEET ..... 238 ARRIVED. April 2 1902

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1			Lucania			
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9			Abruzzi			
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I ... from Hamburg ... personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers ... of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an ... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous ... belong to any of the prohibited classes, and that no one of them ... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except ... also ... to the best of my knowledge and belief the ... passengers ... hereon is correct and true.

... 15 ... day of April ...

Otto Thies ...

... Surgeon.

... surgeon of the ... that I have had ... years ... since ... to practice as such by and under the authority ... Government and that I have made a personal examination ... number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is correct ... true in all particulars relative to the ... 1902 ...

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] 1st Off. of the BATAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers therein, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April 1904

Ch Stecher

Supt Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Master, Commander, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Schon, Surgeon of the *

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the medical condition of said passengers.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April 1904

Ch Stecher

Supt Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER GRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14 S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 0 Arriving at Port of Newyork 289 1900

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. (Alter Jahr / Monate)	Sex. (Geschlecht)	Married or Single (Verheirathet oder ledig)	Calling or Occupation. (Stand oder Beruf.)	Able to Read. (Ob fähig zu Lesen) / Write. (Schreiben)	Nationality. (Nationalität.)	Last Residence. (Letzter Wohnort.)	Seaport for landing in the United States. (Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.)	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) (Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. (Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.)	By whom was passage paid. (Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt)	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. (Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.)	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where (Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.)	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. (Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.)	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. (Ob jemals im Gefängnisse Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was dorfall.)	Whether a Polygamist. (Sind Sie Polygamist.)	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. (Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. (Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.)	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. (Sind Sie ... oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.)
1 Ferd. Waldstein	20 V	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes Yes	Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 Cosse Laimes	16 V	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 John Lucy	26 V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4 Wasp Zlub	17 V	m	[illegible]	Labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5 Mark Kane	20 V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 Steve — —	1 6V	[illegible]	[illegible]	child	no no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7 Claire Simon Elizabeth	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8 Jakow — —	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	child	no no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9 Constantin Kitzky	23 V	m	[illegible]	labor	Yes Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 Emile — —	20 V	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11 Jacob Rumania	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 Josef — —	6	m	[illegible]	child	no no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 Adam Kapuscin	30	m	[illegible]	labor	no no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 Barbara — —	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 Vincenty Lekowicz	35	m	[illegible]	labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 Sonsky — —	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17 Abr. Bobkowska	24	m	[illegible]	labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18 Emil Paul	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19 Constantin Konaschew	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20 Abr. Bujanowska	20	m	[illegible]	labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21 Anton Kupiec	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22 Jacob Lobyarcz	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23 Franciska Lekocka	20	f	m	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 Maria Worczakowska	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25 Jakob [illegible]	30	m	[illegible]	labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26 Wasilewski Kowalkowsky	30 V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27 Julian Kocsarek	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28 Maria Kaczmarczyk	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29 Anna Jakowicz	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30 Victoria Landa	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

F 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Pretoria

SHEET 290 ARRIVED. April 15 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
2						
3		Germany	Prussia	German		
4		Russia				
5		Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15				Lettish		
16						
17				Lithuanian		
18				German		
19				Russian		
20						
21						
22				Polish		
23						
24						
25				Polish		
26				Jewish		
27				Lithuanian		
28						
29						
30						

2—3440

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I [illegible]

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passe
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the Unite
also, acc[illegible] the best of my knowledge and
passen[illegible]ereon, is correct and true.

[illegible] me this 15 day of

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Ha

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

[illegible]eon.

[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] had 7 years' experience
[illegible]ctice as such by and under the authority of
[illegible]ernment and that I have made a personal examination
[illegible]nd that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
[illegible] all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible]90 0

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] 1st of the BATAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, and of the surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 6

Ole Hellund

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

[illegible]

Officer

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 6

Ole Hellund

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork 291 1900

No. in Family	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		3 Age Alter Yrs. / Mos. Jahr / Monate	4 Sex Ge-schlecht	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Write Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	J. von Iesse	Volkowitz	34	m		Clerk	yes yes		Warsaw													
2	Jakob	Bucki	22					Russian	Kielce													
3	John	—	22																			
4	Vincenz	Wlkowitz	43																			
5	Igna	Bokiner	23						Lodz													
6	Jacob	Wesicki	29						Lenz													
7	Ludwig	Reichmann	25					Russian	Wiesl													
8	Josef	Pudlow	30						Gorschen													
9	Jakob	Wilkowitz	25						Lomz													
10	Otto	Leipzig	22					Switzerland	Bolenthal													
11	Isaac Jankel	Zirkel	30		Married			German	Emmen													
12	Elena	Wilma	10		Famer			Hungary	Pilsake													
13	Pavel	Tabo	33	m	Married	Labor		Hungarian	Sowa													
14	Isabella	Zaleska	20						Yarsden													
15	Cornus	Zinatra	28																			
16	Stanton	Wilko	20																			
17	Leopold	Bokowetz	22						Dobry													
18	Anton	Krowelli	23						Dumba													
19	Bonifaz	Walkabs	26						Gabsden													
20	Ignat	Bazkouski	22			Laborer			Chicago													
21	Ludwig	Warshwell	35					Russian	Lengrom													
22	Casimir	Anastowaszo	28						Plauer													
23	Isidore	Bobzisz	22						Pilowen													
24	Wenzel	Wolkowitz	32						Plowe													
25	Johann	Rozenzweig	29																			
26	Jone	—	21						Lodz													
27	M.	Lisch	25	m		laborer		Austrian														
28	Andrew	Illma	35																			
29	Pavel	Kaweza	30																			
30	Jone	Gabrosak	25																			

145

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Batavia

SHEET ..... 292 ARRIVED, 4 29 1904

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I ... from Hamburg ... do so

personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sa... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, ... of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idio... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous conta... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tur... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa... passengers ... surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April

... Consul of the United States at Ha...

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

...urgeon.

...n of the ...

... have had ... years' experience ... practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a personal examination ..., and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ...e in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

... 190 0

...ined by.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the BATAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] by said surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 0

O W Freemire

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at Ha[illegible]

[illegible]
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Schon Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon And that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible] passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 0

O W Freemire

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the landing station by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12 S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1906 Arriving at Port of Newyork 293 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie ... oder ... welcher Art ...
1	Adam Adamow	22	V	m							Newyork	Newyork	yes	self	6	no	cousin Adam Baranz	10 Washington St				
2	Peter Michalowicz	35	V	m								W Rutland Vt			8		brother Pawel					
3	Jan Lenko	22	V									Scranton Pa	no		5		brother Mik Lenko					
4	Tymon Leszczuk	36	V									Parkersburg W.			6		brother Mike Lichopoy	73 White St				
5	Jan Leszczuk	20	V									Hazleton Pa			2		uncle Tomas Rayko					
6	Petr Lichopody	32	V	m					Russian			Scranton Pa			8		cousin Jan Lyskanz					
7	Josef Jendrzejczyk	20	V									Scranton Pa			1		Adam Warlinz					
8	John Stulz	25	V									Jackson Mich.			60		uncle Adam Pahl	108 S. St				
9	Nathan Michaelowicz	32	V									Newyork			20		brother Karol Bella	3 [illegible] St				
10	Adam Nabozny	21	V									Scranton Pa			2		uncle Adam Zagranz	265 St.				
11	Mathias Andrzejczyk	21	V									Worcester Mass			10		[illegible]					
12	Jonah Kupperschmidt	22	V									Newyork			26		sister Sofia Feldmann	Essex St 173				
X 13	Brain Zeit	29	V			Tailor			Hungarian	Buczaczer							2 brothers [illegible]					
14	Selow Tot	18	V			Clerk																
15	Stanislaw Cinek	16	V			Labor			Austrian	Galician		Allegheny Penn			10		cousin Jan Kolba	243 8 9 & 5 St				
16	Edward Nowak	23	V						German	Berlin		Delaware Ohio			2		aunt Olga Nowak	19 Calany St				
17	Wojciech Zios	15	V						Austrian	Galician		Scranton Pa			70		Father Sedow					
18	Alfred Zitta	30	V			weaver			German	Berlin		Mooshoyn NJ			5		brother Franz Zitta					
19	Thomas Molczyk	28	V	m		farmer									32		Pa Poles					
20	Stanislawa ——	30	V			wife				Galizien		Pittsburg Pa			75		brother Jozef Wolek	2628 55. 27 St				
21	Ignaz ——	7	V	m		child																
22	Rosalia Kaminski	22	V			none																
23	Carl Kleinke	16	V	m		Labor				Graz		Syracuse NY	no		2		[illegible]					
X 24	Margaret Hamm	25	V	f		none			Irish	Ireland		Syracuse NY	yes		25		[illegible]	[illegible]				
X 25	Pauline Zimmermann	22	V	f																		
26	Josef Kurkowski	19	V	m		Labor				Galizien		Buffalo NY	no		10		cousin Ignaz Graf					
X 27	Thomas Kocelak	27	V							Rußland		Elizabeth Penn			6		brother Lackawan	45 St				
28	Jozef Tinanek	40	V	m					Austrian	Galizien		Bloomfield NJ			39		cousin Jan Kolba	24 — 2 St				
29	Rosalia ——	25	V	f		wife																
30	Wojciech Wojcik	42	V	m		Labor						NJ			27		brother Jan Tinanek					

146

F. 797.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master, owner, agent, or consignee of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12

S. S. BATAV sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork 293 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos.	Sex Ge-schlecht	Married or Single Ver-heirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Lesen	Able to Write / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to each final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angabe, wo der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Kontrakt für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verstümmelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Wojciech Adamski	19	V	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Russian	Suwalky	Newyork	Newyork	yes	Self	6	no	cousin Adam Bacanski	10 Washington St			
2	Jozef Mikolajczak	35	V	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	W Rutland Vt	"	"	8	"	brother Paweł "				
3	Jan Lewan	22	V							"	Scranton Pa	no	"	5	"	brother Mich. Lewan				
4	Wojciech Laskowski	36	V							"	Parkchester Pa	"	"	5	"	brother Wlad. Laskowski	73 Ottawa St			
5	Jan Laskowski	20	V							"	Scranton Pa	"	"	2	"	uncle Thomas Rayski				
6	Jozef Lisiewski	32	V	m	"	"	"	Russian		"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	8	"	cousin Wm. Gorski				
7	Joseph Sandis	20	V							"	Scranton Pa	"	"	6	"	" Adam Warlick				
8	John Stark	25	V							"	Jackson Mich.	"	"	20	"	uncle Adam Pahl	108 S. St			
9	Mathew Mikolajczak	37	V							"	Newyork	"	"	2	"	brother Karol Bella	3 Morris St			
10	Adam Nakonczyk	21	V							"	Scranton Pa	"	"	2	"	uncle Adam Bagrowski	265 St.			
11	Mathias Markefski	21	V							"	Worcester Mass	"	"	10	"	uncle Peter				
12	Jozef Kupczynski	22	V							"	Newyork	yes	sick	26	"	sister Sofie Feldmann	Essex St 173			
X 13	Franz Zilat	29	V		Tailor		1 sc	Hungarian	Budapest	"	"	"	book	—	2 books	M. Zielke cabinet maker	Rivington St 236			
14	Edward Nowak	18	V		clerk					"	"	"	sick	10	"	cousin Carl Kolba	243 & 245 St			
15	Stanislaw Cizek	16	V		baker			Austria	Bohemia	Wallingford Conn		aunt	"	2	"	aunt Agn Mikowski	19 Calyer St, Island as Chautauqua			
16	Edward Klemm	23	V					German	Berlin	Polanen Wisc		"	"	70	"	" Bertha Sedem	no no no 500 no			
17	Wojciech Klos	19	V					Austrian	Galizien	Scranton Pa		"	book	5	"	brother Jan Klos				
18	Alfred Riffa	30	V		weaver			German	Berlin	Mosinhoyn Nj		"	"	32	"	" Carl Riffa				
19	Thomas Mikolajczak	28	V	m	farmer															
20	Stanislawa —"—	30	V	"	wife				Galizien	Pittsburg Pa		"	"	7	"	brother Stanis Wolski	26 28 SS. 27 St			
21	Franz —"—	7	V	"	child	m	no													
22	Rosalie Kocmanik	22	V	"	none	yes	yes													
23	Carl Kleinke	16	V	m	"	labor	"	"	Graiz	"	Savocia Nj	no	sick	2	"	cousin Wal Ostrke	Factory Arnold Str, Rhinelander			
X 24	Wojciech Lamm	25	V		none			Prussian	Thorn	"	"	yes	"	25	"	no				
X 25	Pauline Zimmermann	22	V							"	"	"	"	100	"	cousin Ignaz Smaz				
26	Joseph Kurkowski	19	V	m	labor															
X 27	Thomas Kledak	27	V	"	"					Buffalo Ny		sick	"	—	"	brother Jan Kurkowski	45 St —			
28	Joseph Tinarek	40	V	m	"					Bud	Baltimore Ohio	"	"	6	"	cousin Fr Wiborny				
29	Rosalia —"—	25	V	"	wife			Austrian	Prezinow	Blomfield Nj		"	"	39	"	brother Peter Tinarek	24 — 2 St			
30	Wojciech Wojcik	42	V	m	"	labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27	"	brother Jan Tinarek				

146

F. 797.

Form 1300.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Batavia

SHEET ..... 294 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—349

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding F

I ..... from Hamburg ..... do s

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, su thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idi public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous cont felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tu express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April

O W Theinhardt

Dpty. Consul of the United States at .....

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the .

I have had 7 years' experienc

o practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according rue in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

. 190 O.

may by.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the BATAVIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn [illegible] this 15 day of April 1900

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

O W Allemink
Dpty - Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible]
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Schon, Surgeon of the *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony, Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn [illegible] 15 day of April 1900

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

O W Allemink
Dpty - Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Master, Commander, or other officer in charge of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 190 0 Arriving at Port of Newyork 190 0

No. 295

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL Vollständiges Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Ulian Jaroweski	24	V		Farmer		Russian	Smolensk	New York	Lincoln Neb.			$ 8 —	no	Brother Gregorius Alex Lavigin					
2	Leon Aleksiewicz	36	V		"		"	Sagorsk	"	Auburn Neb			" 7 —	"	"					
3	Stefan Sobolo	29	V		"		"	Petersburg	"	Petersburg			" 18 —	"	"					
4	Jerzy Kozlowski	36	V		"		"	Kangalo	"	Gilbertville Mass			" 10 —	"	cus Hamel, Kreyenz 2728 Spring Ave					
5	Jan Andrulis	27	V		"		"	Libro	"	Port Clinton Wis			" 11 —	"	Frank Wisniewski					
6	Jerzy Petrauskis	17	V		"		"	Wenbuk	"	Auburn Neb			" 8 —	"	Hanin Benjes					
7	Ane. Dziewicka	16	V		"		"	Kolm	"	Chicago Ills			" 13 —	"	uncle Rochester 201 W 2nd St					
8	Baltramo Matzkaitis	33	V		"		"	Jurbork	"	Hampton Mo			" 25 —	"	bro. Ohnton — 87 38 Houston Ave					
9	Jerzy Wisniewski	17	V		"		"	Schasow	"	Gilbertville Mass			" 8 —	"	bro. C. P. Ostrauskis					
10	Franciszka Petrikas	25	V		"		"	Wenbuten	"	Auburn Neb			" 16 —	"	Brother Frank					
11	Stanislaw Pawlowsky	33	V		"		"	Saroe	"	Petersburg			" 14 —	"	cus Rochester 201 W 2nd St					
12	Josef Grochowski	3	V		"		"	Bialystok	"	W. Hoboken N			" 6 —	"	2728 Spring Ave - Stanislaw -					
13	Ludwig Jaroweski	3	V		"		"	Inpochow	"	Mahanoy City Pa			" 6 —	"	brother Alex Auburn Neb	32 Cider St.				
14	Karol Rackowski	4	V		"		"	Bialystok	"	Mauch Kill N			" 8 —	"	brother Josef Sobolewska					
15	Ignacz Mlocznik	35	V		"		"		"	Detroit Mich			" 6 —	"	brother Peter Bobrowski	23 Hudson Ave				
16	Franz Ulipa	25	V		"		Austrian	Gratova	"	Mahanoy City Pa			" 8 —	"	brother Karl Matzkow	25 Graham Ave				
17	Marcel Mlodzian	30	V		"		"	Wolky	"	Shenandoah Pa			" 9 —	"	brother Stella Kulpa	38 Monroe St				
18	Marcel Wotyak	30	V		"		"	Kaczin	"	Shenandoah Pa			" 8 —	"	[illegible] Sister Frank Kawalewski					
19	Kazarz Kwasiak	22	V		"		"	Swatka	"	Cleveland Ohio			" 40 —	"	Wujack Wagner 38 Ste St					
20	Thomas Chotowa	34	V		"		"	Lukowz	"	Cleveland Ohio			" 28 —	"	to Brother [illegible]					
21	Michal Kozpicz	37	V		"		"	Lipke	"	Cleveland Ohio			" 48 —	"	uncle Kwiatnic					
22	Jusa Josh	15	V		"		"	Lucka	"	Castleton W			" 17 —	"	33 Kittson St Stan Szczepanczyk					
23	Nikara Kozmak	17	V	none	"		Hungarian		"	Castleton W			" 16 —	"						
24	Wolfgang Bergan	18	V		"				"	Mahanoy City Pa			" 8 —	"						
25	Michael Mickovic	25	V		"		Roman	Gardener	"	Wagon yes			" 12 —	yes 1 1/2 yrs	8 State St					
26	Josef Vlahovic	20	V		"		Hungarian	Varas	"	Allegheny City Pa			" 5 —	"						
27	Ludwig Lenku	18	V		"		Croatia	Thern	"	" " Pa			" 2 —	no	brother Wasil Mokanec					
28	Mikolaj Buchek	21	V	color	"		Austrian	Dombrova	"	Wagon			" 10 —	"						
29	Magda Basiljevac	25	V		"			Lizatka	"	Rockport W			" 72 —	"	brother F. Jaworek	241 & 3 Ste				
30	John —"—	4	V	wife	"		Croatia	Vetrui	"	Emra Pa			" 10 —	husband	brother Buchek Basiljevac	Jarvis St 15.				
		0	M	child	"				"						sister Liepa					

147

F. 797.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11 S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 190 0 Arriving at Port of Newyork 295 190 0

No.	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Lesen	Able to Write. Schreiben	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money. If so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Nelson, Vincenzo	27		M		Farmer			Russian	Smalk.	New York	Lincoln Neb.			8 —		Grotk. b. Kaboro				
2	Cenci, Stefano	32								Sagansk		Kearney Neb			7 —		Gregorium				
3	Nenci, Pietro	29								Skopansk		Pittsburg Pa			18 —		Alte Haugen				
4	Jerry, Wasilenko	36								Kongain		Gilbertville Mass			6 —		cor. Stand & Kingsway 272 & Spring One				
5	Dino, Antonio	27								Sabo		Fort Chester Wis			11 —		Frank Minnen				
6	Jerry, Stanislaus	17								Wrobiek		Kearney Neb			8 —		Main Bonn				
7	Dino, Pietro	40								Kolno		Chicago Ills			13 —		cor. Rochester	201 W One St			
8	Baltrame, Wasilenko	33								Jastrzek		Frankfort Me			25 —		cor. Orton — 87 38 Houston Ave				
9	Jerry, Minnenio	17								Sekalow		Gilbertville Mass			8 —		Grotk. b. P. Ostrowski				
10	Hanowski, Pietro	25								Wrobiska		Kearney Neb			16 —		Grotk. Frank				
11	Stanul, Pawlowsky	33								Sarow		Pittsburg Pa			14 —		cor. 200 Rochester	201 W One St			
12	Josef, Grochowski	3								Brakzstok		W. Hoboken NJ			6 —		27 & Spring Alley - Stanislaus -				
13	Ludwig, Sarowski	3								Inpochow		Shakopee Minn			60 —		Grotk. b. John Chrkow	32 Cider St			
14	Konst, Rasckkowski	4								Brakzstok		Union Hill NJ			8 —		Grotk. Josef cor. 3				
15	Jgnaz, Mlodzik	35								Csotova		Detroit Mich			8 —		Grotk. b. Peter				
16	Franz, Gulpa	25							Austrian	Wolky		Carbondale Penn			6 —		Grotk. Paul Balgracek	23 Hudson Ave			
17	Marcel, Slawinski	30								Kaczmir		Shenandoah Pa			8 —		Grotk. Paul Mlawski	25 Braddock Ave			
18	Marcel, Wojyak	30								Swaticz		Shenandoah Pa			9 —	(9)	Grotk. Thekla Gulpa	38 Hudson Ave			
19	Hyazant, Kluczak	20								Sukow		Shenandoah Pa			8 —		[illegible] Grotk. Anastasia				
20	Thomas, Chglowa	34								Sivice		Cleveland Ohio			40 —		Grotk. Mary	28 Sta St			
21	Michal, Szczucz	37								Tulcza		Cleveland Ohio			28 —		Grotk. b. [illegible]				
22	Jusa, Josh	15										Detroit Mich			28 —		Grotk. Frank				
23	Victara, Szymak	17							Hungary			Carbondale Penn			45 —		Grotk. Josef	33 Sta St			
24	Wolfgang, Bergan	29		M								Carbondale Penn			8 —						
25	Michael, Mickovic	25							German	Gardener		Nanticoke Pa			15 —						
26	Josef, Klahovic	20							Hungarian	Varas		Allegheny City Pa			5 —		Grotk. Frank	8 State St			
27	Ludwik, Sonku	18							Austrian	Trozna		" " Pa			2 —		Grotk. Thekla Mokava				
28	Mikolaj, Buchek	24								Dombrea		Nanticoke Pa			10 —		cor. Grotk. Josef				
29	Magda, Basiljanc	25								Uzarka		Rockport W Va			7 —		Grotk. b. Jarzynca	24 & 3 Sta			
30	John, —"—	4							Croatia	Kotori		Elma Pa		husband	8 —		brother-in-law Buchek	Main St 15			
																	husband Stefan Basiljanc				

147

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 296 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Idiom.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Russia	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	
2		"	"	Hebrew	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	Lodz	Hebrew	"	
7		"	Russia	Hebrew	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	Polish	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	Russian	"	
15		"	Galicia	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	Polish	"	
22		"	"	Hebrew	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Russia	Russia	"	Russia	
25		Austria	Austria	Austrian	Austria	
26		Austria	Austria	Roumanian	Austria	
27		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
28		"	"	Polish	"	
29		"	"	Slavonian	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I [illegible]

from [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dange felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving express or implied, to perform labor in the United State also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passen[illegible] surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of [illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]id of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the .

ar, that I have had 7 years' experienc

ntitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible] . 190 0

[illegible]

[illegible]f", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Krause 2 Off of the BATAVIA

from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers by the said surgeon, is correct and true.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900

O Wittenborn

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Krause

Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Schon, Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Salony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible] passengers.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900

O Wittenborn

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PORT OF NEW YORK

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1906 Arriving at Port of Newyork 237 1906

No.	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	1 Age Yrs. Mos.	5 Sex M. F.	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read Ob fähig zu Lesen	7 Able to Write Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of $50 in money or not, and how much; if less than $30 and how much. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 und wieviel, ob $30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhause oder Armenunterstützung gewesen, Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformity or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verstümmelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Lewi [illegible]	24	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Russia	Libau	Newyork	Newyork	yes	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	30	m	single	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Petro Witkowsky	20	m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Kowno	Libau	Hamilton Ont	"	"	23	"	Bro. Wenzeslaus Pilaz	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Wojcik	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Augustow	"	Ashfield Mass	"	"	4	"	Joseph Pilaz	"	"	"	"	"
5	Adam Chmielewski	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rzanie	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	21	"	Broth. Marcel	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Bilski	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poznan	"	Boston Mass	"	"	1	"	Brother Johann Pilaz	"	"	"	"	"
7	Martin Jurski	23	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Lomza	"	[illegible]	"	"	1	"	Broth. Anton	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bernh. Schwarzowski	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	Broth. v. Karl Mazgarski	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karl Szczesbowski	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	Onk. Viktor Jaworski	"	"	"	"	"
10	Anton Kaczowski	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	Broth. Stanislaus Stankiewicz	"	"	"	"	"
11	Viktor Jablonski	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	Amsterdam Holl	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	2	"	Onk. Anton Pilzewski	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bronislaus Wenski	20	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Chrzanow	"	New York	"	"	4	"	Broth. Anton Pilzewski	"	"	"	"	"
13	Aurelia	16	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Josef Kotowski	32	"	married	farmer	"	"	"	Kamien	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	33	"	Onk. Norbert Kowalski	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stanislaus Kulikowski	19	"	single	"	"	"	"	Lipno	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	10	"	Broth. Anton Klimczewski	"	"	"	good	"
16	Jan Rasmus	21	"	"	miner	"	"	"	Gniezdek	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jan Urban	18	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anton Kaczorek	22	"	married	"	"	"	"	Wilkowo	"	Braddock Pa	"	"	2	"	Onk. Ignaz Bialkowski	"	"	"	"	"
19	Josef Szlenek	21	"	single	"	"	"	"	Pagora	"	Boston Mass	"	"	40	"	Broth. Johann Kaczorowski	"	"	"	"	"
20	Michael Kolecki	32	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"	"	"	5	"	Broth. Jan	"	"	"	"	"
21	Marcianna Petrykowa	26	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	Libau's Sohn	"	"	"	"	"
22	Helena	3	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gregor Wiesniewski	22	m	single	"	"	"	"	Libau	"	Cortlandt N.Y.	"	"	2	"	Broth. Jan Zakrzewski	"	"	"	"	"
24	Amelia "	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mischa Jaworowski	21	m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Gniezdek	"	Plymouth Pa	"	"	2	"	Broth. Johann Pilaz	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ursula Galiewska	20	f	"	none	"	"	"	Lomza	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Franz Kwiatkowski	22	m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Gazanki	"	Plymouth Pa	"	"	2	"	Onk. Albin Pilzewski	"	"	"	"	"
28	Juran Swentkowski	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tomasze	"	Pittsfield Mass	"	"	4	"	Onk. Albin Adelo	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rosa Jakowicz	32	f	married	"	"	"	"	Lomza	"	Plymouth Pa	"	"	9	"	Onk. Karol Schenkowski	"	"	"	"	"
30	Stasia Forzanga	19	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glovesville N.Y.	"	"	20	"	Broth. Karl Pilzewski	"	"	"	"	"
														5	"	Onk. Anton Olszewski					

118

F. 707.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

10.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kutuna

SHEET ..... 298 ARRIVED. April 4 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Citizen				
3	"					
4	"					
5						
6						
7	"					
8	"					
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14	"					
15	"		Russ			
16	"			Lithuan		
17	"					
18	"					
19						
20	"					
21	"					
22						
23						
24	"					
25						
26	"					
27	"		Lorraine	Patois		
28	"					
29	"		Livonia			
30	"					

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I ..... Krause .....

from Hamburg ..... do

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ...

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, ...

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers ...

of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous ...

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral ...

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except ...

also, ... the best of my knowledge and belief, the ...

passe... thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April

O. W. Freemire

Depty Consul of the United States at ...

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

... years' experience

... by and under the authority of

... I have made a personal examination

...going List or Manif... according

... relative to the mental and physical

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Braune Duty of the BATAVIA

from Ham[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] thereon, is correct and true.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 0

O.W. Strellwitz

Depty – Consul of the United States at Ha[illegible]

Braune

Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Schorr Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 0

O.W. Strellwitz

Depty – Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg 15 April 190 C Arriving at Port of New York 299 190 C

No. of Manifest	No. of Line	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Age. Alter	Sex.	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Ob lesen kann	Able to Write. Lesen	Nationality. Nationalität	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money (if so whether more than $30 and how much; if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An gebon, was dorfall	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
	1	[illegible] Jerzewski	[illegible]		[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russian	Kalkeim	[illegible] York	Baltimore Md		self	[illegible]							
	2	[illegible] Adolph	39		[illegible]	Tailor			Russian	Augsten		Waterbury										
	3	Joseph [illegible]	19		[illegible]	Farmer			Russian	Pagory		[illegible]										
	4	Anton Tomaszewicz	25		[illegible]	joiner						Campbell O			5							
	5	Olga [illegible]	19	f	[illegible]	none				Jasmin		Phoenix			2							
	6	Josef Balnoes	30	m	[illegible]	Farmer				Pagory		Waterbury			87							
	7	Katharina	30	f	[illegible]	wife																
	8	Vincent Walgis	20	m	[illegible]	Farmer				Sauza		Chicago Ill	yes		50							
	9	Jan [illegible]	28							Gurau					47							
	10	Kazimir Wingis	38							Kosbarn					15							
	11	Jan Kiekbusch	29							Gurau					11							
	12	Alexander Aleksandrowicz	34							Tauroggen		Chicago			12							
	13	Jan Rasimowicz	50							Pusa					4							
	14	Kasim Reynoschanke	23							Kalkeim					17							
	15	Franziskus Pinskus	33							Palanken					14							
	16	Franziskus Tolonis	35							Galze		Pittsburg			10							
	17	Vizenty Siwanicz	27							Swalke		Scranton			2							
	18	Josef Czarkanik	22												2							
	19	Jacob Bakun	18												1							
	20	Marianna Gruchottka	31	f	pr	mother																
	21	Stanislaus "	5			child	no	no	Ukrainian	Ukrainian		Pittston Pa	yes	Lithuania	50							
	22	Franzek "	14	m																		
	23	Pauk Zeko	22			farmer	yes			Palanken		Elizabeth port		brother	5							
	24	Josef Rozenczky	45																			
	25	Anna "	38	f		wife				Virjoka		Worcester Mass	no	son	10							
	26	Wiegorz "	5			child	no	no														
	27	Antonina Sobolewska	18	f		none	yes	yes		Skrun		Boyers Pa		cousin	1							
	28	Antonas Butkantis	25	m		farmer	yes			Jurgewisky		Hokoney City	yes	brother	2							
	29	Casimir Pawlonis	29							Kliaschuny		Boston Mass		brother	1							
	30	Kajetan Risarski	25							Razgen		New London	no	self	23							

149

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

S.... 300 ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I ... from Hamburg ... personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ... or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said v... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pa... of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is ... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerou... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the ... passenger... thereon, is correct and true.

... before me this 15 day of Apr...

... Consul of the United States at Ha...

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

... of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the ...

... that I have had 7 years' experienc... tled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a pers...l examination ... number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... and true in all particulars, relative to the m...l and physi...

... 1906

... thereof, as case may be.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Patria

SHEET 300 ARRIVED. March 24 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Courland	Lettish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10	"	"	"	Lettish		
11	"	"	"	"		
12	"	"	Courland	German		
13	"	"	"	Lettish		
14	"	"	"	"		
15	"	"	"	"		
16	"	"	"	"		
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	"	"	"		
19	"	"	"	"		
20	"	"	"	Polish		
21	"	"	"	"		
22						
23	"	"	"	Lettish		
24	"	"	"	Polish		
25	"	"	"	"		
26	"	"	"	"		
27	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	Lettish		
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"	Polish		

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I Krause

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving express or implied, to perform labor in the United States also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers

Sworn to before me this 15 day of

Deputy Consul of the United States at Ham

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

years' experience
as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
rticulars, relative to the mental and physical

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Krause Chief of the BATAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 50 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn [illegible] before me this 15 day of April 1900

O W Heemsoth

Depty - Consul of the United States at Ham

Krause

Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Shon . Surgeon of the .

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 50 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible] passengers.

Sworn [illegible] before me this 15 day of April 1900

O W Heemsoth

Depty - Consul of the United States at Ham

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]R THE COMMISSIO[illegible]ATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Co...nanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 C Arriving at Port of Newyork 190 C 301

1	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		3 Age Alter Yrs. / Mos.	4 Sex Geschlecht	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Ob fähig zu Read / Lesen	7 Able to Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physic Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled Krüppel oder Gebrechen, welcher Art
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	25							Wien	Newyork	Boston	yes	25	5	no	Bruder Jos [illegible] Schulz				
2	[illegible]	—										floss									
3	Maria	Barkowitz	23							Lowath		Worcester			1						
4	Donald	Terlike	21	V						Lowath											
5	Moritz	Zdarsky	22							Wien					8						
6	Hanuik	Fischer	43							Wien		Allegheny City			8		Bruder Franz Kutzer				
7	[illegible]	—								Lawton		Pittsburg	yes		16		Bruder Franz Polack				
8	[illegible]	Zurek	39									Wash									
9	Stan	Zurek	27							Russwatka		Utica	yes	Bruder	no		Bruder Peter Lenarsky				
10	Ignaz	Kaufman	15							Wien		Boston	no	Vetter			Bruder Mike Lamb				
11	Andreas	Louis	21							Wallis		Carbondale Pa	yes	Bruder	5		Bruder Wm Young				
12	Carl	Mundt	15			Lehrer				Rennyan	Romanye	Scranton Pa		Bruder	2		Bruder M. Schwarz				
13	Wilhelmine	—	34			Leyer															
14	Charlotte	—	32						German	Berlin		Chicago Ills		Bruder	50	no	Bruder Herman Otto				
15	Gustaw	—	9			Schüler															
16	Therese	Baumert	7																		
17	Frieda	Bolder	25			Lehrer				Hamburg		Newyork									
18	Michel	Schnemaier	29			none	yes	yes		Lobsens		Erie Pa		self	41		Sister Bertha Baumert				
19	Conrad	Luckerath	31	V	m										25						
20	Gotha	—	60	V	W	farmer			Hungarian	Lunardorf		Erie Pa									
21	Thomas	Tomkowic	65						Austrian	Cassel		Baltimore Md		Self	1007		Bruder Joseph Tomkowic				
22	Hansel	Schultz	21	V	m	wife						Mayf									
23	Hermon	Borkofsky	20	V	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Russian	Wiemin		Boston	no	self	4		Bruder Hermann Borkofsky				
24	Joseph	Jaworsky	26	V	m	"									3		Cousin				
25	Josef	Jaworsky	28	V	m	"				Stanlen		Elizabeth			12		Bruder Hermann				
26	Mathe	Schlawitzer	25	V	m	"				Jagorea		Waterbury			10		Bruder Jos Stanislawsky				
27	Josef	Ramczewski	23	V	m	"				Gorsa		Boston Mass			20		Cousin Michal Hanmer				
28	Martin	Schlegowsky	43	V	m	Farmer	yes	yes		Slagora		Chicago Ills			2		Gratka Hanmer				
29	Vincent	Brodky	23	V	m	"				Jockowitz					20						
30	Martha	Kurekowa	25		W					Jekowitz					45	31	Cousin Josef Gorkowski				
						none				Slagora		Waterbury	no		50		Gratka i. Peter Krajewski				
															6		Cousin Gottlieb Hanmer				

150

F. 707.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET ..... ARRIVED. [illegible] 190[illegible]

302

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect.)		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I [illegible] from Hamburg [illegible] do solemnly

personal examination of each and all of the passengers

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing th

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or in

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious d

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information i

passenger [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn [illegible] me this 15 day of April 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

m.

e.

ad 7 years' experience

ce as such by and under the authority of

ment and that I have made a personal examination

that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

l particulars, relative to the mental and physi

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Krause Off of the BATAVIA
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 5 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convictet of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers so far as the same is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1900

Ol Steenwinkel
Dep'ty. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Krause
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Schow Surgeon of the
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1900

Ol Steenwinkel
Dep'ty. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Schow

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible]OR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered [illegible]ommissioner of Immigration by the Co[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1906 Arriving at Port of Newyork 333 1906

1 No. on list	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age. Alter. Yrs. Jahre.	4 Mos. Monate.	5 Sex. Geschlecht	6 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	7 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	8 Able to Read. Ob fähig zu Lesen	8 Able to Write. Schreiben	9 Nationality. Nationalität	10 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Final destination in the United States. State City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	14 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	15 Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 und wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	18 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, was der Fall	19 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	20 Whether under contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	22 Deformed or Nature and [illegible] Sind Sie verw[illegible] oder verkrüppe[illegible] welcherArt und Ur[illegible]
1	[illegible] Lojonis	27		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			Lithuania	Newyork	Chicago Ills	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Brodit Mark Denmark					
2	✓ Vincenz [illegible]	30		m																		
3	✓ Anton [illegible]	17								Moravia		Chicago Ills					bruder Franz Chicago					
4	✓ Franz Wolveld	25		"	Wid	"	"	"		Bukowina		"					Brodit bei Lojenka					
5	Ignatz Pauneris	18		f	none	"				Poland		"					Onkel wohnt Scranton Pa					
6	[illegible] [illegible]	22																				
7	Casimir [illegible]	17		m	labor					Galizien		Brooklyn					bruder Franz Scranton Pa					
8	✓ Jakob Lojonis	16		"	"	"				Kowno		Elizabethport					bruder Franz Scranton					
9	✓ Anton [illegible]	25		"	"	"				Kowno		Elizabethport					bruder Franz Scranton					
10	✓ Tomas [illegible]	30		"	"	"				Galizien		Brooklyn					bruder Franz Scranton					
11	✓ Jeronim [illegible]	27		"	"	"				Galizien		Brooklyn					bruder Franz Scranton					
12	✓ Josef [illegible]	25		"	"	"				Galizien		Brooklyn					bruder Franz Scranton					
13	✓ Josef [illegible]	30		"	"	"				Galizien		Elizabethport					bruder Franz Scranton					
14	✓ Leon Wakiss	21		"	"	"				Galizien		Brooklyn					bruder Kasimir Gruzdz					
15	✓ Nikzas Photakes	48		"	m	"				Galizien		Brooklyn										
16	✓ Ignatz Scharkauskis	22		"	"	"				Galizien		Rochester										
17	✓ Anton Birbilis	30		"	"	"			Russian	Poland		Elizabethport					bruder Franz Scranton					
18	✓ Kasimir Baldauskys	20		"	"	"				Galizien		Brooklyn					bruder Kasimir Gruzdz					
19	✓ Jons Jagminis	27		"	Wid	"				Galizien		Rochester										
20	✓ Josef Lawrowitz	32		"	Wid	"				Galizien		Pittston Pa										
21	✓ Josef Waitschulis	30		"	"	"				Galizien		Boston Mass	yes				bruder Karl Jagmin					
22	✓ Konrad Gorlitz	20		"	m	"				Kurland												
23	✓ Elisabeth —"—	20		f	m	nurse																
24	Konrad —"—	9	m	"	child	no	no			Scranton		Pine Island NY	no				Onkel Konrad					
25	✓ Heinrich Weiz	37		"	m	farmer	yes	yes														
26	✓ Maria —"—	35		"	"	nurse		"														
27	✓ John —"—	11		m	"																	
28	✓ Alexander —"—	7		"	"																	
29	✓ Katha —"—	6		"	"																	
30	✓ Hannah —"—	9	m	"																		

151

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET ..... 304 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I [illegible] of the [illegible] from Hamburg [illegible] a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen[illegible] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous c[illegible] felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving morai[illegible] express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exce[illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in[illegible] passengers mentioned, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April 1900

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible] Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] that I have had 7 years' experience [illegible] to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination [illegible] number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according [illegible] true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible], 1900.

[illegible] may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] [illegible] of the BATAVIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] therein, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April 1900

[illegible]

Deputy Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schon . Surgeon of the [illegible] *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge, and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible] passengers.

Sworn before me this 15 day of April 1900.

[illegible]

Deputy Consul of the United States at Ham[illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PORT OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903. To be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900

305

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. in List	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Age Alter Jahr. Mo.	Sex Ge-schlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Ob fähig zu Read / Lesen	Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängnisse oder Armenhause gesessen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angabe, was darfall	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits contract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen	Condition of Body Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich.	Cause
1	Jakob Lucas	32	m	married			Russia	Libau	Liverpool	Ft. Wayne Ind	no	cash	3	no	brother William Libau				
2	Agathe Jakubowska	26					"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	7	"	brother Jos. Lucas	2			
3	Josef Jakubowski	26					"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	7	"	" Fr. Lucas				
4	Kasimir Justinski	42	"	m			"	"	Scranton "	"	"	"	55	"	" Josef Lucki				
5	Dominik Pawlowsky	24	"	s			"	Wilna	Shamokin "	"	"	"	12	"	cousin Max Lewinus				
6	Josef Chrzanowsky	25	"	"			"	"	Shamokin "	"	"	"	8	"	brother Edmund Chrzanowsky				
7	Konrad Kostowsky	23	"	"			"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	7	"	uncle Jul. Kielkus				
8	Anton Potake	30	"	m			"	Libau	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	45	"	brother Anton Potake				
9	Bogus Kalmanski	21	"	s			"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	42	"	"				
10	Kasimir Kuss	23	"	"			"	"	New Britain Ct	"	"	"	20	"	brother Anton Kuss				
11	Ignaz Mankus	25	"	"			"	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	"	12	"	brother				
12	Jos. Chlawsky	30	"	m			"	"	Hartford Ct	"	"	"	12	"	" Fab. Zdanuly				
13	Anton Wolkowsky	23	"	"			"	"	Worcest Mass	"	"	"	2	"	" Jos. Rykowski	9.			
14	Franciska Jurgow	25	"	m	wife		"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	no	"	husband Jos Jurgow	69			
15	Michael Pawlowski	28	"	m	labor		"	Vilna	Scranton Pa	"	"	"	1	"	brother Jos Skardas				
16	Gabriel Barzanik	20	"	s	"		"	Lyzeik	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	1	"	brother Joseph Barzanik	no	no	no	good
17	Martin Mastauskis	26	"	"	"		"	Lassowa	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	10	"	brother Fr. Jakubka				
18	Wilson Mastaus	20	"	"	"		"	Telsa	Boston Mass	"	"	"	22	"	cousin Aug Bernard				
19	Paul Jeorgowicz	19	"	"	"		"	Wilna	" "	"	"	"	25	"	brother "				
20	Kipriany Schulz	19	"	"	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	25	"	cousin Conrad Gruse				
21	Michal Zgurinsky	26	"	"	"		"	Bokow	Freymon Pa	"	"	"	1	"	brother Wm. Romanowsky				
22	Petrus Nebulsky	18	"	"	"		"	Wilna	Shamokin "	"	"	"	2	"	brother Peter Zegarsky				
23	Josef Minkevitch	30	"	"	"		"	"	" "	"	"	"	2	"	brother Felix Minkevitch				
24	Anton —"—	30	"	"	"		"	"	" "	"	"	"	2	"	" "				
25	Josef Jadowsky	21	"	"	"		"	"	" "	"	"	"	2	"	" "				
26	Franz Lipnitzky	26	"	"	"		"	"	" "	"	"	"	2	"	" "				
27	Anton Naumas	40	"	m	"		"	Lowaik	Wanamie Pa	"	"	"	7	"	Tadeus Jadowsky				
28	Johann Kesus	28	"	s	"		"	"	" "	"	"	"	2	"	cousin Wlk. Jurkunas				
29	Mateus —"—	21	"	"	"		"	Gludawitz	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	22	"	" Jona Kuneo				
30	Josef Busis	24	"	"	"		"	Wirdwike	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	8	"	uncle Kasimir Jeddulis				
									Berth						brother in Baltimore				

152

F. 797.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PORT OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893. To be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

6 S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 305 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money (cash or order) if so how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	
No auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahre / Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja oder als 30 und wieviel, ob 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darauf	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für den Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, körperlich und geistig	
1	Jakob Lewi	32	m	verh	Farmer	y y	Russia	Wilna	Liverpool	Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	3	no	brother William Lebow	no	no	no	good	no
2	Martin Jarmolowicz	20								Boston Mass			7		brother Jos Lewary					
3	Josef Semonis	20								Pittsburgh Pa			7		" " L. Gelers					
4	Kasmir Juszkiewicz	42						Suwalki		Scranton			65		" " Jurgis Lukas					
5	Dominik Tarkowsky	21						Wilna		Shamokin Pa			21		cousin Max Lewinson					
6	Josef Tarkowsky	25								Mahanoy City			8		brother Siymund Chesnavy					
7	Konrad Kasiowsky	23								Wilkesbarre Pa			7		uncle Jos Mickunas					
8	Anton Stake	30	m					Shilel		Fayette City Pa	no		15		brother Peter Stake					
9	Regina Adamowicz	21						Capsau		Pittsburgh Pa			12		"					
10	Maxim Kuss	23						Cajole		New Britain Ct			22		brother Peter Kuss					
11	Kuzo Kunicko	25								" "			21		"					
12	Jan Sikorsky	30						Alex		Baltimore Md			12		friend					
13	Anna Wilkowska	28						Wilkow		Kierstyra			21		" " Anton Zdanowicz					
14	Franciska Kuzma	25						Dobile		Worcest Mass			21		" " Jan Klyszewicz					
15	Abstwer Petrosolowa	28	m					Ausdeal		Chicago Ill			21		husband Ant Jurkane					
16	Gdalie Barsank	20					Russian	Wilna		Scranton Pa	no		1		brother Jos Skardinas					
17	Martin Mosturkiewicz	26						Lozowa		Pittsburgh Pa			1		brother Jozef Barsank	no	no	no	good	no
18	Anton Mokus	20						Szyrolle		Pittsburgh Pa			1		brother Fr Jakubka					
19	Paul Lorczewicz	19						Passpons		Philadelphia Pa	yes		10		cousin Aug Benaitis					
20	Kipriany Schulz	19						Cotna		" "			22		brother " "					
21	Michol Zgurinsky	26						Wilna		Boston Mass			15		cousin Tomas Gaus					
22	Petrus Sobolesky	18								" "			23		brother Wm Pawinsky					
23	Josip Sinkewich	30						Bokow		Scranton Pa			11		brother Peter Lepszany					
24	Anton —"—	30						Wilna		Shamokin Pa			2		brother Wills Sinkewich					
25	Josef Jadawsky	21								" "			2		" "					
26	Franz Lipnitzky	26								" "			25		Tadeus Jadawsky					
27	Anton Naumas	40								" "			72		cousin Ulch Sinkewich					
28	Jokim Kesus	28						Suwalk		Wanamie Pa			21		" Jona Kumeo					
29	Mateus —"—	21						Gudawit		Scranton Pa			22		uncle Kasimir Jadulis	855 Zimmerman Ave				
30	Josef Busis	24						Wadwicle		Chicago Ill			8		brother Jos Bakutis					

152

Book

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

306 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

S[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I [illegible]

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passen
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each o
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said pass
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
expressly [illegible] to perform labor in the United
also, [illegible] the best of my knowledge and b
pass[illegible]geon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of

[illegible]

Deputy Consul of the United States at Ham

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the .

uly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 190 0

[illegible]

States at Ham

ners thereof", as near may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] [illegible] of the BATAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] surgeon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 0

O W Thennes

Diply — Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr [illegible] Thon, Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190 0

O W Thennes

Diply — Consul of the United States at Ham[illegible]

[illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IM...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commis... of Immigratio... by the Commanding ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15 April 190 0 Arriving at Port of Newyork 307 190 0

	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter J. M.	4 Sex / S.	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read / Ob lesen kann	7 Able to Write / Lesen	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much, if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfall	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie ... oder ver... welcher Art und ...
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
14	Maria	Tupak	16																		
15	Jozefa	—																			
16	Lotka	Pulzinska	16																		
17	Jurgis	Mitrus	24	M																	
18	Domonik	Petrus	20																		
19	Rondikas	Katarzis	29																		
20	Petras	Kanuszis	18																		
21	Kasimir	Gulbis	27																		
22	Jono	Augulis	29																		
23	Stanis.	Petrulis	25																		
24	Jonas	Gungo	24																		
25	Michal	Mondrowicz	28																		
26	Kazl	Mastowska	26																		
27	Lionel	Kazminsky	26																		
28	Katta	Nikolajus	39																		
29	Klaudas	Stankewicz	18																		
30	Wincas	Sadauskas	40	M																	

153

3X-2819-46-3/2/45

F. 797.

Form 3500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 308 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Russia	R.	Lithuan	Russia	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5						
6						
7						
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13						
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Of

I [illegible] do sole
from [illegible]burg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sail
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome are dangerous contagi
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turp
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except su
also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa
passe[illegible]reon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]burg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

[illegible]rgeon.

[illegible] of the [illegible].
Have had 7 years' experienc
practice as such by and under the authorithy of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accordin
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190 0.

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the BATAVIA

from [illegible]burg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome are dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900

O W Hellmuth

Deputy Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible]
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Schorr, Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxony Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition [illegible] passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900.

O W Hellmuth

Deputy Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA… …R OF IM… …TION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "…" sailing from Han… 190 C Arriving at Port of Newyork 399 190 C

No.	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	3 Age. Alter. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Ob fähig Lesen.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Nationalität	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States. State City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel?	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wieviel, ob $30, oder weniger.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützt genossen. An geben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für der Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Ob verkrüppelt oder gebrechlich, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Jan…	…	1[illegible]	m	verh	Farm	yes		Austrian	Pilsen	Newyork	Cambridge Mass	yes	self	12	no	never	Uncle Antony				
2	…	…	…									Philadelphia										
3	Jan…	…	6[illegible]	m	verheirathet				Austrian	Zauben	Newyork	Cleveland O.	yes	Self	26			brother Josef Linos				
4	Ma…	Stanicka	26	f	Schwester				Austrian	Zauben	Newyork	Cleveland O.	yes	Self	26			Sister Marie Stanicka				
5	Lud…		10		male																	
6	Wenzel	Liberda	30	m	verh	Farm	yes		German	Prona	Newyork	Cleveland O.	yes	self	1	yes 6 years 1890-1896		go back				
7	Wojciech	Kowalczyk	28	m	verh	Farm	yes			Kowalczyk	Newyork	Cleveland O.	yes	Son in law	1	no		Son in law				
8	Maria	Kowalczyk	23	f	wife								no					Wife Mrs. Kowalczyk				
9	Constantia	Zelawinski	18							Zawiszyn		Newark N.J.	yes	brother	5			brother Jan Zelawinski				
10	Jacob	Zigalewicz	28	m	Lediger					Jezow		Newyork			1			Michael Zigalewicz				
11	Stiś	Lewkowicz	18							Jezow		Newyork										
12	Josef	Zigalewicz	20							Jezow		Newyork	yes	cousin	5			cousin Lesser Pastor				
13	Franz	Wawerzon	20							Jezow		Newyork		brother	1			brother Michael Zigalewicz				
14	Jankiel	— " —	25							Kiew		Brooklyn			2			Brother Abel Weinstein				
15	John	Zutkibel	20							Jezow		Newyork				no		brother Heinrich Zutkibel				
16	Michal	Franczkowski	30							Kozane		Philadelphia Pa.	yes	Brother in law	1			brother Leo. Jacowski	no	no	no	good
17	Anton	Borotin	40							Lewitz		Wilmington Pa.	yes	"	2			" " Anton Klemorz				
18	Franz	Kalkowsky	20							Borgari		Wilkesbarre	"	Brother	1			brother Anton Kalkowsky				
19	Wronky	Zagorowsky	24							Kosmian		Scranton Pa	yes	"	10			" Patrick Zagorowsky				
20	Johann	Spelf	55																			
21	John	— " —	27						Russian	Ulan		Hastings Nebr	"	cousin	13			cousin Conrad Munkhard				
22	Anna	— " —	24			wife																
23	Heinrich	Bernhard	40			Farmer																
24	Gotha	— " —	40			wife																
25	Heinrich	— " —	20	m																		
26	Georg	— " —	17																			
27	Maria	— " —	11	f																		
28	Anna	— " —	11																			
29	Gotha	— " —	7																			
30	Conrad	— " —	3																			

154

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET ..... 310 ARRIVED. ..... 190[illegible]

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3		Citizen				
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Co[illegible]

I [illegible]

from [illegible]burg

personal examination of each and all of the passe[illegible]
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon o[illegible]
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said pas[illegible]
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to information and best of my knowledge and be
passengers [illegible]n, is correct and true.

Sworn before me at this 15 day of

[illegible]Dpty. Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]geon.

[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible]e had 7 years' experience
[illegible]ctice as such by and under the authority of
[illegible]rnment and that I have made a personal examination
[illegible]d that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible]900.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the BATAVIA

from [illegible]rg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible], is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1900.

Dpty. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

[illegible] Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schön, Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Saxon Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1900.

O.W. Hellmuth

Dpty. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA[illegible] OR T[illegible] OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to b[illegible] deliver[illegible] the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BATAV[illegible] sailing from Hamburg

1906 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1906

311

I, ... sincerely ... Lists or ... thereof, ... Surgeon ... or suffe... infamou... to perfo... best of ... is corre...

Su...

A...

No.	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write.	Nationality. Nationalität	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wieviel, ob $30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Kurperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, nature and cause. Sind Sie ... oder ve... welcher Art ...
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
2	Sigmund	[illegible]	11																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	21																			
5	Wladislaw	[illegible]	20																			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	28																			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	25																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	21																			
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	20																			
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	23																			
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	19																			
12	Bolesław	[illegible]	18																			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	16																			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	20																			
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	25																			
16	Osip	[illegible]	24																			
17	Michael	[illegible]	18																			
18	Franz	[illegible]	20																			
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	30																			
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	28																			
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	22																			
22	Josefa	[illegible]	18																			
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	16																			
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	40																			
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	20																			
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	25																			
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	18																			
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	25																			
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	30																			

155

F. 797.

I,
sincerel
Lists o
thereof,
Surgeo
or suf
infamo
to per
best of
is corr

S

A

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kursk

SHEET 312 ARRIVED. 4 24 1901

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Russia			Russia	
2		"			"	
3		"			"	
4		"			"	
5		"			"	
6		"			"	
7		"			"	
8		"			"	
9		"			"	
10		"			"	
11		"			"	
12		"			"	
13		"			"	
14		"			"	
15		"			"	
16		"			"	
17		"			"	
18		"			"	
19		"			"	
20		"			"	
21		"			"	
22		"			"	
23		"			"	
24		"			"	
25		"			"	
26		"			"	
27		"			"	
28		"			"	
29		"			"	
30		"			"	

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or C

I

from Ha

personal examination of each and all of the pas
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeo
thereof, to make a physical examination of each
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said p
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor
express or implied, to perform labor in the Un
also, according to the best of my knowledge an
passengers mentioned therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15 day o

Old Allen

Deputy Consul of the United States at Ha

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the .

truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

of April 1900

at

owners thereof", as case may be.

I,
since
Lists
there
Surg
or s
infa
to p
best
is co

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the BATAVIA

from Ha[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible], is correct and true.

CONSULATE GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn [illegible] before me this 15 day of April 1900

Ole Hellemit

Deputy Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Schön, Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Saxon Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

CONSULATE GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES HAMBURG

Sworn [illegible] before me this 15th day of April 1900

Ole Hellemit

Deputy Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 1st April 190 6 Arriving at Port of Newyork 313 1906

I since Lists there Surg or s infar to p best is co

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State City or Town.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Alter Jahre	Alter Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Zuchthaus, Armenhaus, Gefängniss, Armenunterstützung gewesen, Angeben, was dort ist	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag in den Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verstümmelt welcher Art und Ursache
1	Borchard Bronowsky	20								Suwalk	Newyork	Boston Mass	yes	self	$ 5	no	Brother John Bronowsky					
2	Felix Jakubowski	33								Schirwindt		Schirwindt			$ 3		Wife Tekla Jakubowsky					
3	Wilhelm Bajorat	25								Ostrolenka					$ 2		Sister Antonie Bajorat					
4	Ignatz Lewin	30								Suwalk		Newyork			$ 30		Brother Abram H. Lewin					
5	Wladislaw Wolczynski	19								"		San Francisco			$ 2		Cousin Wladislaw Wolczynski					
6	Franz Zaruba	32								"		Brooklyn NY			$ 5							
7	Mike Schmalenz	30								"		Boston Mass			$ 2		Cousin Peter Schmalenz					
8	Laurenz Grabowski	31								Wilna		Providence RI			$ 5							
9	Thomas Zaremba	22								Suwalk		Paterson Passaic Falls			$ 2		Brother Jakob Zaremba					
10	Jan Zemberg	22								"		Pittsburgh Pa			$ 7		Brother Wilh Zemberg					
11	Jan Lubinski	36								"		Brooklyn NY			$ 1							
12	Josef Blonski	20								"		New London Conn			$ 2		Brother Jos. Jutkowski					
13	Adolph Grabowski	17								"		Newyork			$ 13		Cousin Boleslaw Grabowski					
14	Alex Lange	28								"		Bayonne City NJ			$ 13							
15	Anton Bielow	28							Russian	"		Chicago Ill			$ 5							
16	Klaus Moszczynsky	27								"		Cook County Ill			$ 3		Cousin Peter Baltrunas					
17	Jan Chodowski	30								Wilna		Chicago Ill			$ 5		Brother Ike Lukowitz					
18	Josef Domowsky	25								Minsk		Newyork			$ 12							
19	Peter Moskiewsky	24								Wilna		Boonton NJ			$ 10		Cousin Jos Ekern					
20	Anton Kwiatkowsky	25								"		Passaic NJ			$ 10		Brother Wladislaw Kwiatkowsky					
21	Henrich Koslowsky	35								Suwalk		Newyork	yes		$ 20							
22	Anton Wonsowicz	21								"		Portland Me	no		$ 15		Brother Jan Wonsowicz					
23	Jonas Bekus	19								Wilna		Boston Mass			$ 8		Cousin Jos Waslowsky					
24	Osip Glowacky	28								"		Pittston Pa			$ 6		Uncle Jan Mikosch					
25	Mikol Kuskowsky	22								Suwalk		Portland Me			$ 10		Cousin Jos Trzeciecki					
26	Bernard Kuzmicky	16								Wilna		Shamokin Pa			$ 25		Uncle Mark Mikosky					
27	Wincenty Pekarski	27								"		Middleboro Mass			$ 5		Cousin Jos Tarasiewicz					
28	Ignatz Kraulis	27								Kybartai		Somerville Mass			$ 7							
29	Jurgis Simanowitz	35								Mockaik		Walpole Mass			$ 12							
30	Isidor Wingis	36								"					$ 21							

156

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Patria

S. S. 314 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Russia	R	Lithuan	Russia	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	Polish	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	Polish	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

from Hamburg Prince

personal examination of each and all of the passengers. do solemn
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagi
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpi
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except sue
also, accordi[illegible] best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn [illegible] this 15 day of April 190

Oscar Hellmuth

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]eon.

[illegible]m of the .

[illegible]have had years' experience
[illegible]ctice as such by and under the authority of
[illegible]rnment and that I have made a personal examinati
[illegible]d that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accordi
[illegible]all particulars, relative to the mental and physic

190.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from Hamburg Bruns 1st of the BATAVIA

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 31 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn [illegible] me this 15 day of April 1900

O. W. Hellmuth

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at Ham[illegible]

Bruns Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Thor Surgeon of the

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 31 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April 1900

O. W. Hellmuth

Dep'ty Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [redacted]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BATAVIA sailing from Hamburg 15. April 190 C Arriving at Port of Newyork 190 C

315

Sl. No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
	Nr. der Liste / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob lesen	Ob schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Seehafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall	Ob Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache
1	[illegible] Zarka	20		m	ledig	Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Kiew	Liverpool	Johnny City Tenn	yes	Brother	$2	no	Brother Jerge Zarka					
2	[illegible] Stypczak	40		m						Radziwiłłów Pr.					no		Jan Kulka					
3	[illegible] Zajkowska	29		f						Strzałkowo Pos.							Mother Mikolaska					
4	[illegible] Sobieszczak	21		m						Kalisz							Brother Thomas Robinson					
5	[illegible] Landa	20				Photographer				Wilna							cousin Nathan Messod					
6	Wladislaus Sobinski	19				Laborer				Kalwa	Southampton						uncle Simon Wesely					
7	Alexander [illegible]	17								Wilkowiszki	Liverpool						Mother Mary Grabowsky					
8	Franz Szymanowsky	50		m		Laborer				Philadelphia Pa							brother Peter Szymanowsky					
9	Marianna Wronski	17		f						Lyons	Pittsburgh Pa						brother Karol Wronski					
10	Helena [illegible]	19		f						Waldheim	Philadelphia Pa						brother John Tomaszek					
11	Edward [illegible]	20		m		Laborer				Lyons	Pittsburgh Pa						brother Karl Wronski					
12	Karl Sinkowski	21		m						Jastrowice	Lond. Pearl Hall	yes			None		John [illegible]					
13	Anna [illegible]	21		f							do											
14	Iwan Jastrowski	40		m		Farmer				Jastrowice	Brooklyn N.Y.						Brother Jastrowice					
15	Henrich Johnson	22								Jastrowice	Philadelphia						brother Carl Johnson					
16	Josef Lebon	28								Jastrowice	Chicago Ills.						brother Carl Kuchno	no	no	no	good	no
17	Anna Petkau	20		f						Neu Britzke	New Britain Conn						sister Mary Plagge					
18	Stefan Marzinecz	22		m		Farmer				Strzałkowo	Milwaukee Wis						brother Jan Marzinecz					
19	Jan [illegible]	26																				
20	[redacted]	18																				
21	Josef [illegible]	17																				
22	Wladislaus Sawicki	23								Kupno	Scranton Pa	yes					brother Adolf Kupczewski					
23	Josef Szczepanski	21																				
24	Kazimir Jelinowicz	18								Jastrowski	Scranton Pa						brother Josef Kupczewski					
25	Kazimir Koshewsky	23								Cerulik	Pittsburgh						uncle Jos. Lonowski					
26	[illegible] Brock	41								Bojanowo							father Adolf Schuermann					
27	Jan Sallatowsky	25								Gniezno							cousin Karl Vinke					
28	Vincenz Grendy	19								Wajmuth							Uncle Block Preuss					
29	Andrej Grenda	19								Lowicz	Pittston Pa						brother P. Szymanski					
30	Adolf Baltrowsky	22									Boston Mass						brother Kasimir Grendy					
											Pittston Pa											

137

F. 797.

I, Walter Baster, Master of the CITY OF [illegible], sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have e[illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane p[illegible] or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygam[illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex[illegible] best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Man[illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21[illegible] day of April[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 14[illegible]

UNITED STATES [illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] 316 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, [illegible] he had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, [illegible] and under the authority of MBT Co. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named [illegible] ifest Sheet [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my [illegible] all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Stubbs Wilson

[illegible] day of April 1900

[illegible] of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

Read

Sea

I, Walter Blaster, Master of the CITY OF [illegible], from LONDONDERRY., do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Blaster

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 14 Names.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE IRELAND

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1892

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

Received April 21 1892

Seal

I,

sincerely and truly declare that I hav
Lists or Manifest Sheets.
thereof, to make a physical examinatio
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said
or suffering from a loathsome or da
infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
to perform labor in the United State
best of my knowledge and belief, the i
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2

And I certify that at this date the

ster of the [illegible] from LONDONDERRY. do solemnly,
a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners
h of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said
ers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge,
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
d turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
on in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein

[signature]
Commanding Officer.

day of April 1907
Manifest contains 14 Names.

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

I, Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME employed by the Owners thereof, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
and that I am entitled to practice as such [illegible] authority of [illegible]
herein, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
Knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1907

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

City of Rome
April 30/1907
R & O
Mon
Dr

, employed by the Owners thereof, do
erience as a Physician and Surgeon,
Cal
son of each of the passengers named
are according to the best of my
al condition of such passengers.
Colville Wilson

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comma... Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21, 1896, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

317

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if one or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Cornelius O'Donnell	23		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Longford	NEW YORK			Self	$15	No	Bro. Daniel O'Donnell 365 W. 52nd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Malcom Robertson	21		M	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Aberdeen	"			Self	$8	No	Bro. Wm. Robertson 365 W. 52nd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Felix Young	45		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tyrone	"			Self	$10	No	Wife Mrs. Young 365 W. 52nd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Mary McClure	21		F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	Tyrone	"	Phila Pa		Self	$15	yes Phila	Sister Jane Gregg 1253 [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Rose McBride	19		F	"	Housework	"	"	"	Donegal	"	[illegible]			$8	No	To join Parents	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Maggie McGinley	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Albany N.Y.			$10	No	To join Parents	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	[illegible]	20		F	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]			$15	No	To join Parents	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Jeremiah Callaghan	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]			$5	No	To join Parents	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Michael Healey	50		M	M	Driver	"	"	"	Mayo	"	Newyork			$5	yes N.Y. 1896	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	Christal	16		F	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	"			$5	No	To Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	Ellen McSherry	21		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			$5	No	To Mother	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	Mary Hutchison	30		F	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila			$5	yes Phila 1892	to Sister	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	George Mackrell	22		M	"	"	"	"	Scotch	Antrim	"	Cedar Rapids Iowa			$10	yes Phila 1895	to Sister Jane Gregg 1253 [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	Daniel R. Flood	19		M	"	Carpenter	"	"	Irish	Louth	"	Newyork			$25	No	with father Wm. Flood 365 W. 52nd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							

UNITED STATES CONSULATE LONDONDERRY IRELAND

158

Form 1300.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

AFFIDAVIT OF TI

I, , Master of the CITY O
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I hav
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, a
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyg
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or M
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 3

1 Y

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. 4 7

Sailed 318 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Irish		
2						
3				205		
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14				Irish		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon of the CITY OF , employed by the Owners thereof, do
have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
by and under the authority of U.S. Cal.
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

day of 190

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF [illegible], from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 3[illegible] Names.

P Y Ridge

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

P Y Ridge

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

ANCHOR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR [illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

D[illegible] S.S. CITY OF [illegible], sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21 1889 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, MAY 1 1889

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible] Mahoney	18		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tongal	NEW YORK.	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$5								
2	[illegible]	25		"	"	Clothier	"	"	"	Limerick	"	New York	"	"	10	No	No	No	No	"	Good	No	3444
3	Hugh [illegible]	22		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
4	[illegible] Mahoney	19		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	Sister	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
5	[illegible] Mullin	19		"	"	Salesman	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
6	Michael McElaney	20	M	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	Irish	Donegal	"	Lowell	"	Self	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
7	Mary [illegible]	19	"	"	Housemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
8	Ellen Gore	20	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	25	No	Uncle Wm Long Island Ave Bro	No	No	No	Good	No	3430
9	John [illegible]	2	"	"	a Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
10	Thomas Collins	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	New York	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
11	James Blackin	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
12	Anne Glynn	19	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Phila	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
13	Kate Woods	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
14	Maggie Byrne	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	5	"	Sister 168 Carroll St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	4
15	Maria McMorrow	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
16	William H Button	31	M	"	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	10	"	Sister 166 & 38 St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	5
17	Patrick Doherty	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	San Francisco	"	"	10	"	Brother 175 Austin St Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	5
18	Philip "	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	[illegible]	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	5
19	John Callaghan	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
20	Lizzie Molloy	22	F	"	Sewing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
21	Mary "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	To Boston 1889	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
22	Maggie McCallion	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
23	John Cassidy	36	M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
24	William McKaig	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	To Boston 1894	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
25	Mary McAuley	25	"	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
26	Ellen Boyle	26	F	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
27	Thomas Oleary	27	M	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	To [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
28	" Donnelly	16	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Clare	"	Boston	"	"	30	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
X 29	Pat. McGee	30	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Allegheny	No	"	5	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	5
30	Ex Honey O'Donnell	33	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Monaghan	"	S. Francisco	Yes	"	5								5
										Donegal		New York	Yes		80								5

159

17 + 11

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF R
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of ea
Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caus
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pers
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a p
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist,
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excep
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifes
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains [illegible]

P.Y.C.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

326 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1900

S... [illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1				Irish		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

IDAVIT OF SURGEON.

...rgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do
...had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
...d under the authority of [illegible]
... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
...st Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my
...' particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

...day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Ranger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
...n Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 188[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 37 Names.

P. J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of MRB Cm Glas haw and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 188[illegible]

P. J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHO[illegible] LI[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[illegible] OR THE COMMISSIONER OF IM[illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the [illegible]
Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21, 1889. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 321, 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money: If so, whether more than $30, and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Richard Murray	14		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Fermanagh	NEW YORK.	Newyork		Self									
2	Patrick Kearney	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Co Parliament	"	"		"									
3	" McAvoy	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
4	Mary Mullin	17		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Kerry	"	"		"									
5	" McGowan	20		"	"	Servant 2X127988 5/16/11	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
6	Patrick McMorrow	22		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	"		"									
7	Annie McGowan	22		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
8	Bridget McKenna	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
9	James Gorman	38		M	M	Labourer	"	"	American	Antrim	"	Indianapolis		"									
10	" "	"		"	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
11	Maggie Blackham	21		F	"	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"		"									
12	" Watson	25		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh		"									
13	Bridget Brady	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		Self									
14	Mary McFarland	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Jersey City		"									
15	" McGinley	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Buffalo		"									
16	Margaret McElhinney	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	[illegible]		"									
17	Christopher Flanery	20		M	"	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City		"									
18	Richard Gilpin	19		"	"	Grocer	"	"	"	Dublin	"	Jersey City		"									
19	Andrew Reilly	19		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Chicago		"									
20	Lizzie Watson	38		F	M	None	"	"	"	Westmeath	"	Newyork		"									
21	James "	6		"	S	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"		"									
22	Emma Allison	21		"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Derry	"	Chicago		"									
23	Neil McGeady	35		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila		"									
24	Cecelia Lenahan	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Scranton		"									
25	Delia McGee	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Brooklyn		"									
26	Minnie Morris	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila		"									
27	Sarah Keenan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork		"									
28	Bridget Coll	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"		"									
29	Maggie Beatty	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	"		"									
30	" Gaynor	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"		"									

100

8-19

UNITED STATES CONSULATE IRELAND

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

II N S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 21 1889 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 321 1889

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Richard Murray	14		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tyrone	NEW YORK.	Newyork		Self	$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	316
2	Patrick Kearney	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Londonderry		"		"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	317
3	" McNally	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Co Para Ulster		"		"	2	"	visited Ireland 1885	"	"	"	"	"	318
4	Mary Mullin	17		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone		"		"	4	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	319
5	Mrs Quinn	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	320
6	Patrick McMorrow	26		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Leitrim		Ft Wayne		"	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	321
7	Annie McGowan	22		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		Pittsburgh		"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	322
8	Bridget McKenna	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Newton		"	5	yes Herald Exchange	"	"	"	"	"	"	323
9	James Gorman	38		M	M	Labourer	"	"	American	Antrim		Indianapolis		"	$50	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	324
10	" "	11		"	S	None	"	"	"	"		"		"									325
11	Maggie Blackham	11		F	"	"	"	"	Irish	"		Pittsburgh		"									326
12	" Watson	25		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		"		Self	$60	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	327
13	Brigid Brady	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal		Williamsport		"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	328
14	Mary McPartland	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim		Jerseycity		"	$10	Yes Jersey City 1884	"	"	"	"	"	"	329
15	" McGinley	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Buffalo		"	$5	No	Yes 1879 Carbon St Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	330
16	Margaret McElheney	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal		Phila		"	$10	Yes Phila	No	"	"	"	"	"	331
17	Christopher Shanley	29		M	"	Fireman	"	"	Irish	Dublin		Calvary Mass		"	over $30	Yes 8 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	332
18	Richard Gilpin	19		"	"	Grocer	"	"	"	Tyrone		Jerseycity		"	$30	Jerseycity 1884	"	"	"	"	"	"	333
19	Andrew Reilly	19		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Chicago		"	$25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	334
20	Lizzie Watson	38		F	M	None	"	"	"	Westmeath		Newyork		"	over $30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	335
21	Fannie "	6		"	S	"	"	"	"	Donegal		"		"		Newyork 1874	Boston 1872 Live N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	336
22	Emma Allison	21		"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Derry		Chicago		"			Phila	"	"	"	"	"	337
23	Neil McGready	55		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	Donegal		Chicago		"	over $30	No	No	No	"	"	"	"	338
24	Cecelia Lenahan	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Sligo		Phila		"	$5	Phila 1897	"	"	"	"	"	"	339
25	Delia McGee	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Scranton		"	$5	No	Visited for 1430 Green Ave Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	340
26	Minnie Morris	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal		Brooklyn		"	$40	Yes 2 yrs Brooklyn	No	"	"	"	"	"	341
27	Sarah Keenan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone		Phila		"	$10	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	342
28	Bridget Cole	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Newyork		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	343
29	Maggie Beatty	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal		"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	344
30	" Gaynor	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone		"		"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	345
	100		8-19																				

UNITED STATES CONSULATE LONDONDERRY IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE M.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF RO
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each a
Lists or Manifest Sheets, MM in number, and that I have caused th
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fr
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, o
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests a
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 190

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Na

P.Y. Rodger

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET .....

322 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1				Irish		
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AVIT OF SURGEON.

n of the CITY OF ROME ..., employed by the Owners thereof, do
4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
der the authority of MB Cal
d that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
heets, ... in number, are according to the best of my
ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Colville Wilson

of April 190

United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF [illegible], from LONDONDERRY., do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
& Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF [illegible], solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, employed by the Owners thereof, do and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

P. J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
& Agent

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List No.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21, 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 323, 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, Whether more than $30, and how much if any or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative: and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mary Lunny	8		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Irish	Germany	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	$30								
2	Philip Dolan	21		M	"	Grocer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	"	"	"	$25								
3	Patrick McLoughlin	28		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	No	"	$25		No	No	No	No	Yes	No	266
4	Robert Busby	43		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Fall River	Mass	"	$50		Sister 1045 W. 41st St. Johnstown						288
5	Gordon	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25		" " "						
6	" Johnston	25		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	Allentown	Pa	"	$30		Brother Fall River 1875						
7	William Cochrane	22		"	"	Engraver	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	"	"	$25		No						290
8	Annie Johnston	23		F	Wife	None	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$35		Mr Lemmey 2325 E. 76th St NY						
9	Bridget McLaughlin	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	"	"	$30		No						
10	"	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"	"	$30		Mrs Lemmey 232 E 76th St NY						
11	Jessie M Hessey	5		F													Mrs 241 49th St NY						
12	Ellen Egan	25		"	"					Donegal													
13	Kate Dwyer	21		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"	Self	$40		Sister 141 Christopher St						
14	" Campbell	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30		No						
15	Lizzie McKaig	24		"	"	None	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	$30		Father Pittsburg						
16	Maggie O'Neill	21		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Derry	"	"	"	"	$5		No						300
17	Sarah Crooks	15		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30		"						
18	Lucia Reynolds	24		"	"	Domestic	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"	$30		"						
19	Bridget O'Hagan	17		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	"	$10		"						
20	James Donnelow	30		M	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"	$5		"						
21	Michael McGoldrick	29		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$30		"						
22	Kate "	25		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Prov RI	"	"	$10		Bro & 3 Hale St Prov						
23	Edward Doherty	19		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		"						
24	Philip McLaughlin	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$15		"						
25	Neil McDermott	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50		No						
26	Anne McGlynn	24		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$10		"						
27	Kate Gallagher	63		F	Widow	None	"	"	"	"	"	Hazleton Pa	"	"	$10		Uncle 2344 Germantown Ave Phila						
28	Margaret McGroarty	25		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$10		No						310
29	Sarah Lyttleton	16		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30		Father 51 E 58th St & Middletown						
30	Daniel Gillilland	50		M	"	Sculptor	"	"	"	Antrim	"	"	"	"	$30		Bro 31 St & 3rd Ave New York						
	101		12+16														Aunt 453 W 30th St NY						
																	No						

* Transferred to Second Cabin

Clerk

25c Paid. Immigration Inspector

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List No. 1

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21, 1889, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 323, 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mary Lunny	8		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Irish	Fermanagh	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Self		No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	266
2	Philip Allen	20		M	"	Grocer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Johnstown	No	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	288
3	Patrick McLoughlin	22		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Robert Busby	43		"	"	Hackman	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Fall River	Mass	"		"	104 S. 10th St Johnstown	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Gordon	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	49 Same	"	"	"	"	"	
6	" Johnston	25		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	Allentown Mass	No	"		"	Fall River 1878	"	"	"	"	"	
7	William Cochrane	22		"	"	Keeper	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	Yes	"		"	No	"	"	"	"	"	290
8	Annie Johnston	23		F	Wife	None	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	"	"		"	Mrs Hamme 2322 E. 76th NY	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Bridget McLaughlin	17		"	Single	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	"	"		"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"	"		"	Mrs Hammey 232 526 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Bessie M Hessy	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Bro 741 49 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Ellen Egan	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Kate Dyer	21		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"	Self		"	Father 141 Amsterdam Ave	"	"	"	"	"	
14	" Campbell	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Lizzie McCaid	24		"	"	None	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Maggie O'Neill	21		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	NYC	"	"		"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Sarah Crooke	15		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	NYC	"	"		"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Susan Reynolds	20		"	"	Domestic	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Bridget O'Hagan	17		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Lucas Spindlow	30		M	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Michael McGoldrick	29		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Brklyn NY	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Kate "	25		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Prov RI	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Edward Doherty	19		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Bro & 3 Brdr St Prov	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Philip McLaughlin	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Neil McDermott	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Anne McGlynn	24		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Kate Gallagher	63		"	Widow	None	"	"	"	"	"	Hazleton Pa	"	"		"	Uncle 1344 Fairmount Ave Phila	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Margaret McCready	25		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"		"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Sarah Fenton	16		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"		"	Father 141 Amsterdam Ave	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Daniel Gilliland	50		M	Wife	Sculptor	"	"	"	Armagh	"	"	"	"		"	Bro 31 St & 3d Ave Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"	
		101		12	16					Down						"	Aunt 453 W 30 St NY						
																	No						

* Transferred to Steerage Cabin

Commissioner

25th Dist. Immigrant Inspector

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTE

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME, fr
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 2 in number, and that I have caused the Surg
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerni
is correct and true.

/s

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 190[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 79 Names.

P.Y. Ranger

Consul

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

SHEET 324 ARRIVED 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY — Country	NATIVITY — Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Eng Br	Ireland	Irish	Eng Br	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

[illegible] OF ME, employed by the Owners thereof, do

4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,

authority of U.S. Circ

I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named

in number, are according to the best of my

s, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Melville Wilson

April 190[illegible]

States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of June 1881

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. J. Rouger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
& Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Alfille Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alfille Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of June 1881

P. J. Rouger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
& Agent

ANCHOR LI[NE]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM[IGRATION]

List o[f]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

L L S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 21 1900 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 325 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kate Henderson	20		F	S	Weaver			Irish	Connaught	NEW YORK.	Newyork		Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Maggie Brown	20				Factory				Monaghan													
3	McLaughlin	20				Housemaid				Donegal		Philadelphia											
4	Mary McLundy	20								Armagh		Millbrook		No									
5	Kiernan	20								Leitrim		Newyork											
6	Heaney	20								Donegal		Brooklyn											
7	Nora O'Brien	35								Sligo		Brooklyn											
8	Kate Megaw	30								Tyrone		Boston											
9	Winifred Gilmartin	20								Sligo													
10	John Donnelly	45				Mechanic				Tyrone		Philadelphia											
11	Mary "	35				None																	
12	Hugh Mullen	55				Mechanic						Boston											
13	Margaret "	45				None																	
14	Isabella Wylie	26				Housekeeper			Irish	Donegal		Newyork		Self		No	Friends in Watertown						
15	Margaret L. "	23																					
16	Sarah Reid	20				Servant				Tyrone		Philadelphia											
17	Rose "	19																					
18	Jane J. Forbes	39		M	M	Housekeeper				Antrim		Newyork											
19	James "	11			S	None																	
20	Anthony Gallagher	26				Labourer			Irish	Donegal		Newyork											
21	David Lennox	21								Tyrone													
22	Denis McGinley	22								Donegal													
23	Edward Coyle	22																					
24	Hugh Feeny	29																					
25	James Breslin	27		M		Farming						Newyork											
26	Ed Kerr	23			S				Irish	Derry		Philadelphia											
27	Mc Veigh	19				Carpenter				Antrim		Pittsburg											
28	John Durgain	30				Labourer				Donegal		Philadelphia											
29	Mc Reynolds	29			M	Housekeeper				Antrim		Boston											
30	Neil Feeny	35								Donegal		Phila											

102

10-13

Except - 25

James J Towns

ANCHOR LI[NE]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM[IGRATION]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List 0

L L S.S. [OF] ME, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 21 1890 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 325 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kate Henderson	20		F	S	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Comber	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No		No	No	No	Good	No	262
2	Maggie Brown	20		F	S	Housework	Yes	Yes	"	Dungannon	"	"	"	"	$5	No		No	No	No	Good	No	3
3	M Laughlin	20		F	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Derry	"	"	"	"	$20	"	E. Henderson	449-2 Ave					4
4	Mary J Lundy	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Philada Pa	"	"	$5	"	Sister Carlisle Pa	Sweden					5
5	Kiernan	20		F	"	"	"	"	"	Londonderry	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	$5	"	Bro in law						6
6	Heaney	24		F	"	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	New York	"	"	$6	"	Sister	57 W 26 St NY					7
7	Noal O'Brien	35		F	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$6	Yes	Bro	J. W. Barker	12	Farm Ass				8
8	Kate McGaw	30		F	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York	"	"	$8	No							9
9	Winfred Gilmartin	20		F	"	"	"	Yes	"	Tyrone	"	Boston	"	"	$5	"		Sist 2 Hus					10
10	John Donnelly	45		M	Married	Mechanic	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Wilkes	"	"	$8	"		Bro					11
11	Mary "	35		F	"	None	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$5	"							12
12	Hugh Mullen	55		M	Married	Mechanic	"	"	"	Derry	"	Boston	"	"	$20	"							13
13	Margaret "	45		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"							14
14	Isabella Wylie	26		F	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Donegal	"	New York	"	Self	$10	No	Friends Mr Wyllie	198 E 2d		Good	No		15
15	Margaret L "	23		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	Sister Philada Pa	Mount Morgan	29	Ellwick	"	"	16
16	Sarah Reid	28		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$15	No							17
17	Rose "	19		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"							18
18	Anne J Forbes	39		F	Married	Housekeeper	"	"	Scotch	Inverness	"	New York	"	"	$20	No	Bro Rich Forbes	3 Ave 76-77 St					19
19	James "	11		M	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"							20
20	Anthony Gallagher	26		M	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	$7	No	Bro London	G. Lafayette					21
21	David Lennox	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"	$7	"							22
22	Denis McGinley	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	Bristol Pa	"	"	"	$15	"							23
23	Edward Coyle	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	$5	"							24
24	Hugh Ferry	29		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilmington Del	"	"	"	$5	"							25
25	James Breslin	22		M	Married	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	"							26
26	" Eakin	23		M	S	"	"	"	Irish	Derry	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$25	No	Uncle Hutchinson	238	No	No	Good	No	27
27	" McVeigh	19		F	"	Housework	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$10	"	Sister McCaig						28
28	John Dugan	30		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Wilmington Del	"	"	$50	"	Cousin	Wilmington Del					29
29	" McReynolds	24		M	"	Hairdresser	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Phila	"	"	$15	"	Friend	Large Close					30
30	Neil Ferry	35		M	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	$20	"							31
31												Phila			over 30	2 yrs	Phila						32

102

10-13

Except - 25

James J Jones

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MAST

I, , Master of the CITY OF [illegible]E, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and al Lists or Manifest Sheets. K K in number, and that I have caused the Su thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from m Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a p or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concern is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 190

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 89 Names.

P Ryan

Consul

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SS City of Rome

326 ARRIVED April 30 190

S. No.	Sex	Age	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what country	*Religion
1			White	Gr Brit	Ireland	Engl	Gr Brit	
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10				U. S.	Citz.			
11				U S	Citz			
12				U S	Cit			
13								
14				Gr Brit	Ireland	Engl	Gr Brit	
15				"	"	"	"	
16				"	"	"	"	
17				"	"	"	"	
18				"	"	"	"	
19								
20				Gr. Brit	Ireland	Engl.	Gr Brit	
21				"	"	"	"	
22				"	"	"	"	
23				"	"	"	"	
24				"	"	"	"	
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

T OF SURGEON.

the CITY O[illegible] , employed by the Owners thereof, do 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, he authority of U S Cus.

t I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in number, are according to the best of my rs, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

April 1900

d States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, K K in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains [illegible] Names.

P.J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Alfred Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

P.J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

K F S.S. CITY OF ROME , sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21 1890 , Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APRIL 27 1890

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if one or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James Harrold	30	8	M	M	None	Yes	Yes	British	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Phila	Yes	Self	$20	No	Phila						
2	Mary Anne "																						
3	Ellen Harkins	20				Servant				Sligo		Pittsburg	No										232
4	Kate "	21										Maryboro	Yes										3
5	" Dooley																						4
6	William McAleer	20	M			Mason				Connaught		Boston											5
7	" Harkins	21				Farmer											Boston 1889						6
8	" "	20																					7
9	Charles Lafferty	22								Tyrone		Philadelphia											8
10	Gordon McKee	22				Cabinet Maker				Antrim		Phila											9
11	Hugh McGaston	21				Farmer																	240
12	James Gunnes	32				Coachman				Armagh		Mayork											1
13	John Griffin	26				Farmer				Derry		Pittsburg											2
14	" Ryan	26				Laborer				Cavan		Pittsburg											3
15	Joseph Brandon	21				Tailor				Donegal		Newyork											4
16	Michl McGonigal	20				Laborer						Newyork											5
17	Patrick Lennard	24								Cavan		Pittsburg											6
18	Samuel Michael	25				Clerk						Newyork											7
19	Thomas Lynch	24				Laborer				Derry		Pittsburg											8
20	" Ledwith	22								Sligo		Jersey City											9
21	" McGee	20								Cavan		Tarrytown											250
22	Annie Burns	24	F			Dressmaker				Monaghan		San Francisco											1
23	Ger Farrell	18				Servant				Antrim		Chicago											2
24	Annie Doyle	26								Derry		Newyork											3
25	" Doogan	22								Donegal		Pittsburg											4
26	Bridget Morris	21								Tyrone		Newyork											5
27	" McLaughlin	23										Phila											6
28	Catherine Hollywood	19								Donegal		Brooklyn											7
29	Henry Gallagher	17								Tyrone		Paterson											8
30	Lizzie Livingston	22								Donegal		Phila											9
		103		15	12					Tyrone		Inglewood											260

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENT PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

A[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MA[illegible]

I, [illegible], Master of the S[illegible] OF R[illegible] M sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and Lists or Manifest Sheets. -5- in number, and that I have caused the thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or un to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted, to best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests con is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 28 Nam[illegible]

[illegible]

a[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

S[illegible] 328 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3		"	"	Irish	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible]

VIT OF SURGEON.

of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do

4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,

r the authority of M B C M

that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named

ets, in number, are according to the best of my

ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

[illegible] 189[illegible]

United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, J J in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 25 Names.

P.Y. Rogers

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ M B CM and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 189[illegible]

P.Y. Rogers

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF Immigration.

List No. 329

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LIVERPOOL APRIL 21 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If Yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mary Gallagher	18		F	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Mayo	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Self	$8	No	Brother Patk 126 W. 19th St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	207
2	Sarah Gilcan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	208
3	Kate "	17		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Ann J McManus	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	209
5	Rose Brady	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	
6	John McManus	21		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	210
7	James Kerr	32		"	M	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	Yes New York	No	Sister Mrs Mc Manus 65 St.	"	"	"	"	1
8	" Reynolds	30		"	S	"	"	"	Irish	Antrim	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
9	John Moore	22		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Mayo	"	Boston	"	"	$8	"	No Mr Moore 472 Market St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mary "	18		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Mrs Bridget Mark 30 St. E. Cayuga	"	"	"	"	"	4
11	Joseph McTaque	21		M	"	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Rensselaer Co	"	"	$13	"	Father William —	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Michael McGuinness	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	$60	"	Brother Patrick —	"	"	"	"	"	5
13	John Cuccin	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Chicago	Yes	"	$30	"	Aunt Mary Eddy — 1005 — 51 St.	"	"	"	"	"	6
14	Maggie "	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
15	Margaret A. Reid	16		"	"	None	"	"	"	Monaghan	"	Ipswich S. Dakota	"	"	$5	"	Uncle George Reid Spuck	"	"	"	"	"	
16	George B. "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
17	James Boone	20		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	Yes	Father	$10	"	Bro 2858 Jon + St. Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
18	William "	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 2758 Vaughn St	"	"	"	"	"	9
19	Joseph Rafferty	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Newark	"	"	$20	20	No cousin Joseph Hayd 526 W 37 St	"	"	"	"	"	210
20	Robert J Kelsey	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Uncle Patrick 358 — 10 St, Wood Barr, cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
21	John Johnston	39		"	"	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Patk 2198 — 2 ave — Family 9 mile stone	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Patk McClain	25		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	No brother John Johnston 2198 — 2 ave	"	"	"	"	"	
23	James Manna	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Phila Pa	"	Father	$15	"	Bro 1030 Poplar St Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
24	William Owens	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Mr Owens 1233 Ninth St	"	"	"	"	"	
25	James Burrowes	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Great Neck Pa	"	Brother	$6	"	Brother William 2 Rowan St	"	"	"	"	"	6
26	Minnie Boone	23		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mass	"	$5	Boston 3 Yrs	199 Lenox St Boston with Brother Robert	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Emily Bennett	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Pa	"	over $20	20	No Cousin Catherine Mc Manus	"	"	"	"	"	7
28	Maggie McHade	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	524 Catawa St	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Mary Vance	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Armagh	"	New York	"	"	$15	Yes Brother	226 E 35 St 3rd fl rear	"	"	"	"	"	8
30	Sarah "	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No Expect to Join Family	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	104		16+11																			

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 329

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from DERRY, APRIL 21 1889, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Henry Gallagher	18		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Mayo	NEW YORK.	New York	yes	Self	$8	No							
2	Louis Gilcan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"									
3	Kate "	17		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	15	"							
4	Ann J McManus	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone		"	"	"	"	15	"							
5	Rose Brady	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	10	"							
6	John McManus	25		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	6	"							
7	Jane Kane	32		"	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Antrim		"	"	"	"	30	Yes 3 Newyork							
8	" Reynolds	30		"	S	"	"	"	Irish	"		"	"	"	"	10								
9	John Moore	22		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Mayo		"	"	"	"	8	Newyork 1898							
10	Mary "	18		"	"	None	"	"	"	"		Boston	Mass	"	"	8	No							
11	Joseph McTeague	22		M	"	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal		Pennsylvania	"	"	"	20								
12	Michael McGuinness	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	13	"							
13	John Cuccin	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone		Newyork	"	"	"	60	"							
14	Maggie "	20		"	S	"	"	"	"	"		Chicago	Ill	"	"	30	"							
15	Margaret A Reid	16		"	"	None	"	"	"	Monaghan		Ipswich	S. Dakota	"	"	25	"							
16	George B. "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	"							
17	James Boone	20		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"									
18	William "	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Derry		Phila	Pa	"	Father	10	"							
19	Joseph Rafferty	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	10	"							
20	Robert J McKelvey	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone		Newyork	"	"	"	20	20 No							
21	John Johnston	34		"	"	Shoe Cutter	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	15	"							
22	Pat McLean	25		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Leitrim		"	"	"	"	25	"							
23	James Hanna	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan		"	"	"	"	5	No							
24	William Owens	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Phila	Pa	"	Father	15	"							
25	James Burrowes	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	"							
26	Minnie Boone	23		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone		West Newton	Pa	"	Brother	6	"							
27	Emily Bennett	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Boston	Mass	"	"	5	Boston 3 Yrs							
28	Maggie McHade	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Phila	Pa	"	Father	20	20 No							
29	Mary Vance	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	20	"							
30	Sarah "	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Armagh		New York		"	"	15	No							
		104		16	11																			

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

A[illegible] OF THE MA[illegible]

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and Lists or Manifest Sheets, H H in number, and that I have caused the thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person w infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or und to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted una best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests conce is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P.S. Bonsa

Comm

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. City of Rome

SHEET 330 ARRIVED. April 30 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	United States	Ireland	Irish	U. States	
2						
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7		〃				
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24						
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do
4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
the authority of L.I.B. Cle
hat I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
s, in number, are according to the best of my
lars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Oliville Wilson

[illegible] 189[illegible]

ited States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, H H in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P J Rooney

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Oliville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C P & S Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Oliville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 189[illegible]

P J Rooney

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

1 H

S.S. CITY OF ROME , sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 21 189 , Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 331 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James Mullen	20		M	S	Labourer	No	No	Irish	Tyrone	NEW YORK	Phila Pa		Self	$8								
2	Annie McGarrick	20		F		Servant	"	Yes	"	"		Newark N.J.			$35	No							
3	Hugh Gallagher	19																					
4	Susan Devlin	16										Phila Pa			$10								
5	Annie McGarrigle	22													$8								
6	Bridget Gilmartin	20				None				Tyrone													
7	Ellen Donaldson	19										Newark N.J.			$10	No							
8	Minnie Gilmartin	18													$10								
9	Edward Larney	22		M		Farming						N.J.											
10	Mary Doherty	22													$1								
11	Thomas "	24										Brooklyn	No		$5	No							
12	Maggie Murray	20				Servant						Newark N.J.	Yes		$3								
13	Minnie Clarke	23										Yonkers N.Y.	No		$5								
14	Katie "	17								Tyrone		Newark N.J.			$3								
15	Alexander McNally	22		M		Farming																	
16	Patrick Byrne	21													$30	No							
17	Bridget "	22		F		Servant				Donegal		Buffalo N.Y.	No		$6								
18	Kate Gallagher	21										Hazleton Pa			$10								
19	Felix Tracey	21		M		Labr									$3								
20	Henry McGarrahan	40								Tyrone		Phila Pa	Yes		$7								
21	Catherine McGee	20		F		Servant						Newark			$8								
22	Lizzie Cullen	18													$8								
23	Rose A Ferguson	18								Tyrone		Boston Mass	Yes		$8								
24	Michael O'Rourke	25		M		Farming						N.Y.			$5								
25	Hugh McGeogy	20				Labr						N.Y.			$8								
26	Lawrence Rooney	19										N.Y.			$8								
27	Bridget McAuley	17		F		Servant						Elizabeth N.J.			$8								
28	Cassie O'Donnell	25				Dressmaker						Boston Mass	Yes		$40								
29	Ernest Rooney	22		M		Labr				Donegal		Phila Pa			$15								
30	Thomas Robbins	19							Irish			Boston Mass	Yes		$25								
		11	17																				

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, April 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 331 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James Mullen	30		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tyrone	NEW YORK	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$8	No	Not	No	No	No	Good	Good	170
2	Annie McGarrity	21		F		Servant	Yes								35								
3	Bridget Hallgarden	19																					
4	Susan Devlin	26										Phila Pa			$8								
5	Annie McGarrigle	22				None									$8								180
6	Bridget Gilmartin	20								Mayo					$11	No							
7	Ellen Dardecan	21													$10								
8	Minnie Gilmartin	20													—								
9	Edward Larnen	22		M		Farming						Brooklyn	No		$8								
10	Ellen Doherty	22										Saratoga	Yes		$								
11	Thomas "	24										Yonkers	No		$								
12	Maggie Murray	20				Servant						Newark			$8								
13	Minnie Clarken	20								Derry		Newyork	Yes		$								
14	Katie "	17																					
15	Alexander McNally	24		M		Farming						Buffalo	No		$8	No							190
16	Patrick Byrne	21								Donegal		Hazleton	Pa		$8								
17	Bridget "	22		F		Servant									$								
18	Kate Gallagher	21										Phila	Pa		$8								
19	Felix Tracy	21		M		Labor				Tyrone		Newyork			$8								
20	Henry McGarland	40													$8								
21	Catherine McGee	20		F		Servant									$8								
22	Lizzie Cullen	18								Leitrim		Boston	Mass		$8	No							
23	Rose A Ferguson	18													$8								
24	Michael O'Rourke	25		M		Farming									$8								
25	Bryan McGarry	20				Labor									$8								200
26	Lawrence Rooney	19													$8								
27	Bridget McNulty	17		F		Servant									$8								
28	Cassie O'Donnell	25				Domestic				Donegal		Phila Pa			$8								
29	Connell Rooney	22		M		Labor									$8								
30	Thomas Robbins	19							Irish			Boston	Mass	Self	$8	No							
		11	17																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, ... Master of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a perso infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ..... *day of* 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Na

P. J. Rouse

S. S.

ARRIVED

332

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Irish.		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Odille Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, ... listed to practice as such by and under the authority of U S Navy

190 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my ..... rticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Odille Wilson

of 189

..... United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P.J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at [illegible]
or Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, by and under the authority of U K Com Chas Nunn and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189

P.J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, April 21 1893, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 333 1893

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	John Burns	4		M	S	None	No	No	Irish	Meath	NEW YORK	Hamilton O	Yes	Self	$5	No		No	No	No	Good	No	152
2	Mary "	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"									
3	Bridget Gore	30		"	W	Labourer	No	Yes	"	Kildare		Allegheny	No	"	$5								3
4	Jane "	21		"	S	None	"	"	"	"		"		"	$4		62 Decatur St Allegheny						
5	Anthony Cassidy	30		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Cavan		Rondout	Yes	"									4
6	John McLoughlin	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Newyork		"			58 Sutton St Brooklyn						
7	Bridget Kenny	18		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		"		"	$2		No						5
8	Katie McGovern	5		"																			6
9	Mr Manus	22		M								Boston			$10								7
10	Mary McLoughlin	16		F		Servant						Newyork			$4		49 Duncan St Boston						8
11	Mary Scanlan	19															234 Miller Ave NY						9
12	John Byers	21		M		Labourer				Leitrim		Newyork			$2		No						10
13	Thos Forde	21		"		2X114498				"		Danburyct	No		$5								1
14	" Harkins	25		"		Coalman				"		Phila Pa			$2		Sister Mrs Forde Danburyct						2
15	Catherine Deignan	19		F		None									$2		No						3
16	Mary Reynolds	20		"								Newyork			$5		No						4
17	Margaret Dolan	18		"											$4								5
18	Henry Dyer	30		M		Labourer				Sligo		Lawrence Mass			$6								6
19	James Brady	20		"								Boston Mass			$10		Lawrence Mass 57 Oxford St						7
20	" Early	20		"								Lawrence Mass			$25		No						8
21	Patrick Lacey	22		"											$6								9
22	Kate Flaherty	16		F		Servant						Quincy Mass	Yes	P.P.	$5								170
23	Michael Hagan	22		M		Labourer				Tyrone		Newyork	Yes		$6		Bro 53 Alsop St Lawrence Mass						11
24	Bridget Clarke	20		F		Servant									$5		Bro 14 Beach St NY						12
25	Rose McGuckian	20		"											$5		No						13
26	Sarah Mooney	18		"											$10		Sister 704 W. 34 St NY						5, 45
27	Mary Doherty	45		"		Widow	None			Donegal		Phila			$30		No						15
28	Marie "	20		"		S									$2		Daughter 734 E. Harold St Phila						16
29	Frank "	8		M											$1		Sister — " — "						
30	Ellen McGinley	19		F											$44		Aunt 141 Mercy St Phila						

106 14 15

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ANCHOR LI[illegible] S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, April [illegible], 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 333, 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	John Burns	4	M		S	None	Yes	Yes	Irish	Meath	NEW YORK	Hamilton Ont	Yes	Self	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	152
2	Alice "	3	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	John Gill	30	"		M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	"	Kildare		Allegheny	No	"	$1	"	No	42 Decatur St Allegheny	"	"	"	"	3
4	Jane "	21	"		W	None	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Anthony Cassidy	30	"		M	Labourer	"	"	"	Cavan		Providence R.I.	Yes	"	$5	"	"	58 Sutton St Boston	"	"	"	"	4
6	Wm McLoughlin	24	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$2	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	5
7	Bridget Kenny	18	"		S	Servant	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$4	"	H Kenny 276 Hancock St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	6
8	Kate McGovern	18	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$2	"	Sister 220 W 117 St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	7
9	Mary [illegible]	22	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		Boston	"	"	$10	"	" 49 Duncan St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	8
10	Maggie McLoughlin	26	"		"	Servant	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$2	"	" 234 Miller Ave N Y	"	"	"	"	"	9
11	Mary Scanlan	19	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		Providence	"	"	$1	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	160
12	John Ryan	21	"		M	Labourer	"	"	"	Leitrim		Newyork	"	"	$2	"	"	14	"	"	"	"	1
13	Thos Forde	21	"		"	" 2X11498	"	"	"	"		Danbury Ct	No	Self	$1	"	Sister Mrs Forde Danbury Ct	"	"	"	"	"	2
14	" Harkins	28	"		"	Coachman	"	"	"	"		Phila Pa	Yes	"	$10	Yes Phila	Sister "	"	"	"	"	"	3
15	Catherine Delfman	19	"		S	None	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	$4	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
16	Maggie Reynolds	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
17	Margaret Dolan	18	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
18	Henry Dyer	30	"		M	Labourer	"	"	"	Sligo		Lawrence Mass	"	"	$1	Lawrence Mass 5 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
19	James Brady	20	"		S	"	"	"	"	"		Boston Mass	"	"	$25	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
20	" Early	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		Lawrence Mass	"	"	$6	"	Bro 53 Alson St Lawrence Mass	"	"	"	"	"	9
21	Patrick Laing	27	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Yes	"	$5	"	Wife No	"	"	"	"	"	170
22	Kate Flaherty	16	"		S	Servant	"	"	"	"		Quincy Mass	Yes	P.P.	$5	"	Sister "	"	"	"	"	"	1
23	Michael Hagan	22	"		M	Labourer	"	"	"	Tyrone		Newyork	Yes	"	$20	"	Bro 14 Beech St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	2
24	Bridget Clarke	20	"		S	Servant	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$5	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	3
25	Rose McGarahan	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$2	"	Sister 704 W 84 St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	5,4
26	Sarah Conway	18	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin No	"	"	"	"	"	5
27	Mary Doherty	45	"		Widow	None	"	"	"	Donegal		Phila	"	"	$2	"	Daughter 730 E Harold St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	6
28	Alice "	20	"		S	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$1	"	Sister "	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Frank "	8	M		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Ellen McGinley	19	"		S	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$4	"	Aunt 141 Mercy St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	7
	106				14	15																	

UNITED STATES CONSULATE LONDONDERRY IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MA

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each by said passengers, and that from
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or, insane person, or
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or un
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted u
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests con
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 28 Nam

P. J. Ranger

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED
334
190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

1—349

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

VIT OF SURGEON.

of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do
4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
r the authority of [illegible]
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
ets, in number, are according to the best of my
culars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

f [illegible] 189

United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROME, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 28 Names.

P. J. Rouzer

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible] 189

P. J. Rouzer

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21, 1893, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 335, 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money: If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Lizzie Mack	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	132
2	Mary J Brien	44		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
3	Ellen McNicholas	25		"	Wd	None	"	"	Irish	"	"	Morristown N J	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
4	John	26		M	S		"	"	Irish	"	"	Morristown N J	"	"	$17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
5	Mary Kaegan	8		F	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
6	Ellen McNicholas	30		"	"	Nurse	"	"	Irish	"	"	Morristown N J	"	Self	$25	Sister in law 143 Prince St	No	No	No	No	Good	No	4
7	Daniel "	23		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
8	Daniel Egan	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$28	"	Sister 176 Grove St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	7
9	Francis McNicholas	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Morristown N J	"	"	$30	"	Aunt 111 George St Morristown	"	"	"	"	"	8
10	Matthew Gribbon	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Sister 543 43rd St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	9
11	Annie McNicholas	25		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Morristown N J	"	"	$30	"	Sister 702 Walnut St Morristown	"	"	"	"	"	10
12	Bridget Kennedy	25		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$15	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	140
13	Charles McCready	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
14	Joseph Patton	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
15	" McCullagh	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$10	"	2716 Dr	"	"	"	"	"	13
16	Bridget McGeehy	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
17	Grace Doherty	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
18	Hannah Gallagher	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
19	Neil Bonner	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
20	Annie McCormick	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
21	James McGahey	43		M	M	Merchant	"	"	American	Antrim	"	Indianapolis Ind											
22	Henrietta "	43		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"											
23	" "	9		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
24	Patrick Morris																						150
25	Edward "																						
26	John Hassan	25		M	S	Bricklayer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Antrim	"	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	$35	Yes	No	No	No	No	Good	No	1
27	" McMeekan	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$35	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Alfred Burns	30		M	M	Clerk	"	"	"	Meath	"	Franklin O	"	"	$60	Yes	Franklin O 1517	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Elizabeth "	30		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Henry "	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
		137			12+13																		

T. Vickers
Asst Supt Immigrant Inspector

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

F F S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21 1889, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 335 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Lizzie McK	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Derry	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Self	6						Good		
2	Mary J Grier	40		"	M		"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$15						"		132
3	Ellen McNicholas	25		"	Wd	None	"	"	American	"	"	Morristown N J	"	"	$10						"		3
4	John "	26		M	S		"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	$17						"		4
5	Mary Kenyon	8		F																			
6	Ellen McNicholas	30		"	M	Nurse	"	"	Irish	"	"	Morristown N J	Yes	Self	$25	Mar 1884					Good		
7	Daniel "	23		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"					"		5
8	Daniel Kane	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York N Y	"	"	$25	"	Sister 196 Grove St Brooklyn						6
9	Fayes McNicholas	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Morristown N J	"	"	$30	"	Aunt 111 George St Morristown						7
10	Matthew Gribbon	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Sister 543 43 St N Y						8
11	Annie McNicholas	25		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Morristown	"	"	$30	"	Sister 202 Market St Morristown						9
12	Andrew Kennedy	25		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Dungal	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$15	"							10
13	Charles McBreedy	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"							140
14	Joseph Patton	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	"							1
15	" McCullagh	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$10	"	27 16 Do						2
16	Bridget McGeehy	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"							3
17	Grace Doherty	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"							4
18	Hannah Gallagher	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$20	"							5
19	Leila Bonner	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	"							6
20	Annie McCormack	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$5	"							7
21	James McGahey	43		M	M	Workman	"	"	American	Antrim	"	Indianapolis Ind											8
22	Henrietta "	43		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"											9
23	" "	2		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
24	Patrick Morris																						
25	Edward "																						150
26	John Hassan	25		M	S	Brickmaker	Yes	Yes	Irish	Antrim	"	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	$25	Mar 1887							
27	" McMeekan	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	$35	"								1
28	Alfred Burns	30		M	M	Clerk	"	"	"	Meath	"	Franklin O	"	"	$40	Feb 24 Franklin O 1887							
29	Elizabeth "	30		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—							
30	Henry "	7	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—							

107 12+13

Examined
5th P.M. Immigrant Inspector

Form 1896.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible]
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of t
Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have ca
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and t
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane per
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamis
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exc
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 28

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

F

S.S. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] and that 336 ARRIVED [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE or STATE (if born in the United States)	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White					
2	"					
3	"					
4	"					
5	"					
6	"					
7	"					
8	"					
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

FIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do
e had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
nd under the authority of [illegible]
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
fest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my
ll particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Col. [illegible] Wilson

day of [illegible] 189

[illegible]

d of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 188[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 28 Names.

P.Y Rouzer

Consul of the United States at [illegible]
2. Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M B Edin Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of June 188[illegible]

P.Y Rouzer

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
2. Agent

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2 & 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, APRIL 21, 1889, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 337, 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mary Graham	6	✓	F	S	None	no	no	American	Ireland	NEW YORK.	Boston	Yes										111
2	Lizzie "	4	✓	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				with Parents						
3	Alexander Hood	28	✓	M	"	Farming	yes	yes	Irish	"	"	"	"										
4	Maggie "	22	✓	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
5	George Preston	53	✓	all	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa										2
6	Sarah "	18	✓	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
7	William Mackrell	45	✓	M	M	"	"	"	American	"	"	Cedar Rapids	Ia										3
8	Jane "	41	✓	F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
9	Hugh Davidson	26	✓	M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Irish	"	"	Lowell	Mass										4
10	John McNeely	22	✓	"	"	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa										5
11	William Swann	34	✓	"	"	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										6
12	Isaac Graham	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	Mass										7
13	Jane McGroary	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
14	John Morris	35	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa										8
15	Joseph Dorleans	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"										9
16	Patrick O Donnell	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	NY										10
17	Thomas Flood	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mass										1
18	" McLain	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Omaha	Neb										2
19	William Scott	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Pa										3
20	Margaret McCrea	30	✓	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mass										4
21	Mary J Sharkey	23	✓	"	"	Milliner	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"										5
22	Sarah Broadbine	20	✓	"	"	None	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										6
23	Katie Kearney	20	✓	"	M	"	no	no	"	Ireland	"	Boston	Mass										7
24	Rose Leahy	29	✓	"	"	"	no	no	Irish	"	"	Newyork	"										8
25	Edward "	9	✓	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
26	Richard "	7	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
27	Katie "	4	✓	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
28	Mary "	2	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
29	~~Bernard McGuigan~~	~~18~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Labourer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Irish~~	~~Ireland~~	~~NEW YORK.~~	~~Phila~~	~~Pa~~										
30	~~Bridget Gallagher~~	~~20~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Servant~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Irish~~	~~Ireland~~	~~NEW YORK.~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~NY~~										

158

16+7

UNITED STATES CONSULATE

James J Toner

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. E E.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME , sailing from QUEENSTOWN. APRIL 21 1889 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , MAY 1 1889

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if over or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Henry Graham	6	✓	M	S	None	none	none	American	Ireland	NEW YORK.	Boston	Yes										111
2	Celia "	3	✓	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
3	Alexander Hood	28	✓	M	"	Farming	yes	yes	Irish	"	"	"	"										
4	Margaret "	24	✓	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"										
5	Margt Preston	53	✓	all	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										2
6	Sarah "	18	✓	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"										
7	William Mackrell	45	✓	M	M	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	"										temb 3
8	James "	11	✓	"	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	Cedar Rapids Ia	"										
9	Hugh Jackson	26	✓	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"										
10	John McNulty	27	✓	"	"	Ropemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"										
11	William Lyons	24	✓	"	"	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"										
12	Hugh Graham	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"										
13	Jane McGrory	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
14	John McCrea	35	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"										
15	Joseph Dirleary	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"										
16	Patrick O Donnell	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	no										120
17	Thomas Flood	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"										1
18	" McLean	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Omaha Neb	"										2
19	William Scott	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"										3
20	Margaret McCrea	30	✓	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"										4
21	Mary J Sharkey	23	✓	"	"	Milliner	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"										5
22	Sarah Broadbine	20	✓	"	"	None	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										6
23	Katie McCarney	50	✓	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"										7
24	Rose Leahy	26	✓	"	"	"	no	no	Irish	Kerry	"	New York	"										8
25	Edward "	9	✓	"	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
26	Richard "	7	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
27	Katie "	4	✓	F	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"										
28	Mary "	2	✓	"	"	"	"	"	not	"	"	"	"										
29	~~Bernard McGuigan~~	~~16~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Labourer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Irish~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~Phila~~	~~"~~										
30	~~Bridget Corcoran~~	~~20~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Servant~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~no~~										

158

16-7

STATE DEPARTMENT

James J Toner

AFFIDAVIT OF THE I

I, , Master of the
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that I have caused
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a per
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, o
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptе
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of 1

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30

T. Y. Reilly

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED. 1900

338

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Irish		
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13						
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"			
16						
17						
18						
19				"	"	
20		"				
21		"				
22						
23				"	"	
24		M	P	Cat		
25		M	P	Cat		
26		M	P			
27		M				
28		M	P			
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

geon of the CITY OF [illegible]E , employed by the Owners thereof, do
ad 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
under the authority of [illegible]
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

ay of April 1900

of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], from LONDONDERRY., do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P. J. Rouse

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY C[illegible]E, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M B C M Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 189[illegible]

P. J. Rouse

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, April 21 1890, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 339 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if one or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Rose A. McInerney	17		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	British	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Boston		Sister	$ 5	No							
2	Sarah Gallen	2		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		Newyork		"	" 26	Yes Newyork							
3	" Johnston	4		"	"		"	"	"	Derry		Pittsburg		Husband	" 30	No							
4	" McClelland	12		"	"		"	"	"	"		Phila		Brother	" 10	"							
5	" O'Donnell	20		"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	" 15	"							
6	" Strong	21		"	"		"	"	"	Donegal		"		A McGinley	" 5	Yes Phila							
7	Mary Rogers	21		"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"							
8	Daniel Toland	20		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Donegal		Phila		Sister	" 60	No							
9	Hugh Gilbert	15		"	"		"	"	"	"		Boston		"	" 20	"							
10	Michael McDermott	15		"	"		"	"	"	Tyrone		Pittsburg		Uncle	" 50	"							
11	Michael Rynn	35		"	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"		Newyork		Sister	Over 50	"							
12	Bridget "	22		F	"	None	"	"	"	Leitrim		Boston		Self	"	Yes Boston							
13	Maggie "	8		"	S		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"							
14	James "	5		M	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"							
15	Bridget "	3		F	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"							
16	Kate "	1		"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"							
17	Andrew McMorrow	19		M	"	Farming	Yes	Yes	"	"		Pittsburg		"	"	"							
18	Jane Elliott	22		F	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	" 15	"							
19	John Dolan	22		"	"		"	"	"	"		Newyork		"	" 15	"							
20	" McDermott	26		"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	" 12	"							
21	Mary Kilpatrick	20		"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	" 15	"							
22	Phs. Johnston	21		"	"		"	"	"	"		Boston		"	" 5	No							
23	William J Gault	23		"	"		"	"	"	"		Newyork		"	" 25	"							
24	Bridget Kenan	18		F	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	" 16	"							
25	" Loughlin	33		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		Newyork		"	" 25	Yes							
26	Kate McDermott	19		"	"		"	"	"	"		Brooklyn		"	" 6	No							
27	Mary McCauley	20		"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	" 5	"							
28	" McMorrow	21		"	"		"	"	"	"		Newyork		"	" 8	"							
29	Harry Graham	25		M	M	Blacksmith	"	"	American	Antrim		Boston		"	" 15	"							
30	Alex Wright	33		M	M	None	"	"	"	"		"		"	" 85	"							

109 13 17

IRELAND

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21, 1894, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 339, 1894

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether has a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Rose A. Mullenna	4			S	None	Yes	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Boston	Yes	Sister	$5	No							
2	Sarah Gallen											Newyork			$6								
3	" Winston									Derry		Pittsburgh		Sister-in-law	$3								
4	" Mullenna	13										Phila		Brother	$10								
5	" O'Donnell	30																					
6	" Strong	21								Donegal					$5								
7	Mary Rogers	21																					
8	Daniel McCann	20	M	S	Labourer					Tyrone		Phila		Sister	$8								
9	Hugh Colbert	18								Donegal		Boston			$8								
10	Michael McDermott	15								Tyrone		Pittsburgh		Father	$5								
11	Michael Rynn	35		M	Carpenter							Newyork		Sister	$30								
12	Bridget "	12		F	None					Leitrim		Boston		Self	$3								
13	Maggie "	8			S																		
14	James "	5		M																			
15	Bridget "	3		F																			
16	Kate "	1																					
17	Andrew McMorrow	19		M		Farming	Yes	Yes				Pittsburgh			$8								
18	James Elliott	22													$8								
19	John Lolan	22										N.Y.			$15								
20	" McDermott	26										N.Y.			$12								
21	Michl Kilfeather	20													$8								
22	Thos Johnston	21										Boston			$5								
23	William Faucet	23										Newyork			$8								
24	Bridget Hanan	18		F											$10								
25	" Loughlin	33				Servant						Newyork			$3								
26	Kate McDermott	19										Brooklyn			$6								
27	Mary McAuley	20										Brooklyn			$5								
28	" McMorrow	24										Newyork			$8								
29	Harry Graham	35		M		Blacksmith			American			Boston			$16								
30	Mr do	33		F		None									$85								

109

13 17

IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that [illegible] Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, [illegible] or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a [illegible] infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted, [illegible] best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] *day of* [illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 [illegible]

P.S.G.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 340 ARRIVED [illegible] 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Irish		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SURGEON.

[illegible]Y OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, [illegible] of [illegible] made a personal examination of each of the passengers named [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my [illegible] to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

[illegible] 188[illegible]

[illegible]LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Orville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Orville Wilson

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

P. Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

List No

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

C. C. S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 2, 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, MAY 1, 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mary Gallagher	18		F		Servant			Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Phila		S Gallagher	$16								58
2	Jane Stewart	17										Pittsburg		J Stewart	20								
3	Kate McCaffrey	21								Derry		Phila		Brother	8								
4	Gilmartin	2								Donegal					5								
5	Daughter	13								Letterm		Newyork		Sister									
6	Gabriel	19								Tyrone		Phila		J Montague	7								6
7	Lizzie McCoy	22																					
8	Minnie McBourke	13								Derry				P Brosnan	10								
9	Minnie McCormick	15								Tyrone				Brother	20								
10	Margaret Gillen	19													3								
11	" Dunn	36								Donegal					6								
12	Mary Hamer	17								Tyrone					67								
13	Dougherty	19								Donegal		Brooklyn		Self	2								
14	McCool	21										Bayonne		Sister	5								
15	McGarvey	20										Phila			6								
16	Mary Barry	30			Widow	None				Tyrone				P O'Donnell	15								
17	" Cassidy	18								Fermanagh		Newyork		J McGarvey	5								
18	" Doherty	20				Servant				Cavan		Providence		Mary Deane	10								
19	" Agnew	30								Donegal		Newyork		A Cassidy	10								
20	" McFadden	14								Tyrone		Boston		Sister	25								
21	" McGirr	25				Factory Work				Donegal		Prov. R.I.		Self	10								
22	" McFadden	14				None				Tyrone		Phila			6								
23	" McKenna									Donegal		Brooklyn		Brother	3								
24	[illegible]											Newyork			10								
25	" McDade	23				Servant				Tyrone		Erie		Brother	5								
26	" McMullen	18										Newyork		Sister	10								
27	" Monaston	19								Letterm		Phila		Self	5								
28	Nellie Kelly	22								Donegal				Sister	10								
29	Rose Bradley	16												J McCarthy	6								
30	" McGlen	19								Tyrone				Mr Harvey	10								
										Donegal		Brooklyn		Sister	10								
												Newyork		J McGillon	10								
	170				29																		

IRELAND

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

C.C

S.S. CITY OF [illegible], sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21, 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 341 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30. And how much if any or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible]	1																					
2	Jane Stewart	17																					
3	Kate McCaskell	21																					
4	" Gilmartin	2																					
5	" Dougherty	15																					
6	" Doherty	19																					
7	Eliza McKay	22																					
8	Minnie O'Rourke	13																					
9	Minnie McGormick	15																					
10	Margaret Gillen	19																					
11	" Dunn	38																					
12	Mary Hannon	17																					
13	" Dougherty	19																					
14	" McCool	21																					
15	" McGarvey	20																					
16	Mary Barry	30			Widow	None																	
17	" Cassidy	18				Servant																	
18	" Doherty	20																					
19	" Grear	30																					
20	" McFadden	19																					
21	" McGurr	25				Factory Girl																	
22	" McFadden	14				None																	
23	" McKenna																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	" McArdle	23				Servant																	
26	" McMullen	18																					
27	" Monaston	19																					
28	Nellie Kelly	22																					
29	Rose Bradley	16																					
30	" Conlon	19																					

170 — 29

IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF [illegible] sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a perso infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

342 ARRIVED.

190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

DAVIT OF SURGEON.

son of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do

[illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,

under the authority of [illegible]

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my articulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

y of [illegible] 189

[illegible]

the United States at LONDONDERRY.
Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF [illegible], from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 188[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 188[illegible]

P. J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 21 189 Arriving at Port of 343 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mother Reddy	50		F					Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Father	$4		No						28
2	Abel Thomas	21										Boston											29
3	Hutton	22																					30
4	Elizabeth	22																					1
5	Grace	20										Phila											2
6	Mrs. Ann	21								Sweden		Boston		Sister	$4	No							3
7	Thos McMorrington									Denmark		New York			5		No						4
8	Mary McCarthy	17								Ireland		Mauch Chunk	No										5
9	William Crocker	22								Ireland		New York	Yes	Brother	$4								6
10	Nelson & Alexander	22								Denmark		Scranton		Sister	$4		Bro & Sister Thomas Ave Bkly						7
11	Annie Doherty	19		F						Ireland		Brooklyn	No	Friend	$10		Sister 19 Thomas St Brooklyn						8
12	Keenan	22				Sewing				Donegal		New York	Yes	Sister	$4		Mother 167 Pacific Brooklyn						9
13	Mary Co	18				Servant				Ireland		Boston			$4		No						10
14	Mc Murphy	19				24-33335-505-9/15/41				Ireland		New York		Friend	$5								11
15	James McClellan	20								Derry		Brooklyn	No	Father	$4								12
16	Alice Murphy	21								Donegal		Phila	Yes	Sister	$4		Sister 521 Court St Brooklyn						13
17	Anna Sweeney	30				Sewing				Ireland		New York	Yes	Brother	$5		No						14
18	Bridget Gordon	17				Servant				Donegal		Paterson	No	Friend	$4								15
19	Canning	17										Ridgewood	No	Sister	$4		Mrs Ridgewood						16
20	Callahan	19										Phila	Yes	Aunt	$5		No						17
21	Rooney	17												Sister	$4								18
22	Mooney	22								Derry		New York			$4								19
23	Nellie McKenna	22								Donegal		Brooklyn	No	Brother	$4		Sister 1605 Linc Pl Bkly						20
24	Catherine Ferry	19								Derry		Bayonne City	Yes	Sister	$10		Bro 63 Nassau Ave Greenpoint						21
25	Robert	23								Donegal		New York		J McMahon	$4		Sister 70 St Bayonne City						22
26	Cecelia Logue	20								Tyrone		Phila	No	B Hearty	$10		No						23
27	Ellen Carey	20								Donegal				Sister	$4								24
28	Mary Gracey	18				Housework									$4		Yes Phila 4 years						25
29	Ellie Golden	22				Servant				Ireland		Boston		Cousin	$4	No	No						26
30	Elizabeth Magna	20								Tyrone				Relative	$4								27
			9	20						Donegal		New York		Sister	$5								28
										Cavan		Phila		Mama	$4								29

ANCHOR LI[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

E E S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY, April 21, 1889. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 343 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Michael Reddy	21		M	S	Farm Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Boston	Yes	Friends	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	Nil	28
2	Neal Bonner	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Roxbury	Yes	Sister	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	29
3	[illegible]	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes										30
4	Patrick Mc[illegible]	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	Sister	$4	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	[illegible]	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
6	Samuel [illegible]	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Manchester	No	"	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
7	Thos. McAlherington	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	Yes	Brother	$4	"	Boston Glasses Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	4
8	Mary & McCarthy	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Gowanus	"	Sister	$4	"	Sister 19 Thos St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	5
9	William Crocker	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	Brooklyn	Yes	Uncle	$10	"	Brother Bay Pacific Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	6
10	Nelson & Anderson	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Worcester	Yes	Sister	$4	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	7
11	Annie Doherty	19		F	"	Sewing	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
12	" Keenan	28		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	"	Employer	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
13	" McGee	18		"	"	24-333 35-505-91614	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	Sister	$4	"	Sister 521 Gart St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	40
14	" McMorrow	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	Yes	Mary Kelly	$4	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	41
15	James McClelland	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila	Yes	Brother	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	42
16	Alice Murphy	21		"	"	Sewing	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
17	Anna Feeney	30		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Inglewood	No	Self	$5	Yes Englewood	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
18	Bridget Gordon	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	Aunt	$5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
19	" Canning	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
20	" Callahan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$4	"	Sister 1605 Linc Sh NY	"	"	"	"	"	7
21	" Rooney	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn	No	Brother	$4	"	Bro 183 Nassau Ave Greenpoint	"	"	"	"	"	8
22	" Sweeney	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Bayonne City	Yes	Sister	$10	"	Sister 69 W 70 St Bayonne City	"	"	"	"	"	9
23	Bella McKenna	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	New York	"	J McMahon	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50
24	Catherine Ferry	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	Parents	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
25	" Cahill	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	Sister	$4	"	Yes Phila 4 years	"	"	"	"	"	2
26	Cecelia Logue	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	"									3
27	Ellen Carey	20		"	"	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	Cousin	$4	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	4
28	" Tracey	18		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	[illegible]	"	Rd Tracey	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
29	Ellen Golden	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York	"	Sister	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
30	Elizabeth Hayna	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Phila	"	Mama	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7

9-20

UNITED STATES CONSUL IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE M

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF ROM
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that I have caused
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person,
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a pers
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, o
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepte
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 1

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29

P. T. Rost

[illegible]rm 1300.
[illegible]ATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

344 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Irish		
2						
3						
4				Irish		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3490

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible]DAVIT OF SURGEON.

[illegible]eon of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do
d 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
under the authority of [illegible]
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
[illegible]eets, in number, are according to the best of my
[illegible]articulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Blid[illegible] Wilson

[illegible]y of [illegible] 190

[illegible]

[illegible] the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the CITY OF [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. V. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at [illegible]
Ag[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Oliver Wilson, Surgeon of the CITY OF [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. Ohio and Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Oliver Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible] 189[illegible]

P. V. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
Ag[illegible]

UNITED STATES CONSULATE IRELAND

ANCHOR LIN[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDON[illegible] APRIL 21 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 315 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Robert Preston	23		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Irish	Antrim	NEW YORK	Utica	Yes	S Preston	$ 10	No	To Bro [illegible]		No	No	Good		1
2	George "	22																					
3	Anne McGeorge	20																					
4	Maggie "	18								Leitrim		Brooklyn		Thos McGeary	15								
5	Ellen Donnelly					Servant									$ 60		To Bro 171 Harrison St Brooklyn						2
6	Bridget "	20								Antrim		Albany		Lester	$ 15		To Sister [illegible]						
7	Adam Graham	20				Farming																	
8	Arthur Jenkins	22								Donegal		Boston		Brother	$ 5								
9	Andrew Houston	22				Farming						Phila		Sister	$ 10		To Bro 22 Market Hill Cambridge to [illegible]						
10	" Howden	21								Tyrone													
11	Bernard Houghton	22				None				Antrim		Boston		Brother	$ 10		To [illegible]						
12	Hugh "	22				Labourer				Donegal		Phila		[illegible]	$ 5		To [illegible]						
13	Charles Doherty	23								Tyrone				Sister	$ 10		To [illegible]						
14	Cormick Rooney	19								Donegal		Chicago		Brother	$ 30		To [illegible]						
15	Edward Swindle	18								Leitrim		N.Y.			$ 10								
16	Frank Donnelson	19				Blacksmith				Fermanagh				Sister	$ 5		To [illegible]						
17	Hugh Mulvenna	16				Labourer				Tyrone		Brooklyn		Brother	$ 5		To [illegible] 152 E. 39 St						
18	James Byrne	21				Farmer				Antrim		Phila		[illegible]	$ 16		To [illegible]						
19	" Glenn	23								Donegal		Chicago		Brother	$ 10		To Bro 28 W 44 St Jersey City					Frostbitten	
20	" Harkins	19										Phila		Sister	$ 16		To Sister Mrs [illegible]						
21	John Curry	23													$ 6		To Sister 709 Locust St Phila						
22	" Dougherty	24								Fermanagh		Brooklyn			$ 10		To Bro 375 N 6 St Brooklyn						
23	" McBride	22								Tyrone		Phila			$ 16		To [illegible]						
24	" McBearty	19								Donegal		N.Y.			$ 10		To [illegible]						
25	" O'Connor	21										Phila		Sister	$ 5		To sister Mrs [illegible]						
26	Joseph Bowes	25								Sligo		Newyork		M Ward	$ 10	No	To sister Dublin						
27	" Boyle	22								Donegal		Chester		Brother	$ 5		To [illegible]						
28	" Wilkins	19										Phila		Glacken	$ 5		To [illegible]						
29	Martin Hamann	17										Bordentown		McMillen	$ 10		To Bro [illegible]						
30	Mathew Morton	24										Newyork		McMahon	$ 5		To Sister 75 E 120 St NY						
		172		24	4							Pittsburg		Slavin	$ 5		To cousin Dublin						

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE LONDON IRELAND

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from LONDONDERRY APRIL 21 189 Arriving at Port of 315 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Robert Preston	23		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Irish	Antrim	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$ 5	No	To Bro [illegible] Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	1
2	George "	22																					
3	Anne McGarvey	25		F											$ 15								
4	Maggie "	28								Leitrim		Brooklyn		Bro Margaret	$ 20		To Margaret 71 Harrison St Brooklyn						2
5	Ellen Donnelly	21				Servant																	
6	Bridget "	20								Antrim		Albany N.Y.		Sister	$ 15		To Sister						3
7	Adam Graham	20	6	M	S	Farming				Donegal		Boston Mass		Brother	$ 25		To 32 Western Ave Cambridge						4
8	Arthur Jenkins	22										Phila Pa		Sister	$ 10								5
9	Andrew Houston	22				Seaman				Tyrone													6
10	" Howden	21				None				Cavan		Pittsburg Pa		Brother	$ 15		To James [illegible] Pittsburg						7
11	Bernard Houghton	22				Labourer				Donegal		Phila Pa		Mr G Moore	$ 5		To Mr G Moore 1414 Filbert St Phila						8
12	" Horgan	22								Tyrone				Sister	$ 14		To Mrs [illegible]						9
13	Charles Doherty	23								Donegal		New York		Brother	$ 30		To Stephen 332 W 44th St NY						10
14	Cormick Rooney	19																					11
15	Edward Swindle	18								Leitrim		N.Y.		Sister	$ 1		To Sister [illegible]						12
16	Frank Donnelson	19				Blacksmith				Fermanagh				Brother	$ 5		To [illegible] 52 & 39 St						13
17	Hugh Mulvenna	26				Seaman				Tyrone		Monessen Pa		Brother	$ 10		To his Bro 452 W 48th St NY						14
18	James Byrne	21				Farmer				Antrim		New Haven Conn		Brother	$ 10		To his Bro 3 Grand St New Haven						15
19	" Glenn	23								Donegal		Phila Pa		Brother	$ 10		To Bro 28 N 6th St Camden N.J.						16
20	" Harkins	19										Phila Pa		Sister	$ 15		To Sister Margaret 1129 Lombard St Phila						17
21	John Curry	25													$ 6								18
22	" Dougherty	24								Fermanagh		Brooklyn N.Y.			$ 10		To Sister 709 Locust St Phila						19
23	" McBride	22								Tyrone		Phila Pa			$ 15		To Bro 75 N 6th St Brooklyn						20
24	" McBearty	19								Donegal		N.Y.			$ 10		To Sister Margaret Dooley 448 E 149th St NY						21
25	" O'Connor	21										Phila Pa		Sister	$ 5		To Sister Minnie 1129 Lombard St Phila						22
26	~~Joseph Bonner~~	25								Sligo		Newyork		Mr Ward	$ 10		To Sister Esther 1311 Lombard St Phila						23
27	" Boyle	22								Donegal		Chester Pa		Brother	$ 5		To [illegible] Phila						24
28	" Wilkins	19										Phila Pa		Mr Glacken	$ 5		To [illegible] Phila						25
29	Martin Hannan	17										Bordentown Pa		Mr Nilkas	$ 10		To Sister Minnie [illegible] Phila						26
30	Matthew Morrow	24								Donegal		Newyork		Mr Hannan	(5)		To Sister 75 E 120 St NY						27
	172		24	4								Tullybrin		Self	$ 5		To cousin Bridget [illegible]						28

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE LONDONDERRY IRELAND

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, Walter Barker, Master of the Citizen
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a careful examination of the
Lists or Manifest Sheets
thereof, to make a physical
Surgeon. I believe that
or suffering from a
infamous crime or misdemeanor
to perform labor in the United States, except such as
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 116 ARRIVED.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

190

...rgeon of the City of Rome, employed by the owners thereof, do
hereby
I under the authority of ...
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in said Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

...day of ... 1900

...of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Walter Bath, Master of the Cat of Troon, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Bath

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 4 Names.

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the City of Troon, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M B C M

Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. CITY OF ROME, sailing from Glasgow 11th April 1894, Arriving at Port of New York, 347 1894

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johannes A Lindén	19		M	S	Baker	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Malmö	NEW YORK	Minneapolis Minn		Uncle	$18	No	Uncle Martin Nilsson Minneapolis Minn	No	No	No	Good	No	66
2	Axel A Jonasson	17																					
3	August Andersson	4																					
X	Edvin Persson	5							Sweden														
5	Axel M Andersson	15																					
6	John Eichner	24		M	S	Barber			German	Glasgow													
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

AFFIDAVIT OF TH

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, a
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
or[illegible] suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyg
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or M
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains
[illegible]

Form 1300.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

S[illegible]

348 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

7—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

[illegible] of [illegible], employed by the Owners thereof, do
[illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
[illegible]rity of [illegible]
[illegible]e made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
[illegible], in number, are according to the best of my
[illegible]ative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible]

[illegible] 189

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTE

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible], from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains [illegible] Names.

S. Pen Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Isabella Wilson Surgeon of the City of Rome, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Geo Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Isabella Wilson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 189

S. Pen Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 18

Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a P... ...u States.

S.S **CITY OF ROME**, sailing from Glasgow 4th April 1890 ...rriving at Port of New York 19 1890

...e Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 And how much if any or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Con Ti No.
X 1	Sundby																						
2	Selma [illegible]																						
3	[illegible] Hastings																						
4	Hjalmar [illegible]																						
5	Frans [illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	Johan [illegible]																						
8	Ida [illegible] Mathson																						
9	Peter [illegible]																						
10	Johan [illegible]																						
11	Johan Peter Hjogren																						
12	August Hasman																						
13	Oskar J. Andersson																						
14	Johan Alf. Jakobson																						
15	Amanda Sterman																						
16	Johan Emil Andersen																						
17	John Anton Nilson																						
18	Johan Aug. Nordby																						
19	Hjalmar [illegible]																						
20	Carl J. Ahlin																						
21	Oskar J. Cedergren																						
22	Nils J. Mag. olson																						
23	Helmer E. Andreason																						
24	Carl Hilmerson																						
25	Carl Aug. Andersen																						
26	Carl Axel Johansen																						
27	Patrik Svenson																						
28	Gust. Carlson																						
29	Annie S.																						
30	Helga E. Carlson																						

174

* Transferred to Second Cabin

3d S.S.M. Immigrant Inspector

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 101
IMMIGRA-

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. **CITY OF ROME**, sailing from Glasgow 3rd April 1894, Arriving at Port of New York 13 April 1894

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if so or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Cert. No.
X 1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																						
3	[illegible]																						
4	[illegible]																						
5	[illegible]																						
6	[illegible]																						
7	[illegible]																						
8	[illegible]																						
9	[illegible]																						
10	[illegible]																						
11	[illegible]																						
12	[illegible]																						
13	[illegible]																						
14	[illegible]																						
15	[illegible]																						
16	[illegible]																						
17	[illegible]																						
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]																						
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	[illegible]																						
23	[illegible]																						
24	[illegible]																						
25	[illegible]																						
26	[illegible]																						
27	[illegible]																						
28	[illegible]																						
29	[illegible]																						
30	[illegible]																						

X Transferred to Second Cabin

3rd S.S.W. Transferred to Inspector

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, Walter Barker, Master of the City of Rome

sincerely and solemnly declare that the Manifest of Alien Passengers or Lists or Manifests now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at this port contain a full, true, and complete list or manifest of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said vessel at Queenstown or elsewhere, and that I have caused to be delivered to the Surgeon of the said vessel a true copy of the list or manifest of the passengers who have been taken on board the said vessel at Queenstown or elsewhere, and that I will deliver a copy thereof, to such Surgeon before the departure of the vessel from Queenstown or elsewhere.

And I further declare that I will not land or permit to land from the said vessel any passenger without the consent of the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, or his authorized agent, before the Surgeon of the said vessel has visited the said vessel and passengers, and has delivered to me a certificate in writing that in his opinion no person apparently affected with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or suffering from any mental disease likely to affect the public mind dangerously, or any person apparently idiotic, insane, deaf and dumb, blind, crippled, infirm, or helpless from old age, or any person likely to become a public charge, or who is suffering from any dangerous form of contagious disease, or any person who has been a criminal, or a pauper, or who is a polygamist, or who has come in pursuance of any previous criminal or immoral arrangement, or any person who has come in consequence of the solicitation, by agent or otherwise, of the owners, masters, or consignees of the said vessel, or of any person interested in her, to perform labor in the United States, has been landed from the said vessel.

And I further declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in such Lists or Manifests now delivered by me is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 31 Names

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

3489

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

350

ARRIVED

NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language spoken		
		(Citizen)		
Finland	Finl	Finnish	Finland	
Sweden	Swe	Swedish	Sweden	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Walter Barker, Master of the City of Rome from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each and all of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no passenger is an insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, nor a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, nor a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as may be exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900
189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 3 Names.

Consul of the United States at Genoa

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the City of Rome, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. Cal and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900
189

Consul of the United States at Genoa

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGR

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

H

S.S. Cedric, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; If so, whether more than $30, and how much if more or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Co Ti No.
1	Edward Halvorsen	7																					
2	Juho Wuorela	22																					
3	Emil Kuusamo	19																					
4	Alma Moisanen	28																					
X 5	Sofia Mieme	29																					
6	Welda Mahonen	18																					
7	Herman Niemisto	11																					
8	Paul Jansen	21																					
9	Juho Markkanen	29																					
~~10~~	~~Maria Hatberg~~																						
~~11~~	~~Hilda Ruloff~~																						
12	Aug Mattsson	19																					
13	Jno Karlson																						
14	Leopold Knoch	20																					
15	Maria "	17																					
16	Carl Samuelson	20																					
17	Paul Friedel	35																					
X	Oscar Nurmi																						
19	Isak Aberg	41																					
20	Peter McGinn	42																					
21	Sandy Hoag	18																					
22	Patrick Reilly	19																					
23	Tom Reed	45																					
24	Jacob Erickson	26																					
25	Sam Wyman	22																					
26	Johann - do -	25																					
27	Chas Holm	28																					
28	Nils Tropp	27																					
29	Anna Olsen	56																					
30	Ingeborg Varges	42																					

175

Alfred Samuelson

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGR

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

H

S.S. Cedric of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if so or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or an Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Co. Th. No.
1	Edward Halvorsen	7	V	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2	John Wertala	26	V	"	M	"	"	"	Finn	Pelle	NEW YORK.	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$17								
3	Mrs. Hannah Nevala	19	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	Fagra	"	Youngstown Ohio	"	"	$30	No							
4	Alma Mosiasdotter	28	V	"	M	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$24						Good	No	20
X 5	Sergius Miemi	29	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Saini	"	N.Y.	"	"	$10	1892-98							1
6	Welda Mahonen	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Varstuka	"	"	"	"	$19	No							2
7	Herman Niemisto	11	V	Male	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	Barnstable Mass	"	"	$20								3
8	Paul Jansen	21	V	"	S	Labr	"	"	"	Varstuka	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$20								4
9	John Markkanen	29	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	Hammerland	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$60								5
S S S	Maria Hedberg									Oulu		Worcester Mass			$60								6
S S S	Hilda Hedberg																						7
12	Aug Mathison	19	V	"	S	Labr	"	"	"														8
13	Jno Karlson		V	"	M					Finland		Ironwood Mich	Yes	Self	$16	No							9
14	Leigh Knock	20	V	2	S					Copparberg		Metropolitan Mich	"		$16								30
15	Maria "	17	V	2	"					"		Hibbing Minnesota	Minn		$19								1
16	Carl Samuelson	22	V	M	"	Servt	Yes	"		"		"	"		$19								2
17	Paul Friebel	35	V	"	M	Carpenter	"	"	Norwegian	Lorman		Logan Utah	"		$22								4
X 18	Ogica Nenich		V	"	S	Bottle maker	"	"	Austrian	"		N.Y.	"		$30	1886 N.Y.							40
19	Mak Aberg	21	V	"	S	carpenter	"	"	Finn	"		Newark N.J.	"		$—								1
20	Peter McGinn	42	V	"	S	Labr	No	No	"	Gloucester		Ashtabula Ohio	Yes	Self	$8	No							36
21	Sandy Hoag	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	Scotch	Keith		Spokane Wash	No										35
22	Patrick Reilly	19	V	"	"	Seaman	"	"	Irish	Glasgow		N.Y.	Yes	Sister	$47	No							62
23	Tom Reed	45	V	"	M	Baker	"	"	Scotch	"		"	"	Self	$30	1900							63
24	Jacob Erickson	26	V	"	S	Miner	"	"	Russian	Finland		Herman	Minn										
25	Sam Wyman	22	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	No	$38	No							
26	Johann -do-	25	V	"	S	"	"	"	"	"		Norway	Mich		$80								
27	Chas Holm	28	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	"		Norway	Mich		$34								130
28	Hans Kropp	27	V	"	M	Butler	Yes	Yes	Swede	Stockholm		Norway	Mich		$35								1
29	Anna Olsen	56	V	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	Sparholm		N.Y.	Yes		$10								2
30	Ingeborg Varges	42	V	F	M	"	"	"	"	Stockholm		Chicago Ill	"	Self	$100	No							3
												San Francisco	Cal		$25								

175

Retd Ellis Island

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MA

I, Walter Taylor, Master of the City of Rome sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or un to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted in best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests con is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of Apl 190

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Nam

Co

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. City of Rome

SHEET 352 ARRIVED. 30 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
2	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"		
7	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
8	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
9	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
10						
11						
12	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
13	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
17	"	Germany	Russia	German	Germany	
18	"	Russia	Finland	Hebrew	Russia	
19	"	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
20	"	Gt Britain	Scotland	Scotch	Gt Britain	(U S Citizen)
21	"	Gt Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gt Britain	
22	"	Gt Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gt Britain	
23	"	U S Citizen				
24	"	Finland	Finland	Swedish	Finland	
25	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
26	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

...loyed by the Owners thereof, do

VIT OF SURGEON.

...of the City of Rome, employed by the Owners thereof, do

...and ... years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,

...nd under the authority of ...

...d that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named

...ets, ... in number, are according to the best of my

...ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Wilson

... Apl 190

United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Walter Taylor, Master of the City of Rome, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Taylor
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1880.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

Walter Taylor.

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson Surgeon of the City of Rome, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1880

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

G S.S City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 24 April 1900. Arriving at Port of New-York, 353 1900.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Con Tic No.
1	C Madden	27		M	M.	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dudley	NEW YORK.	N. Y.	Yes	Self	$42		Brother [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	125
2	Pelh O'Hara	20		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	Newburn		Wilmington Del	No		$12		Hugh O. Sarago 11 3rd St Wilmington Del						6
X 3	Bernt Sjomen	40		"	"	Butcher	"	"	Russian	Edinburgh		N.Y.	Yes	Self	$6		No.						7
4	Pelh Croll	24		"	"	Stoker	"	"	Irish	Glasgow		York Pa	"	"	$50								8
5	Alfred Devantman	40		"	S.	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Phila Pa		Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$8		1 yrs march Phila						9
6	Lasas Leskies	23		"	"	Labr	"	"	Russian	Carrolrae		Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$12		No.						34
7	Lasas Blemenas	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Bloomfield Col	To Denver Col	"	$60								5
8	Jon Kraiun	28		"	"	Miner	"	"	Scotch	Motherwell		Blantyre	Yes	"	$85								6
X 9	Eugene Larkin	46		"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Blantyre		Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$6								7
X 10	Alex Ohara	50		"	"	Packer	"	"	Scotch	Glasgow		N. Y.	"	"	$50								8
11	Frances Boyle	32		"	"	Labr	"	"	Irish	Greenock		Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$25								9
12	Jakko Kahlamaki	22		"	M.	"	"	"	Fin	Karikka		Negaunee Mich.	"	"	$8								2
13	Isak Rautanen	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kaukajak		"	"	"	$4								3
14	Otto Wainionpan	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Karyoki		Worcester Mass	"	"	$10								4
15	David Lahtinen	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pehtipudas		Fitchburg Mass	"	"	$60		1896 Colyd 2 yrs						5
16	Tilda Ohman	22		"	"	Servt.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10		No						6
17	Saudra Saralaonen	21		"	M.	Mill	"	"	"	"		Barre Mich	"	"	$30		Mill, N. 15						7
18	Selem			"	S.	"	No	No	"	"		"	"	"									8
19	Ida Turpeinan	28		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	Pehtipudas		"	"	Self	$10		Johan Byronen Bonington Mass						9
20	Sela Marjaneemi	40		"	M.	Servt.	"	"	"	"		Ashtabula Ohio	"	"	$15		1894 Ohio						10
21	Mallo Kompyainen	37		M.	"	Labr	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$14		No						1
22	Dan Lahtinen	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Kempis	"	"	$12		1894 4 yrs						2
23	Jakko Jakilehto	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kempis		Boston Mass	"	"	$20		1896 Harbor Ohio						3
24	Victor Maarala	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pyhajoki		Ashtabula Ohio	"	"	$12		No						4
25	Evart Pekkanen	47		"	"	"	"	"	"	Luppola		Hancock Mich	"	"	$10		1896 Lowell Mass						5
26	Victor Kauparaski	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Haapajoni		Boston Mass	"	"	$5		No						6
27	Andrew Nyland	39		"	M.	carpenter	"	"	"	Karma		DeKalb Ill	"	"	$25								
28	Karl Osterberg	24		"	S.	"	"	"	"	Ripilek		DeKalb Ill	"	"	$60		4 yrs 1897						
X 29	Pekka Mantyla	27		"	M.	Labr	"	"	"	Jenva		DeKalb Ill	"	"	$10								
30	Herman Saarunen	28		"	"	carpenter	"	"	"	Karmentaka		Worcester Mass	"	"	$10								
												Fitchburg Mass			$87								

176

Except No. 27

Total 16 aliens

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List G

S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 April 1900. Arriving at Port of New-York, 23 " 1900.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30. And how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Con Tic No.
1	C. Madden	27		M.		Engineer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Paisley	NEW YORK.	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$42								
2	Peth. O'Hara	40		"		Labor	"	"	"	Greytown		Wilmington Del	Yes	"	$42	No							
X 3	Bernt. Simonsen	40		"		Sailor	"	"	Norwegian	Edinburgh		N.Y.	Yes	"	$								
4	Chas Croll	21		"		Waiter	"	"	Swiss	Glasgow		Phila Pa	Yes	"	$150								
5	Alfred Desertenan	40		"	S.	Stoker	"	"	Irish	Phila Pa		Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$8	1900 March Phila							
6	Lucas Leskies	23		"		Sailor	Yes	Yes	British	Phila Pa		Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$42	No							
7	Lucas Blenowas	22		"		Labor	"	"	Russian	Carnarbrae		"	"	"	$60	"							
8	Jno Kraiua	28		"		Miner	"	"	Scotch	Motherwell		Bloomfield Col	Yes Beaver Co.	"	$85	"							
X 9	Eugene Larkin	16		"		"	"	"	Irish	Glantyre		Bridgeport Conn	Yes	"	$15	"							
X 10	Ole Ohaw	50		"		Packer	"	"	Scotch	Glasgow		N.Y.	"	"	$50	"							
11	Francis Boyle	22		"		Labor	"	"	Irish	Greenock		Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$25	"							
12	Jakko Kahlanaki	22		"	M	"	"	"	Fin	Karikka		Negaunee Mich.	"	"	$8	"							
13	Isak Rauvonen	23		"		"	"	"	"	Kaukajal		"	"	"	$4	"							
14	Otto Waeninpan	40		"		"	"	"	"	Karyoki		Worcester Mass	"	"	$10	"							
15	David Lahtinen	37		"		"	"	"	"	Kihtelpudas		Fitchburg Mass	"	"	$60	1896 Colgate							
16	Tilda Ohman	22		"		Servt.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	No							
17	Sandra Carolaonen	21		"	M.	Wife	"	"	"	"		Barre Mich	"	"	$30	"								
18	Selma																						
19	Ida Turpeinan	28		"			No	No	"	"													
20	Sola Marjanemi	40		"	M.	Servt.	Yes	Yes	"	Kihtelpudas		"	"	"	$								
21	Matto Kompppainen	37		"	M.	Labor	"	"	"	"		Ashtabula Ohio	"	Self	$10								
22	Dan Lahtinen	33		"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$15	1894 Ohio								
23	Jakko Jokilehto	34		"		"	"	"	Lapp	"		Boston Mass	"	"	$14	No								
24	Victor Maarala	22		"		"	"	"	Finn	Pyhajoki		Ashtabula Ohio	"	"	$12	1894								
25	Conrad Pekkanen	47		"		"	"	"	"	Oulujoki		Hancock Mich	"	"	$20	1896 Harbor Ohio								
26	Victor Kauppakoski	20		"		"	"	"	"	Kaspajoni		Boston Mass	"	"	$19	No								
27	Anders Nylund	39		"	M.	carpenter	"	"	Swede	Jarna		DeKalb Ill	"	"	$10	1896 Lowell Mass								
28	Karl Osterberg	24		"	A	"	"	"	"	Rupilet		DeKalb Ill	"	"	$5	No								
1/29	Mikki Mantyla	27		"	M.	Laborer	"	"	Finn	Jenova		DeKalb Ill	"	"	$25	1896								
30	Herman Saarunen	28		"		carpenter	"	"	"	Karmentinen		Worcester Mass	"	"	$10								
												Fitchburg Mass			$67								

176

Except No. 29 — No

Signed [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE M:

I, Walter Baylis, Master of the City of Rome sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each an Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that I have caused the thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fro Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or is to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests co is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Nat

---

1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. City of Rome

SHEET 1 ARRIVED. 354 30 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE: Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	G. Britain	England	English	G. Britain	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Russia	Finland	Finnish	Russia	
4	"	G. Britain	England	English	G. Britain	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Russia	Finnish	Finnish	Russia	
7	"	Russia	Finnish	Finnish	Russia	
8	"	G. Britain	Scotland	English	G. Britain	
9	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
10	"	G. Britain	Scotland	English	G. Britain	
11	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
12	"	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
21	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	Swedish	"	
28	"	"	"	Finnish	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	Finnish	"	

2–3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the City of Rome, employed by the Owners thereof, do

4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,

'er the authority of C. H. B. Cat

1900 ' that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named

Sheets. in number, are according to the best of my

all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[signature]

of April 1900

United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Walter Baylis, Master of the City of Rome, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that I have made a careful examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Baylis

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the City of Rome, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.P. & S. Glas. Univ., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April 1900

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List No. F

S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow & Lp. April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 355 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to said Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money: If so, Whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative: and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Con Tic No.
1	Jas McGuckean	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Castlerea	NEW YORK	Pat Colony	No	Self	$30	No	Uncle John [illegible] New Jersey	No	No	No	Good	No	119
2	Robt Campbell	21		M	S	Mason	"	"	"	Bridgeton	"	Baltimore Md	Yes	"	"	Citizen U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	120
3	Thos Carmady	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	J. J. Smith	42		M	M	Shoemaker	"	"	Irish	Glasgow	"	Holyoke Mass	No	Self	$25	10 years in U.S. Army	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 R.
5	J. Groves	22		M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	121
6	J. Calveris	25		M	S	"	"	"	Pole	Bargen	"	Gilberton	Yes	Self	$15	No	Brother Frank [illegible] Gilberton	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Hugh McGinley	26		M	S	Miner	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	Yes	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	122
8	Thos McQuillan	24		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Wilmington Del	Yes	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
SS	P Henry	29		M	S	Engineer	"	"	English	Sunderland	"	W.H.	"	Self	$15	No	Uncle Wm McQuillen Louth	"	"	"	"	"	4
10	Jens Martinsen	30		M	M	Labr	"	"	Danish	Kjobstr	"	New Bedford	Boston	Self	$9	No	Sister Mrs P Henry New Bedford Mass	"	"	"	"	"	1132
11	Karen "	32		F	M	"	"	"	Danish	Odense	"	Des Moines	Iowa	Yes	"	$30	Brother in Law Carson City Nev	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Olvarius "	3		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	Wife Des Moines Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Bertrea "	7		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
SS	Ebbe Chr Ebbesen	22		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	"	Otterup	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
SS	Hans "	22		M	S	Mil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	4½ Years in California	No.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Carl A. Fischer	36		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Anna M. "	41		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	Denmark	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Anna Ludvigsen	43		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Hans L. M. Langgaard	23		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Martin Berthen	36		M	M	"	"	"	"	Odense	"	Hassan Minn	"	"	$30	2 Years in Hassan	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Theodor Larsen	15		M	S	Mil	"	"	"	Denmark	"	Bear Lake Idaho	Soda Springs	"	$20	No	Brother Peter Hartmann Montana	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Sven M. Gunarsen	25		M	S	Labr	"	"	Swede	Sweden	"	Sioux City Iowa	Yes	Uncle	$6	"	Brother Idaho Uncle Hans Larsen Sioux City Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Ester Garber	55		F	Wid	Mil	No	No	Russian	Belz	"	N.Y.	"	Self	$7	1892 to 96 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Zirl Freiman	24		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Son in law	—	No	Son in Law M Freiman 391 Grand St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Jankel "	8		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	Husband B Freiman 391 Grand St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	1129
26	Mojsche "	5		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	Father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	1130
27	Leib "	2		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Jan Sonnetz	26		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Arelec	"	Hazleton Pa	"	Self	$18	"	Friend Stub Werominski Hazleton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Andrzej Habliuski	28		M	S	"	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Lesko	"	"	"	"	$16	"	Friend Josef Weronowski	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Stanislaw "	32		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow 21st April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 355 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if so or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Con Tic No.
1	Jno W Buchanan	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Londonderry	NEW YORK.	New Orleans La.	Yes	Self	$32	No	Friends John Kane New Jersey	No	No	No	Good	No	119
2	Robt Campbell	21		M	M	Mason			Irish	Bridgeton		Baltimore Md	Yes			Citizen U.S.							
3	Thos Carmady	36		M																			120
4	J. D. Smith	42		M		Stonemason			Irish	Glasgow		Holyoke	No	Self	$25	10 years 26 Feb	No						
5	J. Cravens	22		M	S	Do			Irish	Largoa		Delberton	Yes	Self	$15	No	Brother Frank Cravens Delberton						33 R
6	J. Calvenis	25		M																			121
7	Hugh McGinley	26		M		Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish			Wilmington	Del		$15	No							
8	Thos McQuillan	24		M	M	Tin Smith	Yes	Yes	English	Sunderland		N.Y.	Yes	Self	$20	No	Uncle Wm McQuillan N York						122
9	P Henry	20		M	S	Bricklayer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ireland		New Bedford	Boston	Self	$10	No	Sister Miss P Henry New Bedford Mass						3
10	Jens Martinsen	30		M	M	Labr			Danish	Copenhagen		Des Moines	Iowa	Self	$9	No							4
11	Karen	32		F	M	Wife				Odense					$30 over		Brother-in-law Carsen 59 E 4th St						1132
12	Olvarino	3		M	S										—								
13	Certrea	7		F	S										—								
14	Ebbe Chr Ebbesen	32		M	M	Fireman	Yes	Yes		Ottenup		N.Y.		Self	$30	He went to California	No.						
15	Marie	22		F	M	Wife																	
16	Carl A. Fischer	36		M	M	Dyer				Denmark				Self	$30	No							
17	Anna M.	41		F	M	Wife																	
18	Anna Ludvigsen	43		F	S																		
19	Hans L. M. Tanggaard	23		M	M	Farmer				Odense					$20								
20	Martin Benken	36		M	M					Denmark		Hazen Minn			$30	2 Years in Kansas							
21	Theodor Larsen	15		M	S	Farmer						Silver Lake Idaho	Soda Springs		$20	No	Brother Peter Hansen Hyrum Idaho						
22	Sven M. Gunarsen	25		M	S	Labr			Swede	Sweden		Sioux City Iowa		Uncle	$16		Uncle Hans Larsen Sioux City Iowa						
23	Ester Garber	55		F	Wid	Wife	No	No	Russian	Russia		N.Y.		Self	37	18 yrs to 96 Chicago							
24	Zirl Freiman	44		F	M									Son in law	—	No	Son in law Fishman 291 Grand St N.Y.						1129
25	Jankel	8		M	S									Husband			Husband B Freiman 291 Grand St N.Y.						1130
26	Mojsche	5		M	S									Father			Father						
27	Leib	2		M	S										—								
28	Jan Sonnetz	26		M	M	Labr			Austrian	Poelee		Hazleton Pa.		Self	$18		Friend Vicka Wereminski Hazleton Pa.						
29	Andrzej Hablinski	28		M	M		Yes	Yes	Austrian	Liske					$16		Friend Josef Wereminski						
30	Stanislaw	32		M	M										$16								

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

CITY OF ROM

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the ... sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each ... Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused ... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that ... Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, ... or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a per... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, ... to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted ... best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests ... is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April ...

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 24 ...

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 356 ARRIVED. 190

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: COUNTRY	NATIVITY: PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2				Eng		
3						
4						
5				Irish		
6						
7						
8				Irish		
9				Engl		
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

7—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not sp...

...URGEON.

...OF ROME ..., employed by the Owners thereof, do ... years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, ... MB CM ... a personal examination of each of the passengers named ... in number, are according to the best of my ... the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

...Collis Browne ...

...=1899

...Lazaret

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the **CITY OF ROME**, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 189

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 24 Names.

Consul of the United States at Naples

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Alberto Bisso, Surgeon of the **CITY OF ROME**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mass Gen and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Alberto Bisso

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 189

Consul of the United States at Naples

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

From Apparent Port of S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 357 1900 List No.

NEW YORK.

No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to said Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money: if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Con. Tic. No.
S.S. 1	Peter Anderson																						
2	Laurent Bordain	48		M	M	Oculist	Yes	Yes	Dutch	Hamburg		Paterson NJ	Yes	Self		6 years Paterson NJ		No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Do	53		M	M	Oculist	Yes	Yes	Dutch	Hamburg		Paterson NJ	Yes	Self		6 years Paterson NJ		No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Uge	24		M	S	Lab									over								
5	Lake	23				Lab																	
6	Geert	22																					
7	Bruge	10													$30								1125
8	Ida Engdama	17		F		Farmer	Yes	Yes															
9	Jno Doyle	50		M	M	Miner	No	No	Irish	Scranton Pa		Pa. Kaped Mich		Self	over								
10	Allen	21		M	S										$30								
11	Wathew	11		M	S							Dawson Pa.	Yes	Self	$85	Dawson 18 years ago.	Brother in law Richard Smith Jamestown						1126
12	Mrs Martha Robson	23		M	M												No						
13	Do	7		M	S		Yes	Yes															1.14
SS 14	[illegible]	52		M	W		No	No															
SS 15	[illegible]	46		M	M	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Italian	Glasgow		Philadelphia		Self.			Husband J. Robson Dawson Labor						
SS 16	[illegible]	44		M	M	Mill																	
SS 17	[illegible]	9		M	S												American Resident						
SS 18	[illegible]	5		M	S		No	No															
19	Annie Pryor	18		F	S																		
20	Edmund Cochrane	23		M	M	Coloured Plate Engraver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh		N.J.											
21	Moses Jacobsen	50		M	M	Shoemaker	No	No	Russian Jew	Thornliebank		Malvern Pa	No	Self.	$10		No		Capt. Sheridan N.Y.				
22	Rose Hardie	22		F	S	Trimmer	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow		N.Y.	Yes	Brother in law	$30				Uncle Jeremiah Devine Malvern Pa				
23	Sigurd O. Kaste	25		M	S	Lab			Norwegian	Arendria		Blair City Ind. Ter.	Yes	Self.	$30				Brother in law 1526 N. 9th St New York				
24	Ole L Gustin	25		M	S				Norwegian	Norway		Houghton Mich	Yes	Cousin	$30				Brother Shanks Hardie				
25	Jas Gallens	27		M	M	Miner			Swede	Fraveen		Houghton Mich		Self	$15				Cousin Ole Johanson Houghton Mich				
26	Dyratzi Bizanpsky	23		M	S		No	No	Russ Pole	Glasgow		Greensburg Pa			$20		No						
27	Jeremiah Kenneally	21		M	S	Plate layer	Yes	Yes	Irish	London		Pittsburg Pa.			$15		Citizen U.S.A.		Cousin Matty Petrapky				
28	Jno Bambrick	41		M	M	Mason			Scotch	Thornliebank		Malvern Pa	No		$25		No		805 Manor St Phila Pa				
29	Jas	20		M	S					Anderssan		Phila Pa	Yes		$30	1898 Phila Pa			Jeremiah Devine Malvern Pa				
30	Robt Young	24		M	S	Baker				Dundee		N.Y.			$30		No						
															$70		Citizen U.S.A.						

Transferred to Second Cabin

Cochrane

Second Cabin Passenger

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

F S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 357 1900 List No.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Con Tic
SS 1	(Lady Anderson,										NEW YORK.												
2	Laurent Bardwin	48		M	M	Dentist	Yes	Yes	Dutch	Hamburgh		Paterson NJ	Yes	Self		3 years Paterson NJ		No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Wm	53		M	M	Mill									over								
4	Olga	24		M	S	Lady																	
5	Lena	23																					
6	Gerta	22		M																			1125
7	Gridge	10													$130								
8	Ida Engelsma	17				8/19367 Tarifville	M	5/5/39															
9	Jno Doyle	50		M	M	Farmer	No	No	Irish	New Mr		Ex Rapid Mich		Self	over								
10	Ellen	21		M	S							Clarion Pa Geo		Self	$50	No							
11	Matthew	11		M	S										$85	Clarion 18 yrs ago	Brother in law Richard Smith Jamestown						1126
12	Mrs Martha Robson	23		M	M											No							
13	Do	4		M	S		Yes	Yes															114
SS 14	Mark Anderson	52		M	M	Shoemaker	No	No						Self	$25		Husband J. Robson Dawson						
SS 15	Mrs	44		M	M	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Italian	Glasgow		Philadelphia					Father						
SS 16	Rosa	4		F	S	Girl																	
SS 17	Mary	2		F	S											American Resident							
SS 18	Robert	5		M	S		No	No															
19	Anna Pryor	15		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh													
20	Edmund Cockburn	23		M	S	Plate Engraver	Yes	Yes		Thornliebank		R I		Self	$10	No	Capt Sheridan U S A						
21	Mons Jacobsen	50		M	M	Shoemaker	No	No	Russian Finn	Glasgow		Malvern Pa	No		$30		Uncle Jerimiah Devine						
22	Robt Hardie	22		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Airdrie		N Y	Yes	Brother in law	$30		Brother in law 1526 103rd St New York						
23	Sigurd C. Kaste	25		M	S	Lab			Norwegian	Norway		Bear City Kansas		Self	$50		Brother Thanks Hardie						
24	K & L Gustin	25		M	S				Swede	Sweden		Houghton Mich	Yes	Cousin	$30		Cousin c/o Johnson Houghton Mich						
25	Jas Gallens	27		M	S	Miner			Russian	Russia		Michigan Upper Peninsula		Self	$50								
26	Ignatzi Blizanofsky	23		M	S		No	No	Russ Pole	London		Greensburg Pa			$20		Citizen U S A						
27	Jeremiah Keneally	21		M	S	Potter	Yes	Yes	Irish	Thornliebank		Pittsburg Pa			$15	No	Cousin Mater Pittsburg						
28	Jno Bambrick	41		M	M	Mason			Scotch	Ardrossan		Malvern Pa	No		$25		805 Manor St Phila Pa						
29	Jas	20		M	S							Phila Pa	Yes		$30	1893 Phila Pa	Mat St Jerimiah Devine Malvern Pa						
30	Robt Young	24		M	S	Baker				Dundee		N Y			$30	No							
															$70		Citizen U S A						

Transferred to Second Cabin

To Steerage

Steerage Passengers

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, [illegible], Master of the **OITY OF R**

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have ca
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pe
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygami
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of April

And I certify that at the date the within Manifest contains 30

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 6 — 358 — ARRIVED.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	White	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
20						
21		Russia	R	Hebrew	Russia	
22		Gt Br	Scotland	Scotch	Gt Br	
23		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
24		Sweden	"	"	"	
25		Citizens				
26		Russia	R	Lithuanian	Russia	
27		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
28						
29						
30		Gt Br	Scotland	Scotch		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the **OITY OF ROME**, employed by the Owners thereof, do
[illegible] had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
and under the authority of MB Cal
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
190 [illegible]est Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
[illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

21st day of April 1907

Glasgow

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the **OITY OF ROME**, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Baxter

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

J Mc Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the **OITY OF ROME**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900 ~~189~~

J Mc Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

I

S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 359 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Pietro Ferrigola	21		M	M.	Fruiterer	Yes	Yes	Italian	San Vito	NEW YORK.	N.Y.	Yes	Self.	$40	No.	Cousin Teresa Coffa Melia 174 Bleecker St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No.	1107
2	Rosario Carnuto	21	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Noiandi	"	"	"	"	$8	"	Cousin Melita Compagna 174 Water St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Domenico Rafarazza	21	"	M.	Labr	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Brother Leonardo Rafarazza Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Vita	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Nicola D'Marie	21	"	S.	Musician	Yes	Yes	"	Casabreche	"	"	"	"	$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Elbon Wallace	41	"	M.	"	"	"	"	Olivadi	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Francesco Russico	29	"	"	Farmer	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	1886 1888 Boston	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Elia Rafarazza	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	"	No	"	"	"	"	"		
9	Domico Balalano	35	"	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	"	Catanache	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	Brother Balalano Francesco Boston Mass	"	"	"	"		
10	Antonio Francesco	18	"	"	Musician	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
11	Domenico Galla	42	"	M.	Farmer	No	No	"	Olivadi	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
12	Domenico Berrisio	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
13	Leopoldo Mandrucci	24	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	Montemero	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Returned from Havre 321 Dry Dock St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"		
14	Paul Kempa	16	"	S.	Labr	No	Yes	Hungarian	Szalok	"	Johnstown Pa	"	of father	$	"	"	Father Urbah Kempa Chr. Sister Frederika	"	"	"	"		
15	Bergen Christopherson	21	"	"	Engineer	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self.	$30	"	No	Christopherson Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"		
16	Abrahame Stolberg	22	"	"	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Christiania	"	Logan Utah	"	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
17	Alcelda Prisgard	30	"	"	Widow	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	Oxberg Idaho	"	"	$25	"	3½ Years	Friend	"	"	"	"		
18	Arnold "	9	"	M.	S.	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	Going to my home	"	"	"	"		
19	Kristiane Andersen	23	"	"	"	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	No	Mrs Alida Prisgard Oxberg Idaho	"	"	"	"		
20	Jno Rasell	27	"	M	"	Labr	"	"	Sweede	Sweden	"	Lake Park Minn	"	$20	"	U.S.A. President	Going home	"	"	"	"		
21	Wilhelm Union	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	No	No	"	"	"	"		
22	Oskar J Forsell	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
23	Carl J Wilding	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
24	Gust F Nagberg	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Finnish	"	St Paul Minn	"	—	"	Returning U.S.A.	Going home	"	"	"	"		
25	Oscar Pendleman	21	"	"	2x-100 561	"	"	11-22-40	"	Halsberg Finland	"	Bottle Gr	"	—	"	Returning U.S.A.	Going home Sister Ishing Olofsen Danbury Conn	"	"	"	"		
26	Leonard Erikson	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Finnea	"	Oxberg Conn	"	$1	"	No	"	"	"	"	"		
27	Johan Lundberg	55	"	"	Saddler	"	"	"	Nora	"	Margaretta Kansas	"	"	$25	"	"	No	"	"	"	"		
28	Axel E O "	20	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Helsingborg	"	Bishop Hill Ill	"	"	—	"	Returning U.S.A.	Going home	"	"	"	"		
29	Aslak Eskram	25	"	"	Machinist	"	"	Norwegian	Bergen	"	Stanistee Mich	"	Brother	$	"	No	Brother Gelbert Olson Manistie Mich	"	"	"	"		
30	Karl J Berg 179	19	"	"	Barber	"	"	"	"	"	Salt Lake City Utah	"	Self.	$20	"	"	Parents Lewis Morphew Salt Lake City Utah	"	"	"	"		
														$20	"	"	Friend Mr Prisgard Salt Lake City Utah	"	"	"	"		1123

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

II

S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 359 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $50, and how much if $50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Vito Vinzola	21		M	M.	Painter	Yes	Yes	Italian	San Nilo	NEW YORK.	N.Y.	Yes	Self.	$20	No.	Nicola Cassetta Brother 174 Beaver St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No.	1107
2	Rosario Canuto	21		S						Olivadi					$8		Cousin Mother Giuseppa 174 Water St. N.Y.						
3	Domenica Paparozza	7		M		Lab	No	No							$10		Brother Girolamo Paparozza Boston Mass						
4	Vita	5													$11								
5	Nicola D'Anna	21		S		Musician	Yes	Yes		Scandriache							No						
6	Elton Wallace	41		M						Olivadi					$46								
7	Francisco Russo	21				Farmer	Yes	No							$10								
8	Elia Paparozza	36													$10		1884 to 1888 Boston						
9	Domico Catalano	35		S		Labr	Yes	Yes		Scandriache					$9.		No						
10	Antonio Francanto	18				Musician									$10		Brother Valentino Francanto Boston Mass						
11	Domenico Galla	42		M		Farmer	No	No		Olivadi					$16		No						
12	Domenico Versisto	7													$10								
13	Leopoldo Mandracco	24					Yes	Yes		Montemoro		Providence R.I.			$46								
14	Paul Krupa	16		S		Labr	No	Yes	Hungarian	Szalok		Johnstown Pa		father	$10		321 Dry Gas St Prov RI						
15	Berger Christopherson	21				Engineer			Norwegian	Norway		Chicago Ill		Self.	$3		Father Urbah Krupa Austria Sister Frieder Ida Christopherson Chicago Ill						
16	Abrahame Stolberg	22				Housekeeper				Christiania		Logan Utah		Self.	$30	No.							1106
17	Alcelda Prisgaard	30			Widow	Seamstress						Cleveland Idaho			$25		friend						1110
18	Arnold	9			S.	Nil									$25	3 yr Cook.	Going to my home						1
19	Kristiane Andersen	23				Seamstress																	2
20	Jno Rasell	27				Labr			Swede	Sweden		Lake Park Minn		Self	$16.	No	Mrs Alcelda Prisgaard Herburtz Idaho						3
21	Wilhelm Union	19													$20	U.S.A. President	going home						4
22	Oskar J Forsell	22													$50	No	No						
23	Carl J Wilding	21													$20								
24	Gust F Nagberg	31								Arnäs		St Paul Minn			$10								1115
25	Erkki Penttinen	21			2x-100	561		11-22-40		Kalskerg Finland		Brooklyn					Citizen U.S.A. going home Sister Ida Wolfson Danbury Conn						
26	Leonard Erikson	27								Limea		Danbury Conn			$4	No.							8
27	Johan Lundberg	55				Saddler				Norra		Marquette Mich			$26		No						9
28	Axel J Q	20				Sailor			Swede	Ostergarn		Bishop Hill Ill					Citizen U.S.A. going home						20
29	Aslak Eskram	25				Machinist			Norwegian	Bergen		Manistee Mich		Brother	$	No	Brother Eskram Olson Manistee Mich						
30	Karl J Berg	19				Barber						Salt Lake City Utah		Self.	$20		Parents Ludvig Norheim Salt Lake City Utah						
	179														$20		friend Mr & Mrs Arvidson Salt Lake City Utah						1123

AFFIDAVIT OF

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the OITY

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examinat
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or in
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a p
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expre
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of Ap

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET

360 ARRIVED, 190 0

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden				
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9	"			"		
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Sweden				
21						
22						
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Sweden				
25	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
26						
27	—	Sweden				
28	1	U. States				
29				Norway	Norwegian	Norway
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

OITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do

4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,

authority of NYC&M

I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named

in number, are according to the best of my

relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Melville Wils

April 1900

tes at Naples

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the OITY OF ROME, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Baxter

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

Jno Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the OITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

Jno Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List No. C

C S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900. Arriving at Port of New York, 30 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money: if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Menfal and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Cont. Ticket No.
1	Jens P Vestergaard	25		M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	Danish	Denmark	NEW YORK	Boston Mass	Yes	Self.	$30	No		No	No	No	Good	No.	
2	Kristina	23		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
3	Elna Nordberg	23		F	S	Servant	"	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"										
4	Jaakko Haulaniemmi	36		M	M	Labr	"	"	Finn	Wasa	"	Boston	"										
5	Matti Kantola	47		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	Kankajoki	"	Painesville Ohio	"	Self.	over $30								
6	Matthias Ruosteinen	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	Taasiala	"	"	"		$10		1892-96.	Uncle					
7	Elias Walamaki	39		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$63		No.	Maria Kantola Painesville Ohio					
8	Kusta Laine	28		M	M	"	"	"	"	Kankajoki	"	"	"		$8								
9	Alma "	19		F	S	Wife	"	"	"	Sapi	"	"	"		$50		1892-93	No Mrs Henry Erkala Painesville Ohio					
10	Gustaf Lundgren	28		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Bessemer Mich	"		$22		No	No					
11	Isak Jokinen	20		M	S	Baby	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"					
12	Adolf F Glaus	63		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Swede	Ryssa	"	Boston Conn	"	Self.	$60			"					
13	Anna "	56		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$24			"					
14	Arvid "	20		M	S	Farm Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$1		No	Theodor Jansen Worcester					
15	Arnold "	16		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
16	Johannes Christiansen	42		M	M	Seaman	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self.	$12		8 years in Chicago	No.					
17	Andreas Nilsen	34		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$12		No.	410 W. Ohio St					
18	Emanuel Zakrisson	21		M	S	Factory Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$30								
19	Henrik Hansen	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$12								
20	Theodor Olsen	35		M	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$50								
21	Thor Pettersen	20		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"		$12			Uncle	Chicago Ill	Helena Kristinsen				
22	Abram Jacobsen	33		M	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$7 50		3 years State New York	No					
23	Martin Jeppson	23		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	"	Red Wing Minn	Yes		$40		2 years in New York	Uncle in Brooklyn	Peter Andersen 84 Degner St				
24	Wilhelm Backman	52		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	Self.	$5		No	No					
25	Kristina "	56		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"										
26	Anna Dr "	16		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
27	Maria Ch Johansen	37		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$150		American	Husband going home					
28	Hulda C Johansen	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
55	Ramon Demuto	36		M	M	Labr	No	No	Italian	Oliveri	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self.	over $30		No.	Brother Sanford Worcester N.Y.					
56	Antonio Demardo	32		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"		$10			Cousin Provey Italy					
20		100																					

James P. Foran

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

C. S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900. Arriving at Port of New York, 361 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jens P Oeslergaard	25		M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	Danish	Denmark	NEW YORK	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$30	No		No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Kristina	23		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	
3	Elma Nordberg	22		F	S	Servant	"	"	Swedish	Sweden	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	Sister Hilda Nordberg Rockport Mass	"	"	"	"	"	1087
4	Jaakko Haulamiemmi	26		M	M	Saw Mill Hand	"	"	Finn	Wasa	"	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	over $30	"		"	"	"	"	"	
5	Matti Kantola	47		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	Kaukajoki	"	Painesville Ohio	"	"	$10	1892-96	Uncle Maria Kantola Painesville Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	9
6	Heikko Ruuttola	26		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Taeskola	"	"	"	"	$15	No		"	"	"	"	"	1100
7	Elias Wahmaki	39		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8			"	"	"	"	"	
8	Kusti Laine	28		M	M	"	"	"	"	Kaukajoki	"	"	"	"	$20	1892-93	Wife Johns Hiway Pikaka Painesville Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Alma "	19		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	Napsi	"	Bessemer Mich	"	"	$22	No		"	"	"	"	"	
10	Gustaf Lundgren	28		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
11	Isak Johonen	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$ over 30			"	"	"	"	"	
12	Adolf F Glaus	63		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Swede	Repsa	"	Boston Mass	"	"	over $30			"	"	"	"	"	
13	Alma "	56		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 1	No	Theodor Jansen Norrtelje	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Arvid "	20		M	S	Farm Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
15	Arnold "	16		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
16	Johannes Christiansen	42		M	M	Seaman	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$12	8 years in Chicago		No					
17	Andreas Nilsen	34		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No		"	"	"	"	"	
18	Emanuel Zakariassen	21		M	S	Factory Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30			"	"	"	"	"	
19	Henrik Hansen	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		Uncle	Chicago Ill	Helena Kristiansen	"	"	"	
20	Theodor Olsen	35		M	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	3 years in New York		No					
21	Thor Pettersen	20		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$12	No	Uncle in Brooklyn	Peter Andersen 84 Seigner St					
22	Abram Jacobsen	33		M	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	3 years in New York		No					
23	Martin Seppson	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	"	Red Wing Minn	Yes	Self	$5	No		No					
24	Wilhelm Backman	52		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	N.Y.	"	"									
25	Kristina "	56		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				American Consul	Destitute going home				
26	Anna "	16		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	150								
27	Maria Ch Johansen	37		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over $30								
28	Hulda E Johansen	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	Self	$30	No		Brother Sanfrid Norstedt Chicago Ill					
29	Rosario Bernuto	36		M	M	Labor	No	No	Italian	Olivadi	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10		Cousin	Nicola Spoleto Italy					
30	Antonio Demardo	32		M								N.Y.			$9								
	180														$9								

James J. Jones

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the OITY OF ROM
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of ea
Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caus
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and tha
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pers
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a p
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist,
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excep
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifes
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30
[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. City of Rome

SHEET .....

362 ARRIVED. April 20 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"		"	"	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12	"	Sweden		Swedish	Sweden	
13						
14						
15						
16	"	Norway		Norwegian	Norway	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23	"	Sweden		Swedish	Sweden	
24						
25	/					
26	/					
27	/					
28	/					
29	Italy	South		Italian	Italy	
30						

2-8489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... urgeon of the OITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do
had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
d under the authority of U.S.
..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Colville Wilson

day of April 1900.

..... of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the **OITY OF ROME**, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Baxter

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

H. M. Tingley

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the **OITY OF ROME**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M B Edr Glas Univ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900

H. M. Tingley

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

B S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl. 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 363 1900.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money: If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jno McCardle	22		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK.	N.Y.	Yes	Self.	over $30	No.	Sister Sarah A McCardle 102 Mott St N York	No	No	No	Good	No.	20
2	Jas McCartney	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Motherwell	"	"	"	"	over $30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21
3	George Jamieson	23		"	"	Coachman	"	"	"	Leaven	"	"	"	"	$25	1897. 1899 N.Y.	Cousin Henry McSmith Newtown Longisland	"	"	"	"	"	22
4	Mathilda Paulsen	22		F	S	Help	"	"	Norwegia	Glasgow	"	Brooklyn	"	Aunt	$40	No	Aunt in Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	23
5	Wm Donaldson	23		M	S	Coachman	Yes	Yes	Irish	Rutherglen	"	N.York	"	Self.	$35	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
6	Jas Carroll	22		M	S	Shipper Salesman	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	"	N.York	Yes	Self.	$30	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
7	Domenick Barry	22		"	"	Kartman	"	"	"	Partick	"	"	"	"	$35	"	Sister Ann Barry NY.	"	"	"	"	"	26
8	David Dunn	18		"	M.	Grinder	"	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Paterson NJ.	"	"	$200	"	Brother Geo Dunn Paterson New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	27
9	Thos Bannon	27		"	S.	Labr	"	"	Irish	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	$30	1899 New Jersey	Aunt Mary Ann Lawless 9 W 14th York	"	"	"	"	"	100
10	Pat Rooney	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Eastfield	"	"	"	"	$15	No	Brother & Sister Jno and Mary 415 W. 58th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	101
11	Patk Linnett	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	Newcastle	"	Newark N.J.	No	"	$35	Yes Newark	Sister Mary Cunny 67 Seymour St Newark	"	"	"	"	"	102
12	Danl Dawson	23		"	M.	Plasterer	"	"	Scotch	Aberdeen	"	N.Y.	Yes	"	$30	From 1890 to 95	Uncle Mr Philips New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	103
13	Alex Linnett	30		"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	Rome NY	No	"	$30	No Employment	"	"	"	"	"	"	104
14	Chas Edwards	22		"	S.	Fitters Helper	"	"	Irish	Port Glasgow	"	N.York	Yes	"	over $30	No	Not	"	"	"	"	Deaf	105
15	David Hunter	44		"	M	Carpenter	"	"	Scot	Glasgow	"	Hampstead N.Y.	American Citizen					"	"	"	"	"	
16	Wm	41		F	"	None	"	"	"	Govan	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	107
17	David	3		M	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	
18	Miss Lizzie Fitzpatrick	19		F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	"	N.York	Yes	Self.	$20	No	Patk Sheridan 415 East 60 St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Jno Jos Kinnegan	30		M	M	Blacksmith	Yes	"	"	Glasgow	"	Penn	"	"	$25	"	Cousin in New York	"	"	"	"	"	108
20	Wm Mary	37		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										109
21	John McQuaid	23		M	S	Car Driver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Bridgeton	"	San Francisco	Yes	Self.	$100	No	Brother Mr McQuaid San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Thos	21		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over $30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	110
23	Jas Conn	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	"	New York	"	"	$10.	"		"	"	"	"	"	
24	Bdgt Huggins	25		F	S.	Mill Worker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dundee	"	Paterson NJ.	No	Self.	$40	No	Friend Mrs Briarty Paterson NJ.	"	"	"	"	"	111
25	Benj Kirkwood	21		M	"	Engraver	"	"	"	Glasgow	"	Auburn Cal	Yes	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	112
26	Alex Agnisti	19		"	"	Labr	No	No	Russ Pole	Poland Russia	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$2	"	Brother Polish Agnisti Plymouth Sterling P.A.	"	"	"	"	"	113
27	Felisti Fassuski	30		"	M.	"	Yes	No	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	$22	"	Brother in law "	"	"	"	"	"	1083
28	Pjast Tisniegski	24		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Wilmington Dela	"	"	$5	"	Brother in law Viola Sterlin Wilmington Del.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Josef Birzyton	26		"	S	Gardner	Yes	Yes	Russian	Berlin	"	Wayamic Pa	Yes	Brother	$	"	Brother Victor Sutton wick Wayamic Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Johan Zorsko	20		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	Seskyro	"	Boston	"	Self.	$20	"	Isak Zorsko Rockport Mass	"	"	"	"	"	

191

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

B S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 21 Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 363 1900.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jas McCardle	22		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK.	N.Y.	Yes	Self.	over		Sister Sarah & Mr Cardle						
2	Jas McCartney	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Motherwell	"	"	"	"	$30	No.	102 Wall St N York	No	No	No	Good	No.	20
3	George Jamieson	23		"		Packman				Leaven					$5		No						21
4	Mathilde Paulsen	22		F	S	Help			Norwegia	Glasgow		Brooklyn		Aunt	$30	1877 1879 N.Y.	Cousin Henry McGrath Newtown Long Island						22
5	Wm Donaldson	23		M	S	Coachman			Irish	Rutherglen		N.York		Self.	$25	No	Aunt in Brooklyn						23
6	Jas Carroll	22		M	S	Labourman			Irish	Glasgow		N.Y.	Yes	Self.	$30	NO	No						24
7	Dominick Barry	22		"		Barman				Partick		"			$30		Sister Ann Barry N.Y.						25
8	David Dunn	18		"	M.	Grinder			Scotch	Glasgow		Paterson N.J.			$200		Brother Geo Dunn						26
9	Thos Bannon	27		"	S	Labr			Irish	"		N.Y.			$30	1899 New Jersey	Paterson New Jersey Aunt Mary Ann Lawless						27
10	Pat Rooney	20		"	"	"			"	Eastfield		"			$15	NO	New York Brother & Sister Jno & Mary						101
11	Patk Smith	31		"	"	"			"	Newlandslang		Newark N.J.			$30	Yes Newark	415 W. 53rd St. 21. Y.						102
12	Danl Dawson	23		"	M.	Plasterer			Scotch	Aberdeen		N.J.	Yes		$30	from 1890 to 95	Sister Mary Kenny 67 Sussex st Newark						103
13	Alex Smith	30		"	"	Mason			"	"		"	"		$30	No	Uncle Mr Phelps New Jersey						104
14	Chas Edwards	22		"	S	Fitters Helper			Irish	Govt Glasgow		Rome NY	No		$30	Yes Barre Vt	Nil.						105
15	David Hunter	44		"	M	Carpenter			Scot	Glasgow		Hampstead N.Y.	Yes		$30 over	No							
16	Wm	41		F.		None								American Citizen									107
17	David	3		M.	S.																		
18	Miss Lizzie Fitzpatrick	19		F	S	Dewrt			Irish	Edinburgh		N.York	Yes	Self.	$30	No	Patk Sheridan 415 East 60 St N.Y.						
19	Mrs Jno Kinnegan	30		M.	M.	Blacksmith			"	Glasgow		Rome N.Y.	"	"	$15	"	Cousin in New York						108
20	Mrs Mary	37		F.																			109
21	John McQuaid	23		M	S	Clerk Driver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Bridgeton		San Francisco	Yes	Self.	$30	No	Brother M McQuaid San Francisco						
22	Thos	21		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$30 over	"	"						110
23	Jas Conn	25		"		"				Glasgow		New York			$30		"						
24	Bdgt Higgins	25		F	S.	Mill Worker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dundee		Paterson N.J.	No	Self.	$10.	No	Friend Mrs Briarly Paterson N.J.						
25	Benj Kirkwood	21		M	"	Engraver	"	"	"	Glasgow		Auburn Cal	Yes	"	$30	"	"						112
26	Alex Agnisti	19		"	"	Labr	No	No	Russ Pole	Poland Russia		Philadelphia	"	"	$2	"	Brother Richard Agnisti Plymouth Meeting Pa.						113
27	Felicki Fasuski	30		"	M.	"	Yes	Yes	"	Russia		"	"	"	$2	"	Brother in law "						1083
28	Pjast Tisniewski	24		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		Wilmington Dela	"	"	$5	"	Brother in law Pole Stanley Wilmington Del.						
29	Josef Birsztan	26		"	S	Gardener	Yes	Yes	Russian	Berlin		Wanamie Pa	Yes	Brother	$	"	Brother Peter Saternuk Wanamie Pa.						
30	Johan Zorrko	20		"	"	Labr	"	"	Finn	Isokyro		Boston	Russ	Self.	$30	"	Isak Zorrko Rockport Mass						

181

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the OITY O
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examinatio
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I ha
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insa
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a poly
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are express
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Apr

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

S[illegible] Hart

Form 1906.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. City of Rome

SHEET 364 ARRIVED, April 2[illegible] 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	"	[illegible]		Irish		
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
5	"	"	"	Irish		
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	Scotch		
9	"	"	"	Irish		
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	Scotch		
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	Irish		
15	"	Citizen		"	"	"
16	"	U S		"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	Finland	Finland	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	Citizen		"	"	"
24	"	"	"	Scotch		
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	Finland	Finland	Finnish	"	"

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible], Surgeon of the OITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do
I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
by and under the authority of U S A
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

day of April 1900 ~~189~~

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

I, Walli Baxter, Master of the OITY OF ROME, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walli Baxter

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

S. W. Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

I, A. Colville Wilson, Surgeon of the OITY OF ROME, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.K. & U.S. Gas Navy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900 ~~189~~

S. W. Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

Form 1500

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Sheet No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

A

S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, Apl 1900. Arriving at Port of New York, 365 1900.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $50, and how much if 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mrs Jane Robertson	50		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dundee	NEW YORK.	Chicago Ills	Yes	Husband		U.S. Citizen 18 yrs		No	No	No	Good	No	
2	"	11		F	S				"	"													
3	Lenora "	11		F	S				American					Father		do							
4	Alex "	7		M					"							do							
5	Jeanie "	7		F					"							do							
6	Mary Reid	25			Servt				Irish	Glasgow						do							
7	Mrs Anne O Byrne	52			Widow	Wife			"			N.Y.		Self	$30	No							
8	Mrs Norman Rieches	58			M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Bridge of Allan		Toledo Ohio	Yes	Self	$10	"	Son Ed Dreiss Newyork						
9	Magt "	34			"											No	Daughter in law Mrs Richie Toledo Ohio						
10	Nina "	10			S										65	"	visitor	12/14	Yes	Yes			
11	Jas "	7		M	"												Sister in law						
12	Jno Taylor	32			M.	Grocer				Renfrew		Niagara Falls N.Y.		Father	$ over 50		Father David Taylor Knightsdale, near Niagara Falls						
13	Jas Cunningham	20			S	Watchman	"		Irish	Maryhill		N.Y.		Self	$20	No	Sister Mrs Wright Cunningham						
14	Jos Joseph Gotherts	24		M	M	Baker			Scotch	Glasgow		Trenton N.J.		Mr Elijah Roberts	$5	1899 Lackawanna Mass	Sister Mrs Elijah Roberts 245 Abbey St Trenton N.J.						
15	Jno J—	23		M	S	Weaver	Yes		English														
16	Miss Connor	44		M	M	Iron Worker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Motherwell		Mc Keesport Pa	Yes	Self	5	12 "	American resident of families in Mc Keesport						
SS 17	~~Richard Murphy~~	41			S				Irish	"		Phila Pa					American Citizen						
SS 18	~~Daniel Mc Intosh~~																						
19	Jno Scott	30			S	Labr			Scotch	Dundee		Anita Iowa	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Peter Scott Anita Iowa						
20	Wm Smeaton	31				Miller				Glasgow		Fall River Mass		Father		1896 Fall River Mass	Father and Smeaton Fall River Mass						
21	Peter Aitken	27		M	M	Engine Driller	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dunfermline		Newhaven Conn	Yes	Self	$ over 30	No	Mr Hayes Newhaven						
22	Bessie Timoney	21		F	S	Servt			Irish	Glasgow		N.Y.		Brother			Brother Jno Timoney 254 E 49th St N.Y.						
23	Chas Muircroft	44		M	M.	Miner			Scotch			Ohio		Self	$5	No	Brother Bros Ohio						
24	And "	19			S.							Corning O			$5	No	Uncle						
25	Geo Paterson	45			M.	Stonecutter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow		Barre Vermont	Yes	Self	$	American Citizen							
26	Robt McLeod	35			S	Shepherd			Scotch	Aberuthvaird		Billings Montana	Yes	"	$ over 20	No							
27	Mundo "	36			"					Kennichaig					$ over 20								
28	Thos Clark	21		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Irish	Hamilton		Corning Ohio	Yes	Brother John Clark	$ 30	No	John Clark Brother Corning Ohio						
29	Alex Samuel	43				Mariner			Scotch	Glasgow		N.Y.		Self	$30	1897 N.Y. U.S.	Sister Mrs Geary 925 W 44th St N.Y.						
30	Danl Kelly	19				Joiner			Irish	"		Phila Pa		"	$10	No	Sister Alice Kelly 700 Richmond St Phila						

I, Walter Baxter, Master of the **OITY OF ROME**, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Walter Baxter

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

S. M. Taylor

~~Walter Baxter~~

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

I, A. Orville Wilson, Surgeon of the **OITY OF ROME**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.M. Glas. Univ. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Orville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1900 ~~189~~

S. M. Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List No. A

S.S. City of Rome, sailing from Glasgow, 11 April 1900. Arriving at Port of New York, 365 1900.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, Whether more than $30, and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mrs Jane Robertson	56		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dundee	NEW YORK.	Chicago Ill	Yes	Husband		3 Years		No	No	No	Good	No	
2	do	14		F	S				do	do													
3	Lizzie	11		F					do	do				Father		do							
4	Alex	9		M					do	do						do							
5	Jeanie	7		F					do	do						do							
6	Mary Reid	25		F	Widowed				Irish	Glasgow						do							
7	Mrs Annie O Byrne	52		F	Wid	Wife			Irish	Glasgow		N.Y.		Self.	$30	No							
8	Mrs Norman Keeler	58		F	M.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Bridge of Allan		Toledo Ohio	Yes	Self.	$10	No	Son Ed Queen						
9	Magd	34		F													Daughter in law Mrs Keeler Toledo Ohio						
10	Nora	10		F	S										65.		Sister	12/14		Nursery			
11	Jas	9		M													Sister in law						
12	Jno Taylor	22		M		Grocer				Brechin													
13	Jas Cunningham	20		M		Plasterer			Irish	Maryhill		Niagara Falls N.Y.		Father	$50 over		Father David Taylor Highlandale Ont Niagara Falls						
14	Mrs Joseph Gotherts	24		F	M	Baker			Scotch	Glasgow		N.Y.	Yes	Self.	$22	No	Sister Mrs Cunningham						
15	Mrs J— Jimmy	23		F	M	Drawer			English			Trenton N.J.	No	Mrs Eliza Roberts	$5	1899 Lancaster Pa	Sister Mrs Eliza Roberts 245 Clay St						
16	Mrs Conner	44		F	M.	Iron Worker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Motherwell		McKeesport Pa Phila Pa	Yes	Self.	5.	1899	American resident families in McKeesport American Citizen						
SS 17	~~Richard Murphy~~	41			S.				Irish														
SS 18	~~Daniel Mrs Irish~~																						
19	Jno Scott	30			S.	Labr			Scotch	Dundee		Anita Iowa	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Peter Scott Anita Iowa						
20	Wm Smeaton	31				Miller				Glasgow		Pawtucket Mass		Father	over	1896 Pawtucket Mass	Father died Smeaton						
21	Peter Arthur	27		M	M	Engine Driller	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dunfermline		New Haven Conn	Yes	Self.	$30	No	Mr Kingsley New Haven						
22	Bessie Timoney	21		F	S.	Servt			Irish	Glasgow		N.Y.		Brother			Brother Jno Timoney 854 E 179th St N.Y.						
23	Chas Muircroft	44		M	M.	Miner			Scotch			Ohio		Self	$5	No	Brother Box Ohio						
24	Chas	19			S.							Corning O			$6	No	Uncle						
25	Geo Paterson	45			M.	Stonecutter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow		Barre Vermont	No	Self.	$	American Citizen							
26	Robt McLeod	35			S	Stephurd			Scotch	Kilmashaird		Billings Montana	Yes		$ over 30	No	No						
27	Mundo	36								Kenmichaig					$ over 30								
28	Thos Clark	21		M	S.	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Hamilton		Corning Ohio	Yes	Brother John Clark	$ 30	No	John Clark Brother Corning Ohio						
29	Alex Samuel	43				Plasterer			Scotch	Glasgow		N.Y.		Self	$30	1897 N.Y.	Sister Mrs Gray 325 W 47th St N.Y.						
30	Dant Kirby	19				Joiner			Irish			Phila Pa			$12	No	Sister Eliza Kelly 700 Richmond St Phila						

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. City of Rome

SHEET ..... 366 ARRIVED, 4 30 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	England		English		
2	"	"		"		
3	"	"		"		
4	"	"		"		
5	"	"		"		
6	"	United States		English		
7	"	"		"		
8	"	Scotland		Scotch		
9	"	"		"		
10	"	"		"		
11	"	"		"		
12	"	"		"		
13	"	England		English		
14	"	Scotland		Scotch		
15	"	"		"		
16	"	"		"		
17						
18						
19	"	Scotland		Scotch		
20	"	"		"		
21	"	Citizen				
22	"	Great Britain		English		
23	"	"		Scotch		
24	"					
25	"	Citizen				
26	"	Great Britain				
27	"	"		"		
28	"	"		"		
29	"	"		"		
30	"	"		Irish		

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

196

apr. 28-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this APR 13 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 13 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator